

M. L.

GENEALOGY
973.206
D2Y
1962

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01076 6498

GENEALOGY

973.206

D2Y

1962

OCT. 8 1962



NATIONAL SOCIETY

DAUGHTERS

OF THE

AMERICAN COLONISTS

COMPILED BY
NATIONAL YEARBOOK COMMITTEE

MRS. LE ROY C. SHRONK
CHAIRMAN

34th

THIRTY-FOURTH YEARBOOK

1962



PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG

I pledge allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America and to the Republic for which it stands, one Nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

THE AMERICAN'S CREED

I believe in the United States of America as a government of the people, by the people, for the people, whose just powers are derived from the consent of the governed; a democracy in a republic, a sovereign nation of many sovereign states; a perfect union, one and inseparable, established upon those principles of freedom, equality, justice and humanity, for which American patriots sacrificed their lives and fortunes.

I therefore believe it is my duty to my country to love it, to support its Constitution, to obey its laws, to respect its Flag and to defend it against its enemies.

—WILLIAM TYLER PAGE.

OBJECT

The object of this Society shall be Patriotic, Historical and Educational; make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists and record and publish the same; to commemorate deeds of colonial interest; inculcate and foster love of America and its institutions by all its residents to obey its laws and venerate its Flag—the emblem of its power and civic righteousness.

HEADQUARTERS OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

2205 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, N. W., WASHINGTON 8,
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
TELEPHONE NORTH 7-3076

ADDRESS ALL MAIL FOR NATIONAL OFFICERS TO THEIR HOMES

THE FORTY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

will be held at the
MAYFLOWER HOTEL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

TUESDAY, APRIL 9 and WEDNESDAY, APRIL 10, 1963

All members are welcome to attend the General Assembly and the Open House
at the National Headquarters, Sunday, April 7, 1963, from three o'clock to five.

1401509

NATIONAL BOARD MEETINGS

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 6, 1962

MONDAY, OCTOBER 15, 1962

TUESDAY, JANUARY 29, 1963

MONDAY, APRIL 8, 1963

and at the CLOSE of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY

THE NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE YEARBOOK, MRS. LEROY C. SHRONK,
3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29, Pennsylvania,

will mail EXTRA COPIES OF THE YEARBOOK at \$1.00 each.

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO THE NATIONAL TREASURER, D. A. C.

THE NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY, MRS. F. BURT HULTING,
107 Spruce Street, San Francisco 18, California,

will supply APPLICATION BLANKS at 25c per set, SUPPLEMENTAL BLANKS
25c per set, RITUALS at 50c, extra WORK SHEETS at 5c, TRANSFER CARDS
and PREPARATION FOR APPLICATION PAPERS as needed.

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO THE NATIONAL TREASURER, D. A. C.

THE NATIONAL LIBRARIAN, MRS. CATHERINE BIRNEY STRONG,
3181 Porter Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.

as LINEAGE BOOKS available for purchase: VOLUME I at \$1.00, VOLUME II at
2.00, VOLUME VIII at \$5.00, VOLUMES IX, X, XI, XII, at \$10.00 each, SUPPLE-
MENTAL VOLUME I at \$4.00, SUPPLEMENTAL VOLUME II at \$5.00. MAIL-
ING CHARGES FOR EACH VOLUME, 30 cents. BOOK PLATES, small size, pack-
age of 10 — 25c. BACK ISSUES OF YEARBOOKS at 70 cents each.

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO THE NATIONAL TREASURER, D. A. C.

THE NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE,
MRS. JAMES L. ROBINSON,
314 Humphrey Street, Monroe, Michigan,
will furnish U. S. Flag and D. A. C. Banners — pair — \$2.00.



MRS. HELEN DENNY HOWARD, *National President*

MESSAGE FROM THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT

Once again it is a privilege to greet each member as together we approach the second year of this administration. Your response, in complying with established plans, has been most gratifying. The reports made at the General Assembly, and published in full in this YEARBOOK, reveal admirable concepts and a willingness to sustain the programs already developed for our National Society.

Our OBJECT is threefold, PATRIOTIC, HISTORICAL and EDUCATIONAL. With steadfast and intelligent effort we have continued to press devotion to our Nation by rightfully assuming our responsibility for patriotic example and service.

Chapters must take the essential initiative to extend, to desirable members who qualify, the opportunity to respond with readiness to our positive patriotic programs. The strength of our unity of purpose is fundamental. If we are so minded we can and will increase our membership twenty (20) percent each year. Shall we set this as a goal?

Active membership offers a means to guide and train leadership, not only for our National Society, but in our communities and indirectly in the Nation. That could be more important in these tremulous times?

A YEARBOOK will be sent to every member. You are urged (1) to show your appreciation by reading it to become a better informed member; (2) to use extra copies to present to prospective members or libraries; (3) to read the Proceedings of the General Assembly and your State Regent's report; (4) to discuss the Resolutions printed therein at a Chapter meeting; (5) to comply with all directives contained in the instructions or in the By-laws; (6) to send promptly to the National Chairman of the Yearbook all suggested (8) changes of membership. EACH MEMBER who complies with these six requests will be inspired to proceed with further study. This is the reason the YEARBOOK is sent.

You will take pride in knowing that our Headquarters is now without debt. Our immediate aim is to furnish and maintain the home and library for our National Society. We have acquired a Karastan rug for the drawing room. Always remember that gifts to the N.S.D.A.C. are U. S. Tax exemptions. The Permit is printed in this YEARBOOK.

Your attention is called to an important communication of June 29, 1962, from J. F. Worley, Chief, Exempt Organizations Branch of the Internal Revenue Service. Since our permit was granted, a ruling has been issued which affects our National Society. Each State and Chapter Treasurer is now REQUIRED TO REPORT ANNUAL INFORMATION RETURNS ON FORM 990-A (rather than 990) to the Internal Revenue office of their districts. This will include dues and personal gifts received as well as dues and gifts sent to the National Society or Chapter projects. It is hoped that each State and Chapter Treasurer will conform to these directives promptly and accurately. Thus by your cooperation the National Society may continue to share the privilege already granted.

The Honorable Frances P. Bolton (Ohio), on April 9, 1962, introduced H. R. 11181 to the 87th Congress asking the COMMITTEE ON THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA to exempt from taxation the property

owned and operated by the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, as of July 1, 1962. No assurance of the time of consideration can be promised, but the first step has been made. Members are asked to assist by contacting their Senator and Representatives to request early consideration and approval of H. R. 11181. (See the Minutes of the National Board June 6, 1962).

The Rehabilitation and Veterans' Hospital Committee will mark November 11, 1962, in 171 V. A. Hospitals in the U. S. A. as D. A. C. DAY OF REMEMBRANCE by giving a tray favor to every veteran. The average age of these men is about 41 years. These small but personal gifts will recognize the special place these defenders of our Nation have in our heart and reassure the men of our gratitude, our respect, and our willingness to keep America worthy of the sacrifice that they have made for us. Will you give the committee 100% cooperation?

The programs of all established committees are important. The natural limitations of geography need not restrict participation in activities and support. Do what you can where you can. The aggregate of the combined efforts will total the results.

Eleven State Societies and five Chapters extended most gracious hospitality to me during the year. It is always stimulating to have personal contact with the members and thus evaluate our progress and growth.

The entire Cabinet has efficiently performed, not only their official duties with wisdom and foresight, but has in every case expressed a willingness to respond with experienced assistance to make our National Society continue its rightful leadership in the Colonial period.

Let us unite our hearts and minds to reaffirm our patriotic endeavor for historical and educational purposes to attain the fulfillment of the aspirations set forth in the Certificate of Incorporation to make our National Society both constructive and perpetual.

HELEN DENNY HOWARD
National President, N. S. D. A. C.

NATIONAL OFFICERS

MRS. HELEN DENNY HOWARD, *National President*
145 West High Street, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania

MRS. EDWARD G. JAY
Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Section
279 School Street
Mansfield, Massachusetts

MRS. SAMUEL HUDSON LEE
Vice-President, Southern Section
P. O. Box 26
Monroe, North Carolina

MRS. HOWARD M. BISSELL
Vice-President, Middle West Section
Ledgewood Farm
Peninsula, Ohio

MRS. CHESTER A. PATERSON
Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section
337 Moran Street
Reno, Nevada

MRS. JOHN A. COOK
National Chaplain
235 South Jenison Avenue
Lansing 15, Michigan

MRS. ROY VALENTINE SHREWDER
National Recording Secretary
Ashland, Kansas

MRS. F. BURT HULTING
National Corresponding Secretary
107 Spruce Street
San Francisco 18, California

MRS. MARJORIE K. TEMPLETON
National Registrar
1023 Eleventh Avenue
Huntington 1, West Virginia

MRS. JAMES H. BURKE
National Organizing Secretary
3912 Maloney Road, Lakemoor Hills
Knoxville 20, Tennessee

MRS. ROBERT F. JONES
National Treasurer
526 Carlisle Street
Hanover, Pennsylvania

MRS. S. M. PAGE REES
National Historian
137 Huntington Road, N. W.
Atlanta 9, Georgia

MRS. CATHERINE BIRNEY STRONG
National Librarian
3181 Porter Street, N. W.
Washington 8, D. C.

HONORARY OFFICERS

Honorary National Presidents

MRS. GEORGE THACHER GUERNSEY
Independence, Kansas

MRS. LIVINGSTON L. HUNTER
Tidioute, Pennsylvania

MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL
Litchfield, Connecticut

MRS. JOSEPH STARKE CALFEE
St. Louis, Missouri

MRS. WILLIAM FRANKLIN STONE
Lookout Mountain, Tennessee

MRS. CHARLES DOUGLAS MACCARTHY
717 West Madison Avenue
Ann Arbor, Michigan

MRS. LOREN EDGAR REX
Wichita, Kansas

MRS. THOMAS COKE MELL
2499 Peachtree Road, N. E.
Atlanta 5, Georgia

MRS. JEROME POWERS
51 South 18th Street
Richmond, Indiana

MRS. NATHAN R. PATTERSON
1223 East 27th Street
Tulsa, Oklahoma

MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU
710 West Washington Street
Sherman, Texas

MRS. WILLIAM MAURICE CARRIGAN
3519 Runnymede Place, N. W.
Washington 15, D. C.

Honorary National Vice-Presidents

MRS. HARRY C. GROVE, 2708 Cathedral
Avenue N. W., Washington 8, D. C.

MRS. BENJAMIN WYCHE, 1943 Queens Rd.,
Charlotte 7, North Carolina

MRS. H. H. HAWLEY, 4311 University
Boulevard, Dallas 5, Texas

MRS. ADELINE SMITH HUSTED, "Rockledge,"
5 Knollwood Drive, Greenwich, Conn.

MRS. CHESTER E. SMEDLEY, 2655 Dexter
Street, Denver, Colorado

MRS. EDITH LOUISE WIRE, 668 South Third
East Street, Salt Lake City, Utah

MRS. RALPH J. MILLER, 290 Florida Ave.,
Shenandoah Heights, Shenandoah, Pa.

MRS. HOWARD WHIPPLE GREEN, 2231 Del-
amere Drive, Cleveland Heights, Ohio

MRS. CARL A. CINNAMON, 1717 Rainbow
Avenue, Laramie, Wyoming

MRS. FREDERIC A. GROVES, Homewood,
Cape Girardeau, Missouri

MRS. FRED G. KOENIG, 3401 East Briarcliff
Road, Birmingham 13, Alabama

MRS. S. PEYTON WELCH, Cedar Groves
Farms, Route 5, Lexington, Kentucky

MRS. WINFRED LEMAN POTTER, 1918 South
Salina Street, Syracuse 5, New York

* Deceased.

NATIONAL COMMITTEES

EXECUTIVE

Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, *Chairman*

Mrs. Charles Douglas MacCarthy
Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell
Mrs. Jerome Powers
Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson
Mrs. Frank Garland Trau
Mrs. William Maurice Carrigan
Mrs. Harry C. Grove
Mrs. Benjamin Wyche
Mrs. Ralph J. Miller

Mrs. Edward G. Jay
Mrs. Samuel H. Lee
Mrs. Howard M. Bissell
Mrs. Chester A. Paterson
Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder
Mrs. James H. Burke
Mrs. Robert F. Jones
Miss Carolina V. Sudler

Parliamentarian—Mrs. Frank Garland Trau
710 West Washington Street, Sherman, Texas

Assistant Parliamentarian—Mrs. Benjamin Wyche
1943 Queens Road, Charlotte 7, North Carolina

AUDITING

Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, *Chairman*
3401 E. Briarcliff Rd., Birmingham 13, Ala.
Mrs. M. M. Harrison
4053 Brush Road, West Richfield, Ohio
Mrs. Charles H. Sourber
213 East Walnut Street, Hanover, Penna.

BYLAWS AND REVISIONS

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, *Chairman*
710 West Washington Street, Sherman, Texas
Mrs. Benjamin Wyche
1943 Queens Road, Charlotte 7, North Carolina
Mrs. William M. Hardy
119 Fifth Street, N. E., Washington, D. C.
Mrs. John F. Little
1510 Varum Street, N. W., Washington, D. C.
Miss Carolina V. Sudler
1673 Columbia Rd., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.
Mrs. George W. S. Musgrave
315 Washington Boulevard, Laurel, Maryland

COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS

Mrs. Robert W. Shoemaker, Sr., *Chairman*
929 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Almetta Gay Jones
273 East Crawford Ave., Connellsville, Penna.

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. John B. Privett
2501 Montevallo Road, Birmingham 13, Ala.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Bert Harter
Harbert Farm, Doylestown, Ohio

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Harold B. Foutz
421 South Sixth Street, Las Vegas, Nevada

COLONIAL COURIER

Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, *Chairman*
290 Florida Avenue, Shenandoah, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Mary C. Cameron, *Editor*
15 West Avenue, Wellsboro, Pennsylvania

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Maurice M. Smiley
1509 Fallowfield Avenue, Pittsburgh, Penna.

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. R. L. Brinson
P. O. Drawer 1752, High Point, North Carolina

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Robert O. Karr
400 North Summit Street, Girard, Kansas

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Jules Mertens
1 Third Avenue, San Francisco 18, California

FINANCE

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, *Chairman*
1223 East 27th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Mrs. Robert F. Jones
526 Carlisle Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania
Mrs. Howard Whipple Green
2231 Delamere Drive, Cleveland Heights, Ohio
Mrs. Frederic A. Groves
Homewood, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Mrs. Arthur S. Brown
820 West Maple, Fayetteville, Arkansas

FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE

Mrs. James L. Robinson, *Chairman*
314 Humphrey Street, Monroe, Michigan

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Harold V. Smith
209 Ridge Avenue, Curwensville, Pennsylvania

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. John L. Early
1841 Oak Street, Sarasota, Florida

NATIONAL COMMITTEES — (Continued)

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Miss Martha Robinson
C. D., Plain City, Ohio

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Frank W. Wiley
730 Highland Avenue, Helena, Montana

BRANCHES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

Mrs. Miller R. Wilkins, *Chairman*
Haven Lake Road, Milford, Delaware

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Miss Carmeta J. Appleby
12 Main Street, Lisbon Falls, Maine

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. George Lundeen
35 Tyler Avenue, Clarksburg, W. Virginia

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Sam Neal Hines
1033 Linden Hills Blvd., Minneapolis 10, Minn.

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. James P. Lanehart
538 Zandia Avenue, Long Beach 15, Calif.

GOLDEN ACORNS

Mrs. Richard Buxton, *Chairman*
311 Cynthia Court, Annandale, Virginia

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Peter C. Smith
303 Boxwood Road, Baltimore 12, Maryland

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. G. W. Stillwell, Jr.
14 Virginia Avenue, Martinsburg, W. Virginia

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Albert T. DeCarion
517 Fort Street, Omaha 4, Nebraska

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. J. H. Bartlett
P. O. Box 145, Sparks, Nevada

FLORIDA SIGNIA

Mrs. Carl C. Barley, *Chairman*
20 Mar Vista, Whittier, California

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan
57 South Le Cato Avenue, Audubon 6, N. J.

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Arthur H. Moser
935 Martin Mill Pike, Knoxville 20, Tenn.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Boyd Mussulman
22 North 33rd Street, East St. Louis, Illinois

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. GrayCie Steadman
Moulin Rouge Hotel, 900 West Bonanza Rd.,
Las Vegas, Nevada

MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS

Miss Helen M. Wright, *Chairman*
10 Crestmont Road, Montclair, New Jersey

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. M. Chambers Fawcett
St. George's Apts., Mill Creek Road,
Ardmore, Pennsylvania

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. C. Paul Malm
341 57th Street, Newport News, Virginia

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Lou B. Naylor
2331 Tauroomee, Kansas City, Kansas

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Albert R. Miller
601 North Yakima Avenue, Tacoma 3, Wash

MICROFILM

Mrs. George W. Cushing, *Chairman*
205 Bellefonte Drive, Ashland, Kentucky

Miss Marjorie K. Templeton
1023 Eleventh Avenue, Huntington, West Va.

Mrs. G. T. Watterson
1704 Virginia Avenue, Connersville, Indiana

NATIONAL AWARDS

Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas, *Chairman*
3302 South MacGregor Way, Houston, Texas

Miss Nan Jones, *Vice-Chairman*
1802 Bennett Avenue, Dallas 6, Texas

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. W. Earle Hawley
15 Morningside Terrace, Stratford, Connecticut

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. M. D. Gilchrist
Wisteria Place, Columbus, Mississippi

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Miss Margaret Goodwin
745 Church Street, Beloit, Wisconsin

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. O. F. Arthur
308 West 22nd Street, Pueblo, Colorado

NATIONAL DEFENSE

Mrs. Frank O. McMillen, *Chairman*
137 Augusta Avenue, Akron 2, Ohio

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Robert T. Weatherill
189 Delaware Street, Woodbury, New Jersey

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Samuel A. Harris
419 Jonestown Road, Winston-Salem, N. C.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Irvin L. Church
313 Tenth Street, Sheldon, Iowa

NATIONAL COMMITTEES — (Continued)

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Ben A. Dixon
1630 East Bethany Home Road, Phoenix, Arizona

OUR COLONIAL HERITAGE

Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., *Chairman*
2737 Vineville Avenue, Macon, Georgia

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Emmett E. Wagaman
357 Glen Street, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Herbert D. Sullivan
3728 Central Avenue, Memphis 11, Tennessee

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Shelton Lessley
405 Rich Street, Slater, Missouri

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Robert W. Lowe
2511 East Amelia Street, Phoenix, Arizona

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

Mrs. Laurence Gardiner, *Chairman*
1863 Cowden Avenue, Memphis 4, Tennessee

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Wallace E. Hill
422 West Center Street, Medina, New York

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. H. H. Reynolds
705 Felder Avenue, Montgomery 6, Alabama

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Sidney C. Vorhees
1537 Third Street, Sturgis, South Dakota

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. George E. Mott
370 Chicago Way, San Francisco 24, California

PRINTING

Miss Ruth H. Bennett, *Chairman*
The Kenmore, 5415 Connecticut Avenue,
Washington 15, D. C.

PUBLIC RELATIONS

Mrs. John W. Heinz, *Chairman*
268 S. E. Third Terrace, Pompano Beach, Fla.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Wilson Sheldon-Beebe
48 Riverside Drive, Oceanport, New Jersey

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. William Nash
410 Fairfax, Little Rock, Arkansas

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Ernest R. Morgan
4907 Davenport Street, Omaha 32, Nebraska

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Otis William Swainson
1092 Annerley Road, Piedmont 10, California

RADIO AND TELEVISION

Mrs. Harry A. Ling, *Chairman*
412 Park Avenue, Johnstown, Pennsylvania

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Leslie W. Irwin
26 Saxon Road, Newton 61, Massachusetts

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Guy Vaughn
399 Connecticut Avenue, Spartanburg, S. C.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Edwin W. Bruere
2015 Grand Avenue, Cedar Rapids, Iowa

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. W. W. McClellan
205 Girard, S. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico

REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITALS

Mrs. Leslie P. Bartheld, *Chairman*
Box 417, Mesilla Park, New Mexico

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Bruce W. Campbell
197 Sycamore Avenue, Shrewsbury, New Jersey

SOUTHERN SECTION

Mrs. Ralph H. Ramsey, Jr.
"High Meadows," Brevard, North Carolina

MIDDLE WEST SECTION

Mrs. Harvey H. Bryan
1330 South 35th Street, Omaha 5, Nebraska

PACIFIC COAST SECTION

Mrs. Charles O. Shermer
2750 Hope Street, Huntington Park, California

RESOLUTIONS

Mrs. John Y. Richardson, *Chairman*
2659 S. W. Georgian Place, Portland, Oregon

Mrs. Carl W. Kietzman, *Vice-Chairman*
853 Center Street, Milford, Ohio

Mrs. Lee R. Pennington
3808 Taylor Street, Chevy Chase 15, Maryland

Mrs. Frank O. McMillen
137 Augusta Avenue, Akron 2, Ohio

Mrs. Herbert R. Hill
Rosewell, Route 1, Fountaintown, Indiana

Mrs. Edwin C. Donaghy
122 Fishers Road, Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas
3302 South MacGregor Way, Houston, Texas

SPECIAL ARRANGEMENTS

Miss Carolina V. Sudler, *Chairman*
1673 Columbia Rd., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.

YEARBOOK

Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk, *Chairman*
3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29, Penna.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

2205 Massachusetts Avenue, N. W., Washington 8, D. C.

Telephone: NORTH 7-3076

- rs. William Maurice Carrigan, *Chairman*
3519 Runnymede Place, N. W., Washington 15, D. C. Telephone: EM 2-0020
- rs. Catherine Birney Strong, *Vice-Chairman*
3181 Porter Street, N. W., Washington 8, D. C. Telephone: WO 6-1488
- rs. Thomas Coke Mell
9 Peachtree Road, N. E., Atlanta 5, Georgia
- rs. S. Peyton Welch
ar Grove Farms, Route 5, Lexington, Kentucky
- rs. Edward R. Barrow
2 Overlook Lane, Houston, Texas
- rs. George Castleman Estill
7 Brickell Avenue, Miami 36, Florida
- Mrs. William C. Langston
351 Roosevelt Avenue, York, Pennsylvania
- Mrs. Edward Hall
19201 Van Aken Boulevard, Cleveland, Ohio
- Mrs. Ben Page
5801 High Drive, Kansas City, Missouri
- Mrs. Hunter Windsor
2708 Central Avenue, Middletown, Ohio

FURNISHINGS

Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy, *Chairman*

717 West Madison Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan

- ss Carolina V. Sudler, *Co-Chairman*
4 Columbia Rd., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.
- rs. John A. Cook
South Jenison Avenue, Lansing, Michigan
- rs. Nathan R. Patterson
3 East 27th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma
- rs. Frank Garland Trau
West Washington Street, Sherman, Texas
- Mrs. Jerome Powers, *Co-Chairman*
51 South 18th Street, Richmond, Indiana
- Mrs. Benjamin Wyche
1943 Queens Road, Charlotte 7, North Carolina
- Mrs. Howard Whipple Green
2231 Delamere Drive, Cleveland Heights, Ohio
- Mrs. George W. Olmsted
Ludlow, Pennsylvania
- Mrs. Louis J. O'Marr
Sheridan, Wyoming

HOSTESSES FOR D. A. C. HEADQUARTERS

- rs. Andrew J. Kress, *Chairman*
4 47th Street, N. W., Washington 16, D. C.
- rs. Fred A. Fetter, Jr.
5 Virginia Avenue, N. W., Potomac Plaza,
ashington 7, D. C.
- rs. Harry R. Fulton
2 Lanier Pl., N. W., Washington 9, D. C.
- rs. George Neill Gardner
6 Neward St., N. W., Washington 16, D. C.
- Mrs. Brenton C. Leavitt
643 Constitution Avenue, N. E.,
Washington 2, D. C.
- Mrs. Emory Ozabal
2730 Wisconsin Avenue, N. W.,
Washington 7, D. C.
- Mrs. William B. Sinnott
2719 Ordway St., N. W., Washington 8, D. C.
- Mrs. William J. Sweeney
3310 Nebraska Ave., N. W., Washington 16, D. C.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES

GENERAL ARRANGEMENTS

- Mrs. Fred A. Fetter, Jr., *Chairman*
2475 Virginia Avenue, N. W., Potomac Plaza,
Washington 7, D. C.
- Mrs. Brenton C. Leavitt, *Vice-Chairman*
643 Constitution Avenue, N. E.,
Washington 2, D. C.
- Miss Carolina V. Sudler
1673 Columbia Road, N. W.,
Washington 9, D. C.

REDENTIALS

- Miss Ruth E. Ayers, *Chairman*
90 Cambridge Ave., Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
- Miss Ruth M. Duryee, *Vice-Chairman*
60 East Main Street, Cambridge, New York

REGISTRATION

- Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, *Chairman*
128 North Liberty Street, Orwigsburg, Penna.
- Mrs. Vernon E. McArthur, *Vice-Chairman*
127 West 11th Street, Hutchinson, Kansas

HOUSE COMMITTEE

- Mrs. William P. Davis, Jr., *Chairman*
6303 Boxwood Road, Baltimore 12, Maryland
- Miss Hazel Stratton, *Vice-Chairman*
824 New Hampshire Avenue, N. W.,
Washington 7, D. C.

MARSHAL

- Miss Ruth E. Seibert
446 Winchester Avenue, Martinsburg, W. Va.

THE COLONIAL COURIER

SUBSCRIPTION, \$1.00 A YEAR

BE INFORMED REGARDING CURRENT ACTIVITIES.
PUBLISHED — FEBRUARY, MAY, AUGUST, NOVEMBER
SEND SUBSCRIPTIONS TO YOUR SECTIONAL CHAIRMAN.
SEE COMMITTEE, PAGE 8.

MAKE CHECKS PAYABLE TO THE NATIONAL TREASURER, D. A. C.

YEARBOOK

Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk, *National Chairman*
3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29, Pa.

ALL CHANGES IN MEMBERSHIP MUST BE REPORTED WHEN
THEY OCCUR. SEND ON 3" x 5" TYPED CARDS.

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1. NEW MEMBERS | 5. MARRIAGES |
| 2. ADDRESS CHANGES | 6. RESIGNATIONS |
| 3. TRANSFERS | 7. DROPPED |
| 4. REINSTATEMENTS | 8. DEATHS |

AN ACCURATE ROSTER MUST BE KEPT AT ALL TIMES.

EXAMPLE OF 3" x 5" TYPED CARDS

State: PENNSYLVANIA NATIONAL NUMBER 7562

Chapter: WISSAHICKON

Name: MRS. LEROY C. SHRONK
3584 Indian Queen Lane
Philadelphia 29
Pennsylvania

STATE REGENTS are responsible for reporting changes in membership to the NATIONAL TREASURER and the CHAIRMAN OF THE YEARBOOK. Each State Regent must therefore INSTRUCT THE CHAPTER OFFICERS TO REPORT CHANGES DIRECTLY TO HER.

NATIONAL VICE - PRESIDENTS NATIONAL ORGANIZING SECRETARY

Constructive and able advice is offered to aid State Regents or Chapter Regent with the selection of ORGANIZING REGENTS. Keep in close touch for assistance with all problems.

STATE REGENTS propose ORGANIZING CHAPTER REGENTS to the NATIONAL ORGANIZING SECRETARY for APPOINTMENT by the NATIONAL BOARD. Twelve sets of application papers will be sent to the Organizing Chapter Regent, who is a MEMBER-IN-ABEYANCE until the Chapter IS ORGANIZED.

DUES MUST BE PAID FOR EACH YEAR.

The completed organization of a Chapter is reported to the NATIONAL ORGANIZING SECRETARY for CONFIRMATION BY THE NATIONAL BOARD. See BYLAWS, Articles XII and XIII.



**THE PRESENTATION OF
THE CAPTAIN EDWARD EWING BARROW AWARD
FOR EXCELLENCE IN CHEMISTRY**

**SPONSORED BY
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS
AND PRESENTED BY
THE NATIONAL PRESIDENT, MRS. HELEN DENNY HOWARD
TO
CADET CAPTAIN RUDOLPH N. BOW, JR., KETTERING, OHIO
AT THE AWARDS DAY PROGRAM
OF THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY, COLORADO
JUNE 4, 1962**

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

We the undersigned, Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, all of District of Columbia; Sarah Guernsey, of Independence, Kansas; Ida M. Schaaf, of St. Louis, Missouri; Bertha Hall Talbott, of Rockville, Maryland; and Hattie Wilson High, of Atlanta, Georgia, being persons of full age, all of whom are citizens of the United States, and a majority of whom are citizens of the District of Columbia, pursuant to and in conformity with the provisions of Sub-Chapters III of Chapter XVIII of the Act of Congress, entitled "An Act to establish a code of laws for the District of Columbia," approved March 3, 1901, and Acts Amendatory thereof, do hereby associate ourselves together for the purpose of forming a corporation, and to that end we do hereby certify:

First. That the name by which said corporation shall be known in law is "National Society Daughters of the American Colonists."

Second. That the term for which said corporation is organized is perpetual.

Third. That the object of this Society shall be: to base eligibility to membership upon lineal descent from those men and women who were actual residents of America when it was under foreign government as colonies; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to erect memorials to commemorate colonial deeds and places of interest; to inculcate and foster the love of America and of its institutions, by all its residents; to obey its laws, and venerate its flag, the emblem of its power and civic righteousness; and for mutual improvement and educational purposes.

Fourth. The number of its Directors or Managers for the first year, or until the next annual election, shall be nine; and shall consist of the above-named incorporators, after which said election, the said Directors shall be the active officers of said Society elected at each annual meeting.

In Testimony Whereof, we have hereunto set our hands and seals this twenty-fifth day of April, in the year of our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and twenty-one.

MARY E. ST. CLAIR	(SEALED)
JESSIE MCCAUSLAND CASANOVA	(SEALED)
MAUD BURR MORRIS	(SEALED)
KATE D. BERRYMAN	(SEALED)
LILLIAN A. NORTON	(SEALED)
SARAH E. GUERNSEY	(SEALED)
IDA M. SCHAAF	(SEALED)
BERTHA HALL TALBOTT	(SEALED)
HATTIE WILSON HIGH	(SEALED)

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA, ss.:

I, MARIE EASBY-SMITH, a Notary Public in and for the District of Columbia, do commissioned and qualified, do hereby certify that Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, parties to certain deed or certificate of incorporation bearing date the twenty-fifth day of April in the year nineteen hundred and twenty-one, and hereto annexed, personally appeared before me in the said district, the said Mary E. St. Clair, Jessie McCausland Casanova, Maud Burr Morris, Kate D. Berryman, Lillian A. Norton, Sarah E. Guernsey, Ida M. Schaaf, Bertha Hall Talbott and Hattie Wilson High, being personally well known to me as the persons, who executed the said deed or certificate of incorporation, and each acknowledge the same to be her respective act and deed.

Given under my hand and seal this twenty-fifth day of April, A. D. 1921.

MARIE EASBY-SMITH, *Notary Public*

ACTIVE CHARTER MEMBERS

A list of the active Charter Members is here presented as a tribute in their honor.

KANSAS

10 Miss Stella Pickett Hardy

KANSAS

504 Mrs. Fannie B. McAdams

CONNECTICUT

89 Miss Sara Mead Webb

MINNESOTA

224 Miss Jean Treadwell

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

57 Mrs. Clarence E. Curtis

37 Mrs. Harry Colfax Grove

56 Mrs. James H. Stansfield

94 Miss Helen Fleming Reed

72 Mrs. John F. Little

MISSOURI

40 Mrs. Joseph Mitchell Long

60 Miss Edith Reigier

74 Mrs. Clarence W. Goodrum

288 Miss Lola Hunter Powell

319 Mrs. Joseph W. Williams

580 Miss Maude O. Wallace

FLORIDA

90 Mrs. Lauren Clark Smith

95 Mrs. Arthur Dunston Perry

68 Mrs. William John Thayer

NEBRASKA

584 Mrs. Roland M. Jones

GEORGIA

99 Mrs. Dennis H. Peteet

13 Miss Hazel Kirk

25 Mrs. Eli A. Thomas

28 Mrs. Rosseter W. Chance

29 Mrs. John William Smith

32 Miss Margaret P. Hoyt

40 Mrs. Frank Orme

85 Mrs. Winchester H. Bennett

39 Miss Annie Laurie Hill

44 Mrs. Julius Young Talmadge

NORTH CAROLINA

370 Mrs. Charles Richard Whitaker

494 Mrs. Fred Louis Volland

598 Mrs. William Oliver Spencer

OHIO

421 Mrs. Charles Burt Tozier

503 Miss Catherine A. Skilton

514 Mrs. Reginald Clare Snyder

517 Mrs. Laura S. Goodhue

ILLINOIS

19 Mrs. James E. Robinson

PENNSYLVANIA

552 Mrs. Theodore Case Hill

559 Mrs. Robert L. Stone

WASHINGTON

50 Miss Harriet Lake

04 Mrs. James P. Allison

80 Mrs. Herman Alexander White

VIRGINIA

577 Mrs. William Pilcher

INCOME TAX EXEMPTION

On March 13, 1945, Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex, National President of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, received the following communication from the Bureau of Internal Revenue, listed as Blanket Ruling No. 795.

Reference is made to the evidence submitted for use in determining your status as that of your subordinate chapters for Federal income tax purposes.

Based upon the evidence presented it is the opinion of this office that you are entitled to exemption under the provisions of section 101 (6) of the Internal Revenue Code and the corresponding provisions of prior revenue acts as an educational organization. Returns of income will not be required for 1944 and years prior and subsequent thereto so long as there is no change in your organization, your purposes, or your method of operation. Your local chapters listed in the "Sixteenth Yearbook 1944" are included in this ruling.

You should furnish the Bureau annually on the calendar year basis lists in quadruplicate showing only the names and addresses of any new local chapters which are confirmed at the General Assembly each year, and the names and addresses of all local chapters which for any reason have ceased to exist. Such annual lists should be accompanied by a statement sworn to by one of your principal officers, as to whether or not the information heretofore submitted by you and on which this ruling is based is applicable in all respects to the new local chapters appearing on the lists and should be forwarded so as to reach this office not later than February 15, of the following year.

Since any organization which is exempt from Federal Income Tax under the provisions of section 101 of the Internal Revenue Code also is exempt for the capital stock tax pursuant to the express provisions of section 1201 (a) (1) of the Internal Revenue Code, capital stock tax returns for your organization and the subordinate local chapters under its jurisdiction will not be required for future years so long as the exemption from Federal income tax is effective.

Furthermore, under substantially identical authority contained in sections 1426 and 1607 of the Code and/or corresponding provisions of the Social Security Act, the employment taxes imposed by such status are not applicable to remuneration for services performed in your employ or in the employ of your subordinate chapters, so long as you meet the conditions prescribed above for retention of an exempt status for income tax purposes.

However, under section 54 (f) as added to the Internal Revenue Code by section 117 of the Revenue Act of 1943, you and your subordinate chapters are required to file annually information returns on Form 990 (Revised May, 1944)* with the collector of internal revenue for the respective districts in which located so long as this exemption remains in effect. This form may be obtained from the collector and is required to be filed on or before the fifteenth day of the fifth month following the close of the respective annual accounting periods.

Contributions made to you and your local chapters are deductible by the donors arriving at their taxable net income in the manner and to the extent provided by sections 23 (c) and (q) of the Internal Revenue Code and corresponding provisions of prior revenue acts.

Bequests, legacies, devises or transfers, to or for your use or to or for the use of your subordinate chapters are deductible in arriving at the value of the net estate of a decedent for estate tax purposes in the manner and to the extent provided by sections 812 (d) and 861 (a) (3) of the Code and/or corresponding provisions of prior revenue acts. Gifts of property to you are deductible in computing net gifts for gift tax purposes in the manner and to the extent provided in section 1004 (a) (2) (B) and 1004 (b) (2) and (3) of the Code and/or corresponding provisions of prior revenue acts.

The collectors of internal revenue for the districts in which you and your subordinate chapters are located are being advised of this action.

By direction of the Commissioner,

Respectfully,

NORMAN D. CANN, *Deputy Commissioner*

* Subsequently revised to Form 990-A.

Blanket Ruling No. 795; March 13, 1945.

IMPORTANT ADDENDUM FOR ALL STATE AND CHAPTER TREASURERS

RE — TAX EXEMPTION REPORTS
U. S. INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE
LETTER, JUNE 29, 1962, J. F. WORLEY, CHIEF,
EXEMPT ORGANIZATIONS BRANCH

THIS CHANGE IN ANNUAL REPORTING FORMS WAS EFFECTED SUBSEQUENT TO THE ISSUANCE OF OUR GROUP RULING.

The National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, has received a directive advising us that we and all subordinate chapters *are required to file annually information returns on Form 990-A with the director of Internal Revenue Service for the respective districts in which located, so long as this exemption remains in effect.*

This means that each Chapter must file annually an information return on Form 990-A, for U. S. Internal Revenue Service, even though we are tax-exempt.

The National Society appreciates the ruling that makes us a tax-exempt organization. The State and Chapter Treasurers can help the National Society to show our appreciation by conforming to the above directive promptly and accurately.

NATIONAL TREASURER

MAKE ALL CHECKS PAYABLE TO THE NATIONAL TREASURER, D.A.C.

USE THE NATIONAL TREASURER'S REMITTANCE FORMS TO SPECIFY DEFINITE ASSIGNMENT OF MONEYS. SEND THE NATIONAL TREASURER ALL APPLICATION PAPERS WITH INITIATION FEES, \$5, PLUS ANNUAL DUES TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY, \$2.50; CONTRIBUTIONS TO NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS, ENDOWMENT FUND, FURNISHINGS, AND OTHER COMMITTEES. INCLUDE THE NAME AND ADDRESS OF THE SENDER, WITH CHAPTER.

LIST IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER THE ENTIRE NAME AND ADDRESS OF CHAPTER MEMBERS WITH ANNUAL DUES, \$2.50.

ALL CHANGES OF MEMBERSHIP MUST BE REPORTED TO THE NATIONAL TREASURER WHEN THEY OCCUR. SEND ON 3" x 5" TYPED CARDS.

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1. NEW MEMBERS | 5. MARRIAGES |
| 2. ADDRESS CHANGES | 6. RESIGNATIONS |
| 3. TRANSFERS | 7. DROPPED |
| 4. REINSTATEMENTS | 8. DEATHS |

THIS FILE MUST BE CORRECT AT ALL TIMES.

SUBSCRIPTIONS of chapter members for *THE COLONIAL COURIER* are sent to the SECTION CHAIRMEN. See List of National Committee, page 8.

Checks payable to PROJECTS OTHER THAN REGULAR N. S. D. A. C. PROGRAMS will be returned to the donors to alleviate the bookkeeping burden belonging to other organizations.

State and Chapter Treasurers must prepare annually Form 990-A for U. S. Internal Revenue Service.

NECROLOGY

ALL DEATHS must be reported by the CHAPTER CHAPLAIN to the STATE CHAPLAIN. THE NATIONAL NUMBER AND DATE OF DECEASE MUST ALSO BE GIVEN. It is the duty of the STATE CHAPLAIN to report to the NATIONAL CHAPLAIN. When it is possible send an obituary notice. On MARCH 20 the NATIONAL CHAPLAIN MUST ARRANGE the LIST for the MEMORIAL SERVICE at the GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

BOUNDARIES OF SECTIONS

ATLANTIC COAST — Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New York, Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia.

SOUTHERN — Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, West Virginia, Tennessee, Alabama, Kentucky, Mississippi, Louisiana, Arkansas, Texas.

MIDDLE WEST — Ohio, Illinois, Indiana, Michigan, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas, Oklahoma.

PACIFIC COAST — Washington, Oregon, Idaho, Wyoming, Utah, Nevada, California, Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, Montana, Wyoming, Idaho, Utah, Nevada, California, Arizona, New Mexico, Colorado, Montana.



NATIONAL REGISTRAR

OBSERVANCE OF THE FOLLOWING SUGGESTIONS IS URGENTLY REQUESTED OF ALL REGISTRARS.

- type or print applicant's address and include postal zone number, if any.
- offer to assist prospective members with their papers.
- read lineage papers before they are given to your treasurer.
- see that a reference is given to assist in verifying each generation.
- see that volume and page is given for each published reference.
- see that a certified or photostat copy of unpublished or inaccessible records accompanies the papers. This includes Bible records, old letters, wills, census records, etc.
- be sure that the service was performed before July 4, 1776.
- be sure that the exact date and location is given for all types of service.
- give place of marriage in each generation when this is known.
- see that applicant includes a list of ancestor's children when known.
- study the National Bylaws, Article III, Article VI, and Article XIII, Sections 5, 7, 12 and 14.
- see that the front page paper has the necessary signatures and addresses.
- see that the member's national number is on each supplemental.
- get application papers in early to National Registrar — one month before next Board meeting.
- send \$2.00 to the National Registrar for each copy of a member's lineage paper. Make checks payable to the National Registrar.
- send a note of permission when requesting a copy of an active member's paper.
- NOT send application papers and money to the National Registrar.
- NOT order supplies and lineage books from the Registrar.
- use your full name when ordering insignia from J. E. Caldwell and Co., and include your national number.
- REMEMBER THAT WE NEED AND APPRECIATE YOUR COOPERATION.

PREPARATION OF APPLICATION PAPERS SEE BYLAWS, ARTICLES III AND VI IN THIS YEARBOOK

Chapter Registrars and Organizing Regents will find great assistance in the leaflets, REQUIREMENTS IN THE PREPARATION OF APPLICATION PAPERS."

Family tradition above in regard to service of an ancestor, unaccompanied by of, will not be considered.

All application and supplemental papers must be typed and sent in duplicate. All must be notarized and mailed with check to the National Treasurer. See National Treasurer instructions.

It is the duty of the State Registrar to keep an accurate, to date, record of membership. Chapter Registrars must promptly forward all changes.

- | | |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| 1. NEW MEMBERS | 5. MARRIAGES |
| 2. ADDRESS CHANGES | 6. RESIGNATIONS |
| 3. TRANSFERS | 7. DROPPED |
| 4. REINSTATEMENTS | 8. DEATHS |

NO MEMBER IS ENTITLED TO MORE THAN ONE TRANSFER IN A YEAR. TRANSFERS MUST BE REPORTED BY THE RECEIVING CHAPTER REGISTRAR TO THE STATE REGISTRAR AND STATE TREASURER. STATE OFFICERS MUST REPORT THE TRANSFERS TO THE CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL YEARBOOK, NATIONAL TREASURER, AND THE NATIONAL REGISTRAR.

See National Bylaws, Article XIII, Section 7.

NATIONAL OFFICERS, NATIONAL CHAIRMEN, STATE REGENTS REPORTS TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

ALL REPORTS MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN, DOUBLE-SPACED, ON 8½" 11" PAPER READY TO BE GIVEN TO THE PRINTER OF THE YEARBOOK. ONLY LEGIBLE, WELL EDITED COPY WILL BE ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION. STRICT ECONOMY OF SPACE IS NECESSARY TO REDUCE THE COST OF PRINTING. All reports must PERTAIN EXCLUSIVELY TO WORK ACCOMPLISHED FOR N. S. D. A. C.

FOLLOW DIRECTIVES SENT WITH THE "CALL."

STANDING RULES OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY require ONE COPY of the report to be in the possession of the NATIONAL CHAIRMAN OF THE YEARBOOK, and a SECOND COPY with the NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY. It is necessary to ENFORCE THIS RULING. Will you OBSERVE and COMPLY?

Reports of Chapter Chairmen DUE February 15, 1963.

Reports of Section Chairmen DUE March 1, 1963.

Reports of National Chairmen DUE March 20, 1963

ELECTIONS AND INSTALLATIONS

ALL State and Chapter ELECTIONS MUST be HELD PRIOR TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND REPORTED TO

1. the National Recording Secretary.
2. the National Organizing Secretary.
3. the National Chairman of the Yearbook.

Newly elected State Regents and State First Vice-Regents will be installed immediately before the close of the General Assembly. Retiring State Officers will serve until this ceremony is concluded.

Each NATIONAL CHAIRMAN should be ELECTED as a DELEGATE of Chapter to ASSURE her of a VOTE AT GENERAL ASSEMBLY. The Bylaws provide no votes for appointees.

CREDENTIAL FORMS

EVERY STATE REGENT and EVERY CHAPTER REGENT must provide FILL IN the Credential Forms and RETURN to the NATIONAL OFFICERS NATIONAL CHAIRMEN SPECIFIED.

DELEGATES AND ALTERNATES to the General Assembly MUST be ELECTED on or before MARCH 20 for accredited representation. The CHAIRMAN OF CREDENTIALS MUST RECEIVE THESE LISTS BEFORE APRIL 1.

NATIONAL OFFICERS CLUB

OFFICERS — 1962 - 1964

April 9, 1962

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS, Washington, D. C.

Honorary President and Founder, MRS. JOSEPH STARKE CALFEE

President

MRS. FRANK GARLAND TRAU

Vice-President

MRS. NATHAN R. PATTERSON

Chaplain

MRS. FRED G. KOENIG

Recording Secretary

MRS. RICHARD L. ROBERTS

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. RUSSELL J. BERGEN

Treasurer

MRS. ARTHUR S. BROWN

Historian

MRS. RALPH J. MILLER

Directors

MRS. REX T. MITCHELL

MRS. M. M. HARRISON

MRS. CARL A. CINNAMON



PAGES AT 41st GENERAL ASSEMBLY, N. S. D. A. C.

Front Row: Mrs. Peter C. Smith, Vice-Chairman; Mrs. Roy H. Crowder; Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, National President; Mrs. Richard W. Buxton, Chairman; Miss Jan Heffelfinger. *Top Row:* Miss Susan Johnson; Miss Jananine Rapp; Miss Sandra Lyn Hoak; Miss Sandra Johnson.



HONORARY PRESIDENTS GENERAL

MISS EDITH LOUISE WIRE — *National Founder*
668 South Third Street, Salt Lake City, Utah

MISS LUCINA JONES
1102 West 15th Street, Emporia, Kansas

MRS. HERBERT V. GORDEN
510 East Meadow Lane, St. Joseph, Missouri

MRS. BERRY BOSWELL BROOKS, JR.
Epping Forest Manor, James Road, Memphis, Tennessee

MRS. RAYMOND MOSES OWEN, JR.
Rockledge — 5 Knollwood Drive, Greenwich, Connecticut

MRS. RALPH BURTON POLLARD
1252 Topeka Boulevard, Topeka, Kansas

MISS HILDEGARD SMITH
1404 Welch Street, Little Rock, Arkansas

MRS. HAROLD SHEILS
9 Tomasse, Greenville, South Carolina

MRS. N. BERT SMITH
517 N. W. 42nd Street, Oklahoma City 18, Oklahoma

NATIONAL PRESIDENT GENERAL

MRS. LOUIS DILLARD BEJACH
43 Belleair Drive, Memphis 4, Tennessee

NATIONAL OFFICERS

Vice-President Eastern States

MRS. ALFRED LAURENS BRENNAN
440 East 22nd Street, Brooklyn 26, New York

Vice-President Southern States

MRS. GORDON BRADFORD ENGLISH
3505 Seminary Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia

Vice-President Midwestern States

MRS. TATE CROMWELL PAGE
623 Loving Avenue, Bowling Green, Kentucky

Vice-President Western States

MRS. GERALD CHELSON
1800 John, Topeka, Kansas

Chaplain

MRS. E. H. SONNEMAN
509 North College, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Recording Secretary

MRS. EDWIN M. STANDEFER
727 Goodlett Street, Memphis, Tennessee

Corresponding Secretary

MRS. WILLIAM R. BLAIR
1900 Mignon Avenue, Memphis, Tennessee

Treasurer

MRS. JAMES BRUUN
5987 The Paseo, Kansas City 10, Missouri

Registrar

MRS. HUGH WALLACE GLOVER
2915 Chippewa Lane, Midland, Michigan

Historian

DIANA JO OSTERHOUT
1325 Polk Street, Topeka, Kansas

Organizing Secretary

MRS. RICHARD D. HAINES
612 North Seventh Street, Temple, Texas

Librarian

MRS. EDWARD J. BAUGHER
1490 Preston Avenue, Akron 5, Ohio

Representative to D. A. C.

MRS. LOUIS DILLARD BEJACH
43 Belleair Drive, Memphis 4, Tennessee

STATE PRESIDENTS

Arkansas, MRS. JESSAMINE P. SMITH
Bentonville, Arkansas

Connecticut, MRS. EDWARD H. MALLEY
Westover Road, Stamford, Connecticut

Kansas, MRS. P. M. KRALL
2310 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kansas

Kentucky, MRS. WM. CURTIS WALTON, JR.
415 Chinoe Road, Lexington, Kentucky

Maryland, MRS. WILLIAM P. DAVIS, JR.
6303 Boxwood Road, Baltimore, Maryland

Massachusetts, MRS. EDWARD G. JAY
279 School Street, Mansfield, Massachusetts

Michigan, MRS. HUGH WALLACE GLOVER
2915 Chippewa Lane, Midland, Michigan

Missouri, MRS. JOHN EDWIN LEE
Centerview, Missouri

New Jersey, MRS. WALTER E. SMITH
26 Locust Drive, Summit, New Jersey

New York, MRS. ROBERT S. WILLIAMS
201 Highbrook Avenue, Pelham, New York

Ohio, MRS. EDWARD J. BAUGHER
1490 Preston Avenue, Akron 5, Ohio

Oklahoma, MRS. JOHN H. POE
2458 South Owasso Place, Tulsa 14, Oklahoma

Pennsylvania, DR. A. PAULINE SANDERS
Box 85, Irvona, Pennsylvania

South Carolina, MRS. ALICE COFER
10 Longview Terrace, Greenville, S. C.

Tennessee, MRS. ROBERT S. CARNEY
500 Colonial Road, Memphis, Tennessee

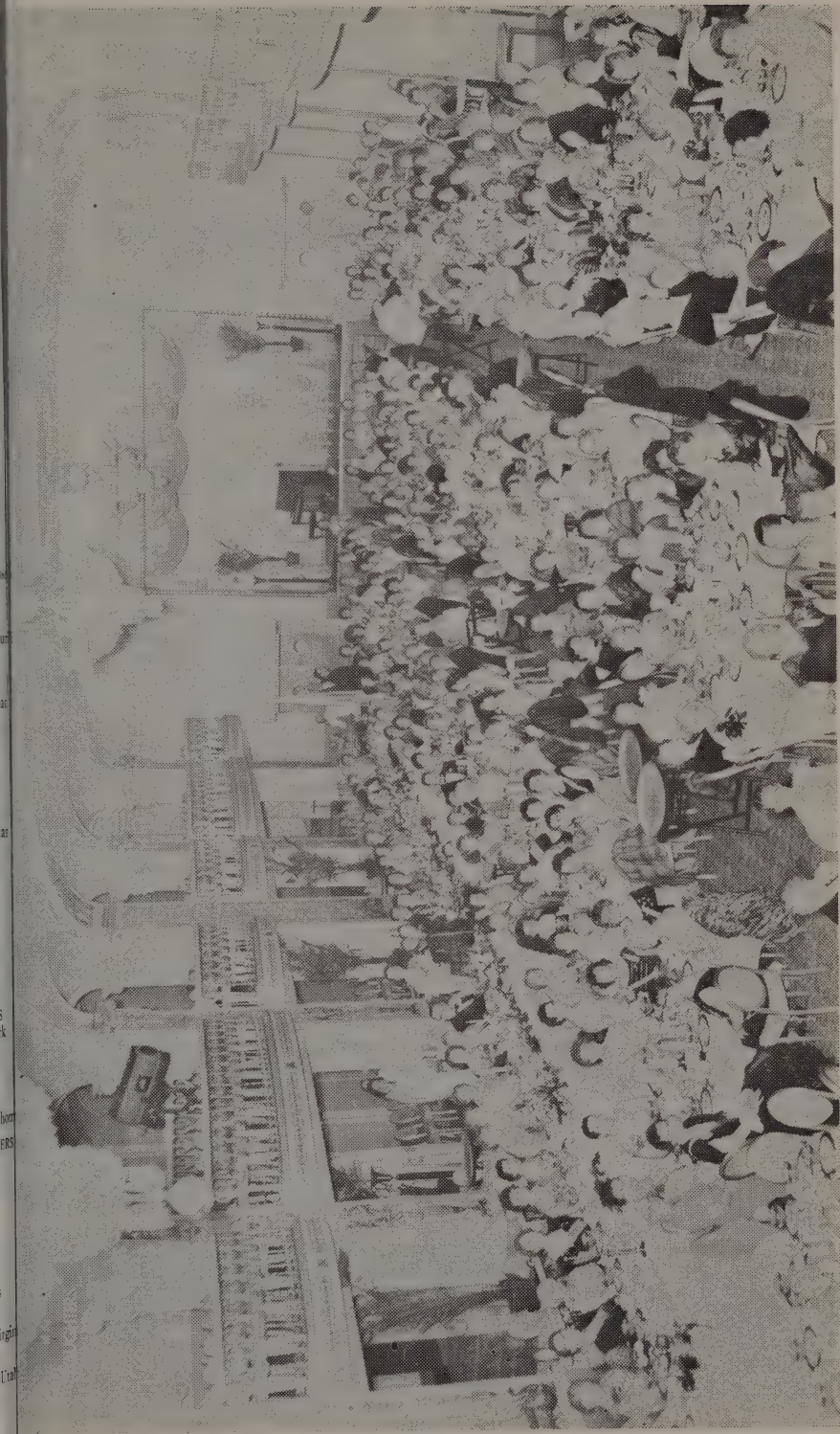
Texas, MRS. RICHARD D. HAINES
612 North Seventh Street, Temple, Texas

Virginia, MRS. GORDON B. ENGLISH
3505 Seminary Avenue, Richmond 27, Virginia

Utah, MRS. PHILO T. FARNSWORTH
852 S. Sixth East Street, Salt Lake City, Utah

NATIONAL PRESIDENT, SENIOR ROLL

CHARLES WILLIAM REID, JR.
749 North Garland, Memphis 7, Tennessee



CANDLELIGHT SUPPER, APRIL 10, 1962 — MRS. HELEN DENNY HOWARD, NATIONAL PRESIDENT, PRESIDING.
41st GENERAL ASSEMBLY, NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

THE FORTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MORNING SESSION—APRIL 10, 1962

The Forty-First General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, convened in the East Room of the Mayflower Hotel, Washington, D. C. on Tuesday morning, April 10, 1962, with the National President, Mrs. Helen Denn Howard, presiding.

National Officers and Honorary Officers, preceded by the Color Bearers and State Regents carrying their state flags, marched to their respective places on the platform. The entrance march, the National Hymn, was played by Miss Ruth E. Seibert.

The Assembly was formally called to order at 10 o'clock by the National President, Mrs. Howard. Scripture was read and God's Blessing was invoked by the National Chaplain, Mrs. John A. Cook. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the National Chairman, Mrs. Miller R. Wilkins. The American's Creed was led by Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Honorary National President. The third verse of the National Anthem, led by Mrs. Louise Hunter Windsor, was sung by the Assembly. It was followed by the Object of the National Society, led by Mrs. Jerome Powers, Honorary National President.

The official welcome was given by the State Regent of the District of Columbia, Mrs. George D. Nolan. Mrs. Charles Douglas MacCarthy, Dean of the Honorary National Presidents, graciously replied to the cordial welcome.

The National President introduced the Honorary National Presidents. Each responded with greetings: Mrs. Charles Douglas MacCarthy, Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Mrs. Jerome Powers, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, also serving as Parliamentarian, Mrs. William Maurice Carrigan.

The following Honorary Vice-Presidents responded: Mrs. Benjamin Wyche, also serving as Assistant Parliamentarian, Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon, Mrs. Frederic A. Groves, Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, Mrs. S. Peyton Welch.

The Roll was called by the Recording Secretary.

Mrs. Fred A. Fetter, Jr., Chairman of the General Assembly, presented the program. She moved its adoption as printed, with necessary changes. Adopted.

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, Honorary National President and Parliamentarian, read the Standing Rules. She moved their adoption. Adopted.

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell moved to dispense with the reading of the Fortieth General Assembly minutes, printed in the 1961 National Yearbook. Second Mrs. Co. Adopted.

The National President, Mrs. Howard, read her report, Mrs. Bissell, Vice-President, Middle West Section, in the chair. A spontaneous rising vote of appreciation was given Mrs. Howard at the conclusion.

Reports were heard from the National Officers: Mrs. Edward G. Jay, National Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Section; Mrs. Samuel Hudson Lee, National Vice-President, Southern Section; Mrs. Howard M. Bissell, National Vice-President, Middle West Section; Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, National Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section.

The first report of the Committee on Credentials was made by Miss Ruth E. Ayer, Chairman. Total Registration 146. Voting strength 135. As of 4:30 P.M., Monday, April 9.

MOTION: Mrs. George L. McCutchan moved the adoption of the first Credentials Report. Adopted.

Officers reports were resumed: The National Chaplain, Mrs. John A. Cook; National Recording Secretary, Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder; National Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. F. Burt Hulting; National Registrar, Miss Marjorie K. Templeton; National Organizing Secretary, Mrs. James H. Burke; National Treasurer, Mrs. Robert Jones.

The report of the Auditing Committee was given by Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, Chairman.

MOTION: Mrs. Koenig moved the adoption of the Auditors' Report, carrying it the report of the Treasurer. Adopted.

The National Historian, Mrs. S. M. Page Rees and the National Librarian, Mrs. Marine Birney Strong, concluded the reports of National Officers.

Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson brought greetings from the National President of the Children of the American Colonists, Mrs. N. Bert Smith, absent because of illness. Miss Heffelfinger, past National President, presently serving the Assembly as Page, was recognized.

The National President, Mrs. Howard, assisted by the National Organizing Secretary, Mrs. Burke, welcomed the new chapters and their Organizing Regents, Mrs. Vaughn, Organizing Regent of Cherokee Chapter, South Carolina and Mrs. B. F. Senger, Organizing Regent of Colonel Alexander Magruder Chapter, Indiana. Mrs. Senger was represented by the State Regent of Indiana, Mrs. Robert Shoemaker, Sr.

Library gifts and pledges presented at this time are reported elsewhere.

The meeting was recessed at 11:50 A. M., to reconvene at 2 P. M., o'clock.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON—APRIL 10, 1962

The afternoon meeting convened at 2 o'clock. The minutes of the morning meeting were read and approved.

The National President announced that the passing of Mrs. Bessie Carroll Higgins, honorary National Vice-President who served our National Society with devotion for many years leaves a vacancy, which we regret. Nominations are now in order for this honorary Office.

The name of Mrs. French B. Harrington, Los Angeles, California, was placed in nomination by Mrs. Carl C. Barley.

The name of Mrs. Winfred Leman Potter, Syracuse, New York, was placed in nomination by Mrs. Benjamin Wyche.

The National President announced the polls open for voting on Wednesday, April 11, 1962, between the hours of 8:30 A. M., and 10:30 A. M.

Miss Ruth E. Ayers presented a supplemental report of the Committee on Credentials. Total Registration 293. Voting strength 246. As of 1:00 P. M., Tuesday, April 10, 1962.

MOTION: Mrs. Jay moved the acceptance of the supplemental report. Adopted.

Reports of Chairmen of National Committees were ordered. Each National Chair presented the members of her Committee upon conclusion of her report.

Bylaws and Revisions, Mrs. Frank Garland Trau, Chairman, presented the proposed amendments to the Bylaws of the National Society. The following amendments were adopted:

ARTICLE VI, Section 3, Paragraph 3, was amended to read: If an applicant is unable to complete her papers within one year, the invitation will expire unless an extension is granted by the chapter.

ARTICLE VI, Section 8, Paragraph 1, was amended to read: A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred upon invitation to another chapter or State Society or to member-at-large, shall at once be entitled to her transfer card signed by the Regent, Treasurer and Registrar of her chapter. An applicant for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the State in which the applicant resides.

ARTICLE VI, Section 8, Paragraph 3, was amended to read: A member of a Chapter or State Society or a member-at-large who has been invited to join a chapter or State Society shall present a transfer card and a typed copy of her lineage papers to the Regent of the Chapter or State Society she wishes to join. The transfer shall become effective upon the receipt by the National Treasurer of a statement to that effect from the chapter receiving the member.

ARTICLE IX, Section 7, was amended to read: A member who has resigned may be re-enrolled by the payment of dues for the current year to the Chapter of her choice, provided she has been approved by the Chapter or the Executive Board of the Chapter or State Society.

ARTICLE XI was amended to read:

Section 1. At the close of General Assembly of the election year, the National President shall appoint the standing committees; Executive, Finance, Print Auditing, Bylaws, and as many others as are needed.

Section 2. At all meetings of the Executive Committee five (5) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 3. The duties of these committees shall be defined by the National Board.

Section 4. The Finance Committee is authorized to study various types of investments for the funds of the Society and make recommendations to the National Board.

Section 5. Special Committees may be appointed by the National President when necessary, or when authorized by the General Assembly or the National Board.

ARTICLE XIII, Section 10, was amended to read: The election of the Chapter Officers in all Chapters must be held prior to General Assembly of the chapter current year. The officers elected and date of election must be reported immediately to the National Yearbook Chairman, the National Recording Secretary and the State Regent. Installation shall follow the General Assembly.

Presentation of gifts at this time. Reported later.

The Chairmen of National Committees were called to report.

The National President requested that each Chairman introduce her Section Chairmen.

Colonial Courier, Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, Chairman. The Editor of the *Colonial Courier*, Mrs. Mary C. Cameron, was introduced.

Finance, Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, reviewed the funds and financial needs and condition of general and special funds. She moved the adoption of the following recommendations passed by the National Board:

Recommendation Number 1: That \$5,500.00 be invested in U. S. Savings Bonds making our government bonds investments total at least \$10,000.00 Second Mrs. Jones. Adopted.

Recommendation Number 2: That \$5,000.00 savings account No. 21268 recently invested in People's National Bank of Hanover, Hanover, Pennsylvania be designated the Endowment Fund for National Headquarters N. S. D. A. C., that a fund be set up to permit chapters to add to this fund, and that interest only be used for upkeep and maintenance. Second Mrs. Arthur Brown. Adopted.

Recommendation Number 3: That our National Treasurer be permitted to receive from their donors (without transaction) checks for projects other than regular N. S. D. A. C. business. (Our National Treasurer should not be burdened with bookkeeping belonging to other organizations.) Second Mrs. Miller I. Buck. Adopted.

Flag and Banner Service, Mrs. James L. Robinson.

Flag of the United States of America, Mrs. Miller R. Wilkins.

Golden Acorns, Mrs. Richard Buxton.

Insignia, Mrs. Carl C. Barley.

Memorials and Marking Historic Spots, Miss Helen M. Wright.

Microfilm, Mrs. George W. Cushing.

National Awards, Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas.

Our Colonial Heritage, read by Mrs. Howard G. Doyle, Middle West Section.

Patriotic Education, Mrs. Laurence Gardiner.

Printing, Miss Ruth Bennett requested her report be filed for printing.

Public Relations, The National President, in the absence of the chairman, John F. Heinz announced the following prizes: Scrapbook—North Carolina \$5; Clarity—Misses—Mrs. Samuel Neal Hines, Minnesota and Mrs. Guy Pitts, Missouri, \$5.

Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals, Mrs. Leslie P. Bartheld.

Resolutions, Mrs. John Y. Richardson presented the Resolutions on first reading.

Special Arrangements, Miss Carolina V. Sudler.

Yearbook, Mrs. LeRoy C. Shronk.

Reports of Special Committees.

National Headquarters, Mrs. William M. Carrigan.

Furnishings, Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy.

At the close of these reports gifts and pledges made from the floor were tabulated.

Reported elsewhere.

MOTION: Mrs. John Y. Richardson, Chairman, Resolutions Committee moved the Resolutions be made a special order of business for 10 A. M., on Wednesday, April 11. Second Mrs. Willis Ayers. Adopted.

The National President declared the meeting recessed at 4:45.

CANDLELIGHT SUPPER AND RECEPTION

A reception was held in the Ball Room, the National President and other National Officers, Honorary National Presidents and Honorary National Vice-Presidents and the Regents received.

The National President, Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, presided over the Candlelight Supper. The third verse of the National Anthem sung by the assembly was led by Mrs. Louise Hunter Windsor, member from Ohio who formerly sang with the Metropolitan Opera Company. The National Chaplain, Mrs. John A. Cook, asked the Lord's Prayer.

The honored guests were introduced by the National President; Mrs. John Bayley, President, National Society, Daughters of the Barons of Runnemede; Mrs. Albert Ralston Hill, President, National Society, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America; Miss Cornelia Leffler, President, National Society, Daughters of Colonial America; Mrs. Harry Douglas McKie, President General, National Society, New England Women; Mrs. Hugh Wallace Glover, Jr., President National, National Society, United Descendants of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company; Miss Acena M. Leffler, Governor General, National Society, Sons and Daughters of the Pilgrims; Mrs. Leonard White, President General, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution; Mrs. Charles William Crankshaw, President National, National Society, United Daughters of 1812; Mrs. Ralph Bradford, wife of the Speaker of the evening; Mrs. Mary Denny Weaver and Miss Josephine Denny; Mrs. Fred Louis and, Charter Member number 494, and Mrs. James H. Burke, Toastmistress, who then presented the National Officers and Honorary National Officers.

The National President introduced Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas, National Chairman, National Awards Committee. Each year the outstanding Naval Aviation Cadet is selected for highest honors in flight proficiency, academic instruction and officer-like qualifications. The award is a handsome wrist watch, suitably engraved. The Naval Aviation honor student for the year 1961, Ensign Kenneth M. Brooks, USNR, was flown to Sasebo, Japan, to receive the Award in person. Mrs. Thomas presented Rear Admiral Frank A. Brandley, Assistant Chief, Naval Operations for Air. She invited him to present the Award. The response of the young Ensign was heartwarming. His father and mother, his grandmother and his young brother and sister were presented to the Assembly.

The National President introduced the speaker, Mr. Ralph Bradford, formerly National Vice-President of the Chamber of Commerce, a speaker, writer, author, and business consultant of note. The title of his address was "Heritage." Excerpts from his epic poem "Heritage" were interspersed in his address.

The National President thanked Mrs. George D. Nolan, Chairman of the evening members of her committee. The meeting was recessed until Wednesday morning 10 o'clock.

WEDNESDAY MORNING — APRIL 11, 1962

The Wednesday morning meeting opened at 9 A. M., with the National President, Mrs. Howard, presiding.

The Invocation was given by the National Chaplain, Mrs. Cook. The Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag of the United States of America was led by the National Chairwoman, Mrs. Robinson.

The minutes of the Tuesday afternoon meeting and the Candlelight Supper were read and approved.

Reports of National Chairmen continued.

National Defense, Mrs. Frank O. McMillen.

The National President announced the following appointments to fill two committee vacancies: Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., National Chairman, Our Colonial Heritage and Mrs. Robert Shoemaker, Sr., National Chairman, Colonial and Genealogical Record Committee.

Miss Ayers made a supplemental report for the Committee on Credentials. Total Registration 312. Voting strength 257. As of 9 A. M., this day. The report was accepted.

State Regents reported, in alphabetic order of their State Societies. The final report of the Credentials Committee, presented by the chairman was adopted. Total registration 327. Voting strength 270. As of 10 A. M., at close of registration.

The National Chairman of Resolutions, Mrs. Richardson reported that the committee was not ready to report.

Miss Audrey Belt, member of the D. C. Savings Bond Committee spoke on U. S. Savings Bonds. She urged purchase of Series E and Series H due to the high rate stability. The National President announced the purchase of additional U. S. Bonds during this Assembly in replying to Miss Belt. She expressed appreciation to Miss Belt for the information she brought.

During a period when gifts were received, Mrs. Trau announced the desire of the Texas Society to provide at our National Headquarters a "Meditation Corner."

At 11:30 the meeting was recessed to reconvene for the Memorial Service at 11 A. M.

MEMORIAL SERVICE

The beautiful Memorial Service for departed members was held at 12 o'clock noon April 11, 1962, in the East Room of the Mayflower Hotel.

Mrs. Cook, National Chaplain, read scripture from St. John followed by the Lord's Prayer by the Assembly.

Master Sergeant Claude R. Pedicord, Harpist, United States Marine Band, played two beautiful selections.

In the large green wreath before the rostrum a white carnation was placed in memory of each departed member. The memorial wreath was later placed on the grave of Mrs. Bessie Carroll Higgins, Keokuk, Iowa.

Tributes were given for the following:

Mrs. Henry Herbert Dace, Past National Vice-President by Mrs. Leonard E. Vosenberg.

Mrs. Robert G. Barckley, Charter Member Number 19, by Mrs. George D. No

Mrs. Enoch G. Johnson, Charter Member Number 86, by Mrs. William B. Sins

Mrs. Bessie Carroll Higgins, Honorary National Vice-President, by Mrs. How Whipple Green.

Mrs. Eddy Russell Whitney, Charter Member Number 365, by Mrs. Ralph J. Mi

Prayer by the National Chaplain and Taps closed the impressive memorial for members.

LUNCHEON MEETING

The Assembly Luncheon was served in the Ballroom of the Mayflower Hotel at 12:45. The National President introduced the members of the General Assembly Committees.

The luncheon speaker, W. C. Sawyer from the Freedoms Foundation at Val Forge spoke on "Propagate Patriotism, Responsible, Resolute and Reverent" and left questioning challenge—"Are you committed to do something for Freedom? Prepare to give up something for Freedom? The answer is in your hand. What will you do for Freedom today?"

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON MEETING

The meeting was called to order at 3:00 o'clock by the National President. Miss Ruth Bennett, Chairman of Tellers gave the following report:

Total votes cast	240
Necessary to elect	121
Mrs. Winfred Potter	175
Mrs. French B. Harrington	63
Illegal Ballots	2

Committee: Elizabeth R. Kress, Lucretia Walker Hardy, Ruth H. Bennett, chair-

MOTION: Mrs. McCutchan moved to accept the Teller's report as read. Second Mrs. Jones. Adopted.

The National President announced the election of Mrs. Winfred L. Potter to the office of Honorary National Vice-President. She thanked the tellers for their services.

MOTION: Mrs. Harrington moved that the ballots be destroyed. Second Mrs. Jones. Adopted and so ordered.

A prize for the greatest percentage increase in membership was presented by the National Society to the Massachusetts Society. Mrs. Gregory, State Regent, received the prize and congratulations.

The Resolutions were presented by the chairman, Mrs. Richardson, for final reading and action. The reaffirmations and ten resolutions presented were adopted.

MOTION: Mrs. Richardson moved that the Resolutions be sent to all chapters of the N. S. D. A. C., to the President of the U. S. A., and to the Vice-President, to appropriate committees of the Senate and the Congress, to J. Edgar Hoover, to Lieutenant General H. Glenn, Jr., and astronauts, to the Superintendent of Education in each state. Adopted.

Mrs. Richardson introduced the members of the committee. The National President expressed appreciation to Mrs. Richardson, Mrs. Carl W. Kietzman, Mrs. Herbert Johnston Hill, Mrs. Frank O. McMillen, Mrs. Lee R. Pennington, Mrs. Richard L. Roberts.

MOTION: Mrs. Strong moved that the previous plan of distribution of the National Society Yearbook be continued. Second Mrs. R. J. Bergen. Adopted.

The newly elected State Regents and State Vice-Regents were presented for confirmation and installation by the National Chaplain.

	<i>Regents</i>	<i>Vice-Regents</i>
Arizona.....	Miss Jane Anderson	Mrs. Ben Dixon
Connecticut.....	Mrs. W. Earle Hawley	Miss Agnes Close
Delaware.....		Miss Emma Whiteman
Georgia.....	Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher	Mrs. J. Lawrence McCord
Idaho.....	Mrs. M. H. Williams	Mrs. L. D. Prewitt
Ireland.....	Mrs. Neville Rush Ridgely	Mrs. Robert S. Green
Michigan.....	Mrs. Harold F. Millman	
Missouri.....	Mrs. Ben Page	Mrs. Neville Richter
Montana.....	Mrs. J. S. Johnson	Mrs. Guy Piatt
Nebraska.....	Mrs. Albert DeCarion	Mrs. Einar Viren
Nevada.....	Mrs. R. Guild Gray	Mrs. Marjorie Morser
New Hampshire.....	Mrs. Preston M. Budge	Mrs. M. D. Boyle
New Mexico.....	Mrs. C. A. Allen	Mrs. Bryan A. Stogsdill

The Assembly Pages were presented and appreciation expressed for their many courtesies and services.

The minutes were read by the Recording Secretary.

Mrs. Charles Douglas MacCarthy moved a rising vote of appreciation to the National President, Mrs. Howard.

The Assembly joined in singing "Blest be the Tie that Binds." The benediction was given by the National Chaplain, Mrs. Cook, followed.

The Colors were retired and the 41st General Assembly declared adjourned to meet April 9-10, 1963.

(Mrs.) ROY VALENTINE SHREWDER,
National Recording Secretary.

PLEDGES MADE AT 1962 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

HEADQUARTERS FURNISHINGS

Miss Irene Baily—Honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard.....	\$ 25
Mrs. Jerome Powers—Honoring Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy.....	25
Miss Marjorie Templeton—Honoring Mrs. Benjamin Wyche.....	10
Mrs. E. W. Breitreutz—Honoring Miss Marie Ruo.....	5
Mrs. Samuel Hudson Lee—Honoring Mrs. MacCarthy and Mrs. Trau (To complete framing of pictures of Past National Presidents).....	45
Kansas State Society—Honoring Miss Lucina Jones. (Pres. Office Rug).....	50
Elizabeth Knapp Chapter—Honoring Miss Lucina Jones (Pres. Office Rug)....	15
New York State Society—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, (Antique Reproductions) (up to \$300.).....	200
Ohio State Society—Honoring Mrs. Howard M. Bissell (Silver Punch Bowl)...	50
Oklahoma State Society (Dining Room Rug payment).....	25
Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson—to complete payment on Oklahoma rug if needed; if not, to N. S. D. A. C. Endowment Fund.....	25
Mrs. Dale D. Rapp—Honoring Mrs. J. Neil Thompson, Wyoming.....	25
Alabama State Society and Nicholas Meriwether Chapter—Honoring Mrs. John C. McDermott.....	50
Santa Barbara Chapter—Honoring Mrs. C. A. Partenheimer.....	5
Santa Barbara Chapter—Honoring Mrs. George P. Merritt.....	5
Mrs. Clara Rudolph—Honoring Mrs. Elmer E. Whittaker.....	5
Friends—Honoring Mrs. French B. Harrington.....	20
California State Memorial Fund—in Memory of deceased members.....	100
In Memory of Mrs. Henry Herbert Dace by Mrs. L. E. Weisenburg, Mrs. John Gibson, Beverly Hills Chapter, Gov. John Winthrop Chapter through Mrs. Wm. Johnson, Gov. Leonard Calvert Chapter.....	50
Gov. Leonard Calvert Chapter—in Memory of Mrs. Lena Baldwin and Mrs. Ray Walsh.....	10
Aptucxet Chapter—in Memory of Mrs. Wait.....	5
California Past State Officers Club, Mrs. Jules Mertens, President.....	5
Furnishings	100
Missouri—Honoring Mrs. Ben Page.....	2
Kansas—(President Office rug).....	1

NSDAC ENDOWMENT FUND

Mrs. Frank Garland Trau—Honoring Louis Guion Chapter.....	\$ 50
Kentucky State Society, Mrs. Dewey Daniel—In Memory of 15 deceased members	150
Ohio State Society—Honoring Mrs. Howard Whipple Green.....	50
Misses Mary Ethyl and Gladys D. Walter, Texas—Honoring Miss Nan Jones...	20
Miss Lee M. Blake—Honoring Miss Nan Jones.....	10
Miss Dora Fairchild Brinsmade, Connecticut.....	30
State Officers Club of Pennsylvania—Honoring Mrs. Ralph J. Miller.....	20
Manor of Maske Chapter, Pennsylvania.....	

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

Maine State Society, Mrs. William Dennison, State Regent.....	\$ 1
Hartford Chapter—in Memory of Mrs. Parkwood.....	2
Indiana, (unspecified)	2

NATIONAL AWARDS

Mrs. F. B. Ingram—Honoring Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas.....	\$ 1
Miss Nan Jones—Honoring Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas.....	1

PLEDGES MADE AND PAID AT 1962 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

HEADQUARTERS FURNISHINGS

National Officers Club—Honoring Mrs. Jerome Powers.....	\$10
Reno Chapter—in Memory of Mrs. E. E. Ennor.....	4
California State Officers Club—in Memory of Mrs. H. H. Dace.....	5

Leonard E. Weisenburg—Honoring Mrs. F. B. Harrington.....	20.00
Kermit J. Peterson, Washington—	
n Memory of Mrs. Barbara Buckmaster Hull.....	5.00
John C. McDermott and Mrs. H. G. Jacobs, Alabama—	
n Memory of Miss Martha Lou Houston (Rug).....	10.00
Charles Waters, Md.—Honoring Miss Mary McClure Sudler.....	10.00
ard Waters Chapter Ala.—in Memory of Mrs. B. H. Youngblood.....	15.00
lo Chapter, N. Y.—Honoring Mrs. John Whiston, Regent.....	10.00
Clara Chapter, Florida.....	25.00
Ruth Duryee, N. Y.—Honoring Mrs. George McCutchan.....	10.00
nsas State Society.....	25.00
George D. Nolan, District of Columbia State Society (Antiques).....	20.00
James Patterson, Maine.....	10.00
onsin—Family of the late Mrs. Lulu B. Marksman.....	20.00
Frank Garland Trau and John Chew Chapter (Prayer Niche).....	50.00

BREAKFRONT

Kermit J. Peterson, Walla Walla Chapter.....	\$ 15.00
Garland P. Ferrell—Honoring Mrs. Roy Valentine Shrewder.....	10.00
Virginia State Society—Honoring Mrs. G. H. Neale, State Regent.....	50.00
Nathan J. Farley—Honoring Mrs. G. H. Neale.....	50.00
Harold F. Millman, Michigan—Honoring Miss Karolena M. Fox.....	50.00
Leslie P. Bartheld, N. M.—Honoring Mrs. Robert E. Hendricks.....	50.00
E. W. Breitkreutz, Calif.—in Memory of her sister, Mrs. Ruo.....	5.00
s Day Brookman, Hartford Chapter—	
n Memory of Mrs. William G. Brookman.....	20.00
mseh Trails Chapter, Ohio—in Memory of Jane Robinson Bowker.....	10.00
Robert L. Mitchell—Honoring Mary Watson.....	10.00
da, Las Vegas Chapter—in Memory of Mrs. E. E. Ennor.....	20.00
Jersey State Society, State Officers Club, Gov. Philip Carteret Chapter,	
Penelope Stout Chapter, individual members—	
n Memory of Miss Reignette Marsh.....	90.00
Philip Carteret Chapter—in Memory of Miss Florence Sanford.....	10.00
Jersey State Society—Honoring Mrs. Charles E. Scherholz.....	15.00
.....	90.00

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS

Thurman Chapter, Arizona—Honoring Mrs. Arthur C. Worm.....	\$ 60.00
Milton L. Draper, Del—in Memory of Miss Clara Wood.....	25.00
s, 1962 General Assembly—Honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard.....	5.00
Howard M. Bissell—Honoring Mrs. Robert L. Mitchell.....	20.00
, in Memory of Dr. J. Raymond Chadwick.....	5.00
State Society—in Memory of Mrs. Bessie Carroll Higgins.....	5.00
State Society—in Memory of Mrs. J. E. Fitzgerald.....	5.00
State Society—Honoring Mrs. Irvin L. Church, State Regent.....	25.00

NSDAC ENDOWMENT FUND

Frederic A. Groves—in Memory of Mrs. William Franklin Stone.....	\$ 50.00
n Carolina State Society—Honoring Barbara Wyche Plyler.....	20.00
J. C. Bruington thru Margaret Dunning Chapter, Kansas—	
n Memory of Mrs. James W. Dansey.....	10.00

SILVER BOWL

Memory of Mr. John C. McDermott:	
Robert T. Comer, gift from Mr. & Mrs. Oscar Horton.....	\$ 50.00
ama State Society.....	25.00
ard Waters Chapter.....	15.00
olas Meriwether Chapter.....	5.00
nial Mobile Chapter.....	5.00
Robert T. Comer.....	10.00
Fred G. Koenig (Alabama continuing project).....	10.00
H. H. Reynolds (Alabama continuing project).....	10.00

NATIONAL LIBRARY FUND

Mrs. Asbury Barnett—Honoring Mrs. Carl W. McMurray, N. C.....\$
Mrs. Robert Ditchburn—Honoring Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, Pennsylvania.....

NATIONAL AWARDS

District of Columbia State Society—in Memory of deceased members.....\$ 3
Mrs. B. R. Addenbrook, Nevada State Society.....

GIFTS PRESENTED AT 1962 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

GIFTS

Handblocked Linen Picture of 13 Colonies' Flags and Seals, by Mrs. H. M. bank, Gov. Thomas Welles Chapter, Connecticut.

Pair Antique Vases, by Mrs. R. J. Gracey—Honoring Mrs. James H. Burke.
Six Chelsea Cups, by Miss Carolina V. Sudler—Honoring "My Niece Mary."

SILVER

Alabama: 6 Georgian teaspoons from Melrose Abbey by Nicholas Meriw Chapter, in Memory of Miss Frances Pickett; 6 silver teaspoons ca. 1822, honoring Yarbrough of Montgomery.

Arizona: 4 knives, 4 forks, 5 spoons by John Thurman Chapter, honoring Arthur C. Worm.

Illinois: spoon from Lake Shore Chapter.

Massachusetts: 1 dozen forks, knives and spoons from Mrs. Edward G. Jay.

North Carolina: 56 pieces of flat silver.

Ohio: 12 forks, 1 server from Mrs. Cordell Carleton.

Pennsylvania: 6 forks, 4 knives, 5 spoons from Mrs. Ralph J. Miller.

West Virginia: 6 spoons.

Wyoming: 6 spoons from Mrs. C. A. Allen and William Clayton Chapter; 8 f 6 spoons, 3 salad forks, 2 servers, 1 ladle from Cheyenne Chapter.

BOOKS

"Trumbull Church and Town" from Mrs. A. E. Hughes, Gov. Thomas V Chapter.

"Chart of Descendants of Francis Blount, 1580-1630," from Detroit Chapter.

"1850 Census of Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Mass.," from Coureurs de Chapter.

"Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England," 11 t 39 periodicals, presented by Mrs. F. Neill Rothacker, New Jersey.

"Norfolk Naval Shipyard, Portsmouth, Va.," "Bravest Surrender," a Peter Patchwork, "Old Houses in Princess Ann, Virginia", presented by Virginia State So

An early Diary, presented by Mrs. Leslie P. Bartheld, New Mexico.

Gifts for Library, unlisted, presented by District of Columbia Society.

Thirty-seven pages of Family Data, 140 Early Marriages of Marion County, Virginia, presented by the State Regent, West Virginia.

RESOLUTIONS

1. COMMEMORATIVE STAMPS

WHEREAS, we are constantly being admonished regarding our young people's of patriotism and true knowledge of their country's history; and

WHEREAS, a series of United States Commemorative stamps is nearing comp showing patriots of other countries,

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly of the National Society, Daughters American Colonists, urges the Congress of the United States, and the Post Office d

, to authorize a series of postage stamps highlighting our COLONIAL HERIT-
E, this series to be in at least three divisions: Colonial Flags, Colonial Personages
Events, and Colonial Sites and Buildings still in existence today, that our youth
reminded of some of the glory and bravery of our founding fathers in their struggle
freedom.

2. ASTRONAUTS

RESOLVED: That the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of the
American Colonists, commends Lt. Col. John H. Glenn, Jr., for presenting to the youth
our country and to the world at large a true picture of dedicated American heroism
patriotism, for the inspired Christian faith displayed by Col. Glenn and his family
under great emotional stress and in the face of possible catastrophe,

and commends all of the astronauts for their outstanding spirit of cooperation,
steadfastness of purpose and their extremely modest demeanor in view of their
contribution to our national space program.

3. PSYCHOLOGICAL TESTING

WHEREAS, in text books and classrooms of many public schools, there is a growing
use of psychological "tests" and questionnaires, including "worry-graphs," problem
lists, sociograms, sociodramas, special fears, wishes, and resentments, and

WHEREAS, there is also a widespread use of the personality inventory "testing,"
including such techniques as autobiographies, itemized diary reports and programs such
as the nationwide "Project Talent," whereby detailed personal family information about
abilities, morals, social and economic status, and political, civic and patriotic activity,
is obtained from the child and placed in permanent files, and

WHEREAS, much of this "testing" is done in secrecy, with "tests" and results with-
drawn from parents, and the children are frequently cautioned not to tell their parents
about the "tests," and

WHEREAS, the results of such "tests" are unduly emphasized in classifying the child
for future grade and scholarship placement, and

WHEREAS, a school administrator or any individual teacher, even though not pro-
fessionally qualified to evaluate the child's responses, in the absence of restrictive ruling
legislation, is free to experiment with the minds of immature pupils or to draw from
intimate, personal details of family life,

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of the
American Colonists, urges that the members of the Society investigate the Codes of Ed-
ucation in their several states, and ask their State legislators to see that a requirement
be included stating that tests of a student for anything other than mental ability and
proficiency in basic skills and subject matter of the curriculum be given to the students
of public School systems only upon notification to the parent and upon subsequent
written request.

4. COMMENDATION OF J. EDGAR HOOVER

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of the
American Colonists, commend the Hon. J. Edgar Hoover and the staff of the Federal
Bureau of Investigation, for their alertness and vigilance in providing for the safety of
our citizens of the United States of America and for their dedicated efforts to protect
our Government from infiltration by un-American groups which would jeopardize the
constitutional freedom of our citizens and the security of the United States of America,
and for his cooperation in making pertinent literature available to our Society.

5. DISARMAMENT

WHEREAS, disarmament talks with Soviet leaders repeatedly ran into deadlocks
and since secrecy and disarmament are utterly incompatible, and

WHEREAS, history has proven that a lukewarm inspection system would enable the
Soviet Union to cheat as has been the case in their resumption of nuclear tests; and

WHEREAS, there can be no sincere disarmament so long as the goal of world conquest remains the prime Soviet aim; and

WHEREAS, present Soviet explorations toward peace bear all the earmarks of a ploy to weaken the strength of the West and increase their own war-making potential;

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of American Colonists is unalterably opposed to any agreement with the Soviet Union tending toward a weakening of our military position, and

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of American Colonists, commends the decision to resume above-ground nuclear tests.

6. USURPATION OF POWER

WHEREAS, our Founding Fathers carefully divided the powers of government between the three branches, Legislative, Executive, and Judicial, in order to maintain a system of checks and balances, and

WHEREAS, in 1934 the Reciprocal Trade Agreement was passed, whereby the Congress of the United States relinquished to the Executive the power to set the tariff, which act has been renewed each three years since that date, and

WHEREAS, the President has now asked for the power to raise or lower income taxes, a power given to Congress by the Constitution, and

WHEREAS, such a grant of power would tend further to centralize the Government and place its direction in the hands of appointed personnel rather than in the hands of the Legislative branch of the Government,

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of American Colonists, opposes further grants of power to the Executive, and urges that the Reciprocal Trade Agreement Act be not extended, but that control of the tariff be returned to the Tariff Commission of the Congress, where it rightfully belongs.

7. HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES AND SENATE INTERNAL SECURITIES COMMITTEE

WHEREAS, the extremists of the left have for the past year and a half continued to vilify and attack the patriotic conservatives, and the House Committee on Un-American Activities, whose aim is the restoration of constitutional liberty in the United States;

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of American Colonists, commends the loyal and patriotic efforts of the House Committee on Un-American Activities and the Senate Internal Securities Committee and urges the Congress to provide adequate funds for the continuation of this vital program.

8. FEDERAL FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY

WHEREAS, the national debt has now reached 300 billion dollars, not including commitments which actually make the total one trillion dollars; and

WHEREAS, interest on this debt is now more than the entire federal government budget in 1940 and this interest is costing the taxpayers \$17,690 every second of the hour of every day; and

WHEREAS, Federal civilian employees have increased 77,000 in the past year; that by 1963 the federal payroll will be increased by 200,000 more, at an annual cost of 2½ billion dollars; and

WHEREAS, Federal offices now occupy space equivalent to 167 Empire State Buildings, and more buildings are being constantly constructed or rented;

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of American Colonists, urges the United States Congress to examine every spending proposal realistically and minutely, including the proposed purchase by the United States of 100 million dollars in unsecured bonds of the United Nations, in order to halt runaway inflation which is spurred by such deficit spending, and with emphasis on National Defense, instead of social welfare schemes.

9. SCHOOL AND PUBLIC RELIGIOUS OBSERVANCE

WHEREAS, there are certain groups seeking to create dissention among religious peoples throughout our country, and

WHEREAS, these forces are promulgating a policy that would prohibit the conduct of religious holiday observance and other religious practices such as repeating the Lord's Prayer and the reading of the Bible in public buildings and under public school auspices, whether sectarian or non-sectarian, and whether on or off school premises, and whether optional, or compulsory, and

WHEREAS, by Act of Congress, the 4th Thursday of November of each year is set aside as a Day of Thanksgiving to Almighty God, and

WHEREAS, the Pledge of Allegiance to our flag states that this is "One Nation Under God,"

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, opposes any movement to prohibit the observance of religious holidays or the use of public buildings for religious observances, and

FURTHER RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, commend public officials and public school authorities for observance of religious holidays and religious practices, and actively oppose any encroachment of freedom of religious practices by any sect or body.

10. UNITED NATIONS 1401509

WHEREAS, the United Nations Organization, born of war, and ratified by the United States Senate without proper study of the charter, has signally failed in its avowed objective of keeping peace in the world, and

WHEREAS, a double standard of international morality has developed in that organization, whereby sanctions will be voted against small nations, while large nations invade small nations at will, as witness Russia and Hungary, or India and the Portuguese enclaves, and

WHEREAS, in violation of the charter, which guarantees the right of self-determination, United Nations troops have been sent into Katanga to force that pro-Western pro-enterprise nation to submit to the domination of the Communist-led government of the Congo, and

WHEREAS, in the Cold War, the United Nations serves as an effective weapon in the hands of the Communists, the real head of the Military Commission of that body being always a Communist, and the presence of the Communist representatives in the General Assembly being a continuous reminder to the captive nations of the Soviet Empire that the free world is consorting on an equal basis with their captors, and the Soviet Union having used the veto power 99 times to prevent the implementation of the charter, and

WHEREAS, due to the admission of the many new, half-civilized nations of Africa, unable to govern themselves, and greatly influenced by the Soviet Union, it is now impossible for the Western powers to win a vote in the General Assembly, as each of the nations has a vote equal to that of the United States, though not equal to the votes of the Soviet Union, and

WHEREAS, the United Nations has made no effort to bring freedom to the enslaved peoples of the Communist satellites, nor to the people of East Germany, and

WHEREAS, many nations are always delinquent in their payments, but have not been deprived of their votes as prescribed by the charter, and

WHEREAS, through its special agency, UNESCO, it is educating the children of the world to abandon patriotism, and to favor the establishment of a World Government,

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, expresses deep appreciation to the Officers, Chairmen and their committees, the Pages, all artists and speakers who participated in the program, and particularly to our charming and efficient National President, Mrs. Helen Denny Ward, for her excellent planning and conduct of this Assembly;

RE-AFFIRMATION OF FORMER RESOLUTIONS

It is the recommendation of the Resolutions Committee that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, reaffirm the following previously adopted Resolutions:

Preservation of:

The Walter-McCarran Act, and
The Connally Reservation

Opposition to:

Federal Aid to Education
Fluoridation of Public Water Supplies, and
Socialized Medicine

COURTESY RESOLUTION

RESOLVED, that the 41st General Assembly, National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, expresses deep appreciation to the Officers, Chairmen and the committees, the Pages, all artists and speakers who participated in the program, and particularly to our charming and efficient National President, Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, for her excellent planning and conduct of this Assembly;

The General Chairman, Mrs. Fred A. Fetter, for her activities in organizing and directing a most successful Assembly, and

The Chairman of Pages, Mrs. Richard W. Buxton, for her services in ably providing for our pleasure and convenience.



Official Photograph, U. S. Navy

The outstanding United States Naval Aviation Cadet for 1961, Ensign Kenneth Montgomery Brooks, was the recipient of the Annual Award sponsored by the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, at the Candlelight Supper of the Forty-first General Assembly. Rear Admiral Frank A. Brandley, Assistant Chief of U. S. Navy Operations for Air, formally presented the handsome wrist watch. Attending are Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas, National Awards Chairman, and Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, National President.



NATIONAL BOARD MEMBERS ATTENDING THE 41ST GENERAL ASSEMBLY — APRIL 10 AND 11, 1962

REPORTS OF NATIONAL OFFICERS

NATIONAL PRESIDENT

A cordial greeting is expressed to every member attending the Forty-first General Assembly. The policy of our National Society has always been to emphasize the importance of the individual members who collectively constitute the strength of our organization. The accomplishments attained during this past year are revealed by the proficient reports which you will hear.

One ambition which our National Society has achieved is the complete ownership of the National Headquarters at 2205 Massachusetts Avenue. In June, 1961, the National Board approved the final payment on the building. It is now without debt. The Library accumulated over many years is an evidence of progress. We must now turn our efforts to perfect the furnishings of the entire home. On behalf of the National Society genuine appreciation is expressed for generous contributions from State Society Chapters, and individuals.

Highest praise must be given the entire Cabinet for the magnificent response which they have assumed their responsibilities and effectively carried out their duties.

Great appreciation is acknowledged to the National Chairmen for their willingness to assume the responsibilities of the committee work of our well diversified program. This applies also to the Sectional Chairmen who accepted appointments. Both vision and ability have been successfully demonstrated. It was indeed gratifying to hear of National Chairmen express thanks for such excellent and responsive Sectional Chairmen of her committee. All were strangers and all responded 100%. This shows fine characteristics of the members of our chapters.

The National Society is deeply indebted to Miss Helen M. Wright for obtaining three \$50 gifts from members of the New Jersey State Society to restore and landscape the National Memorial Bench in Elizabeth, N. J. Through her personal efforts the Public Works Department provided the protection of an asphalt walk around the marble bench. Plans are being made to have services here during the Tercentenary 1964.

Without exception every State Society visited extended gracious hospitality to exceed all expectations. It is indeed a privilege to become acquainted with the membership and to evaluate the reports of the State Officers and State Chairmen. Eight State Assemblies were visited which include Tennessee, South Carolina, New Mexico, Arizona, California, Indiana, Missouri, and Oklahoma. State Executive Board meetings attended were Colorado, Iowa, and Georgia. Chapters visited were Wissahickon and Kanoa in Pennsylvania, Moses de Witt in New York, Colorado Springs, and a joint meeting of the Yohogania and David McKee Chapters in Pennsylvania. Gala events were Tercentenary of Ipswich and Essex, Massachusetts, and the Ohio State picnic.

Since taking office 15,267 air miles have been flown and 4,738 miles by car. Traveling is strenuous but the contacts and the enthusiasm of the members to participate is both gratifying and exhilarating. Everywhere there is a desire to support our program. Tantamount is the aspiration to complete our Headquarters. We are moving forward with both care and precision, thanks to our devoted committees for Headquarters furnishings. This is our present goal.

On June 5, 1961, it was a very great privilege to present the Captain Edward Ewing Barrow Award to Cadet Philip R. Lane for Excellence in Chemistry at the United States Air Force Academy. Mr. and Mrs. Edward R. Barrow annually present this gift in memory of their son. It is sponsored through the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists. The Award is a portable typewriter and an engraved silver platter.

In Iowa it was very rewarding to attend the formal dedication of an impressive tablet erected to mark the spot where Louis Joliet and Pere Jacques Marquette stood on Iowa soil during their explorations of the Mississippi River. At the top of significant marker the Insignia of the National Society is emblazoned in beautiful color. The tablet culminates the ambition of Miss Iva Scheffel and her many years of vision and planning. The National Society is deeply grateful to her.

A delightful memory, always to be treasured, was the beautiful reception given the District of Columbia Daughters at the National Headquarters to honor the on-Cabinet.

Another festive party was the banquet given by the Christopher Gist Chapter in honor. General Edward Martin spoke on this occasion.

One of the very important functions of our General Assembly is the adoption of resolutions which govern the policy of the National Society for the ensuing year. Mrs. n Y. Richardson and her capable committee will present these resolutions which have n carefully considered. You as the members will adopt those which will express r thinking regarding National issues.

The Open House at Headquarters on Sunday was a bright and festive occasion members to enjoy the gracious hospitality of the Honorary National President, Mrs. liam Maurice Carrigan and her committee.

Sincere appreciation is expressed for the generous cooperation of all the General embly committees, especially to the General Chairman, to the Chairman of the idelight Supper and Luncheon, to the Chairman of Printing, the Marshal, the Pages, everyone who has contributed.

It has been most heart-warming to have so many generous gifts made in my honor. ese expressions of confidence will always be treasured.

May the National Society continue to strengthen its efforts to increase our member- by extending to many eligible women the opportunity to join our Society for pat-ic endeavor and a unity of purpose.

(MRS.) HELEN DENNY HOWARD,
National President.

NATIONAL VICE - PRESIDENT

Atlantic Coast Section

Our Founding Fathers must have felt a wave of approval as the activities in this ion of their Original Colonies were listed for the reports of 1961-62. Keeping litations alive, supporting current projects, and cherishing the heritage of loyal Amer- is seem to sum up broadly the activities of our Atlantic Coast Section; the details reported by the State Regents.

It is with pride that organizing activities in New Hampshire and Vermont are re-ed. Women having ties back to the original Grants and early settlers in these ages are discovering deep satisfaction in taking part in the organizations as Charter nbers. Congratulations to them, a warm welcome will be extended from all.

A special word of praise is due the two devoted Organizing State Regents: Mrs. orge Forbes Hughes for New Hampshire and Mrs. Ethel Duke Barrows for Vermont. ry are keenly appreciative of the value and meaning of this work, therefore they help from members in other states who can be of assistance. The combined efforts reaching prospective members whose mutual ties go back to our Founders. These pective members are not waiting to be urged to join, they are seeking information expressing their wish to join!

It is an inspiring experience and I, as Vice-President of this Section, am very py to share it with these two delightfully enthusiastic Organizing State Regents and r charming, diplomatic leader, our National Organizing Secretary, Mrs. James H. ke. I think, Madam President, you have reason to be especially proud of them.

(MRS. EDWARD G.) BEULAH E. JAY,
National Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Section.

NATIONAL VICE - PRESIDENT

Southern Section

It was very gratifying to receive reports from all thirteen States in the Southern ion. Most of these were carefully detailed and completely informative. Ninety-eight members, eight organizing Regents, and one new Chapter were reported. North olina led with 25 new and two reinstatements; Georgia, 24; and Florida, 21.

Colonial and Genealogical Records, *Colonial Courier*, Flag Memorials, and Making Historic Spots, Headquarters and Furnishings, National Defense, Patriotic Education, Radio and TV, Rehabilitation, and Public Relations received special efforts. States wished the Yearbook continued under the present arrangement.

Florida led in number of flags presented. Georgia placed a marker and had three-county historical tour. Mississippi presented five medals to outstanding students in three State Universities. North Carolina instituted a Newsletter, continued its National Defense meeting, and the Governor proclaimed Patriotic Education Week, October. South Carolina placed flowers each Sunday in the Chapel at Camp Jackson. Tennessee and Kentucky excelled in Radio and TV. Texas placed two markers, organized a Chapter of CAC, and had an amazing amount of publicity, 3,895 inches. Virginia restored old court and church records. West Virginia gave DAC banners to all Chapters.

Alabama, Florida, Georgia, Kentucky, North and South Carolina, Tennessee, Texas, Virginia, and West Virginia sent outstanding reports. North Carolina and Tennessee were the only two states reporting support of every project. Their Regents and members are to be congratulated.

It was my privilege and very great pleasure to attend the South Carolina Assembly in company with our distinguished National President. I also attended the Georgia Assembly and made the address at the luncheon. In both States there was gracious hospitality and entertainment, and both Assemblies were interesting and inspiring occasions.

(MRS. SAMUEL HUDSON) MATTIE-MOYE ADAMS LEE,
National Vice-President, Southern Section

NATIONAL VICE - PRESIDENT

Middle West Section

To receive from 13 State Regents, representing approximately 2800 members, outstanding reports, makes the position of Vice-President of the Middle West Section of joy. The *Colonial Courier* of February, 1962, contained brief summaries of what all of these States consider their most important achievements.

Patriotic Education, emphasized by two Governors proclaiming Patriotic Education Week, served as an impetus for book giving, essay contests, contributions to American Field Service, and a \$150. scholarship to Bacone College. Flag codes, flag drills, 50-star flags were given to girl scouts and schools. National Defense speeches, films exposing communism and letters to Congressmen showed alertness toward our country's problems. Veterans Hospitals were given necessary articles, as well as parties, to cheer the veterans.

Contributions for microfilming, national awards, and from 4 states, sets of color slides for Our Colonial Heritage were sent; while genealogical papers, including burial and cemetery records, family histories, a scrapbook of Colonial Wills, historical lineage books have gone to libraries and historical societies.

Gifts to National Headquarters range from forks and tablecloths to the dining room rug and the new breakfront. Four states, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Oklahoma marked historical locations. Of importance is Illinois' resolution for stamps commemorating American history.

To climax these gratifying state reports, Indiana's State Assembly, to which Officer was invited, must be added—also Ohio's State Assembly. To the Middle West State Regents, thank you for your outstanding reports, and to you, Madam National President, thank you for this opportunity to serve.

(MRS. HOWARD M.) JOSEPHINE R. BISSELL,
National Vice-President, Middle West Section

NATIONAL VICE - PRESIDENT

Pacific Coast Section

This year has been one of interest and enthusiasm for members of the Pacific Coast Section. The larger states have all committees doing outstanding work while the smaller states are activating only the committees their limited membership will permit. I have travelled more than 13,000 miles in the interest of DAC. Enroute home from the National Assembly last year I was the guest of Dr. and Mrs. Carl Cinnamon in Laramie, Wyoming; plans and problems concerning the West were discussed with Mrs. Cinnamon, Honorary Vice-President.

Last fall I was the guest of Mrs. Arch Proctor, Oregon State Regent, and Mrs. George Proctor, Klamath Chapter Regent. A work shop for the Chapter was held and various phases of work discussed; genealogy especially emphasized. Later I flew to Portland, Oregon, to a luncheon in my honor; Officers and members wished to make plans for the coming year so reports could be given at their spring State Assembly.

Later I attended the California State Assembly in Los Angeles. Through the year I have worked with the Nevada State Society and the late Mrs. E. E. Ennor, then Nevada State Regent. The Nevada State Assembly and dinner were held in my home. This year I represented our Society at the Nevada state meeting of the Mayflower Descendants in Reno.

Several states were presented with genealogical manuscript material; more will be available and sent to other states soon. Much of this material is sent on an exchange basis, thus our genealogical libraries are being improved. I look forward to another year of continued effort to fulfill the aims of our Society.

(MRS. CHESTER A.) Verna S. Paterson,
National Vice-President, Pacific Coast Section.

NATIONAL CHAPLAIN

My first year in this office has been a busy one, and very gratifying because of the assistance from and cooperation of State and Chapter Chaplains. One thousand Necrology cards were mailed to State Chaplains the first of the year for records of their deceased members.

We regret the loss of 202 valued members of the Society during the past twelve months: three Charter Members, one Past National Vice-President, one Honorary National Vice-President, one State Regent and 196 members. They will be memorialized, listed in the Year Book and recorded in the Book of Remembrance.

Chapters report opening their meetings with Prayer and Scripture. Four more State Chaplains have started Necrology Rolls in their states; these records are very valuable both to their states and to others.

By vote of the National Board, the necrology records beginning with the year 1922 are to be placed in our library.

Our Chaplain was happy to attend the Pennsylvania State Assembly and sincerely regretted that previous obligations prevented accepting other invitations. The splendid cooperation of all the Chaplains, of the Society, and the Chairman of the Year-Book is most appreciated.

(MRS. JOHN A.) Olive K. Cook,
National Chaplain.

NATIONAL RECORDING SECRETARY

The National Recording Secretary has attended all meetings of the National Board and of the Executive Committee. Minutes of all meetings have been recorded, prepared for distribution, and mailed to all on the official mailing list. In addition two special mailings have gone out to this official list from this office. Reports of elected officers, State Societies and Chapters have been received and the new official mailing list compiled from these.

Appreciation is expressed to our gracious National President for her many thoughtful courtesies and her continuous helpfulness and cooperation concerning the duties of this office. The pleasant association with other officers and members makes this service to our Society a real joy.

(MRS. ROY VALENTINE) DOROTHY B. SHREWDER,
National Recording Secretary

NATIONAL CORRESPONDING SECRETARY

This year has been a busy and rewarding one. I have become acquainted with you through correspondence, with about 800 of you. Besides attending the April Board meeting in Washington for the October one, also. Mailings consisted of:

Two hundred forty-one orders of supplies; 152 letters; 335 post cards, including notices to Board meetings. In addition, I sent to every State and Chapter Registrar leaflets, "Preparation of Papers."

Free supplies sent out were:

- 276 Application Blanks (to Organizing Regents)
- 1704 Work sheets
- 1723 Leaflets, "How to Become a Member"
- 2867 Leaflets, "Preparation of Papers"
- 134 Transfer cards

6704 total free articles.

Articles sold:

3226 Application Blanks at .25 a set.....	\$4
485 extra Work Sheets at .05.....	
122 Rituals at .50.....	

3833 total articles sold.

Total Receipts\$4

Postage \$105.65.

(MRS. F. BURT) MARJORIE C. HULTING
National Corresponding Secretary

NATIONAL REGISTRAR

APRIL 10, 1962

Applications verified	
Applications pending	
(insufficient data	48)
(received after 3-20	4)
(returned for retyping	2)
Supplementals verified	
Supplementals pending additional data	
Applications returned unverified	
Applications returned—applicants deceased	
Supplementals returned unverified	
Certificates mailed	
Certificates to be mailed in May.....	
Permits for insignia.....	

members by states:

Alabama 8, Arizona 3, Arkansas 7, California 58, Colorado 7, Connecticut 2, Delaware
District of Columbia 3, Florida 21, Georgia 22, Illinois 6, Indiana 22, Iowa 18, Kan-
sas 1, Kentucky 5, Maine 6, Maryland 2, Massachusetts 9, Michigan 9, Minnesota 2,
Mississippi 3, Missouri 22, Montana 3, Nebraska 3, Nevada 1, New Jersey 2, New York
North Carolina 16, Ohio 25, Oklahoma 5, Oregon 3, Pennsylvania 57, South Carolina
Tennessee 10, Texas 10, Vermont 2, Virginia 4, Washington 4, West Virginia 6,
Wisconsin 3, Wyoming 3.

(Miss) MARJORIE K. TEMPLETON,
National Registrar.

NATIONAL TREASURER

MARCH 25, 1961 - MARCH 25, 1962

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

Balance on Hand March 24, 1962—General Fund.....\$ 43,792.27

CURRENT RECEIPTS

Annual Dues	\$23,398.00
Registration Fees	2,253.50
Contributions	53.00
Donations	462.50
Office Supplies	458.75
Quarters National	4,701.50
Annual Awards	330.50
Annual Defense	139.50
Film	121.50
Grants	1,687.44
Bond Interest	145.80
Annual Courier	2,954.25
College	200.50
Lineage Books	1,743.41
Quarters Furnishings	9,295.04
Band Banner Committee	234.70
Refunds	258.35
Annual and Genealogical Records	2.00
Annual Hospital	5.00
Barrow Award	148.92
Annual Yearbook	17.50
Front	413.50
Annual Library Book Binding	146.20
Acorns	12.00
Annual Assembly 1961	3,272.00
Annual Savings & Loan Association	6,700.00
Savings & Loan Association	10,000.00
Transfer from Saving Account No. 20989, 20990, 20991	6,791.42

Receipts for Period 75,946.78

Receipts and Balance Brought Forward.....\$119,739.05

SCHEDULE OF DISBURSEMENTS

Printing and Mimeographing	\$11,908.63
Film	698.18
Annual Expense and Supplies	3,403.98
Annual Award	796.45
Fund, Barrow Award	148.92
.....	60.00
Annual Courier	3,250.65
.....	1,968.09
Annual Assembly	3,576.98
.....	1,292.59

National Defense	37.83
Saving Account No. 20989.....	2,000.00
Saving Account No. 20990.....	2,169.48
Saving Account No. 20991.....	2,665.00
Saving Account No. 21268.....	5,000.00
Saving Account No. 5454.....	509.38
Saving Account No. 5453.....	442.50
Refunds	273.30
Volume XII Lineage Book	750.00
National Library	176.00
Flag and Banner Committee	8.23
National Headquarters Interest and Final Mortgage Payment....	24,835.30
National Headquarters Expense	1,631.52
Bacone College	413.00
Veterans Hospital	5.00
St. Mary's School	27.50
Headquarters Furnishings	6,338.25
Taxes—Washington D. C.	964.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	\$ 75,
BALANCE MARCH 24, 1962	\$ 44,

SAVING AND INVESTMENT ACCOUNTS AS OF MARCH 24, 1962

SAVINGS ACCOUNTS

Peoples National Bank of Hanover, Hanover, Pennsylvania No. 20989.....	\$ 2,
Peoples National Bank of Hanover, Hanover, Pennsylvania 20990.....	3,
Peoples National Bank of Hanover, Hanover, Pennsylvania 20991.....	3,
Peoples National Bank of Hanover, Hanover, Pennsylvania 21268.....	5,
TOTAL SAVINGS ACCOUNTS.....	\$ 14,

INVESTMENTS

American Saving & Loan Association, Whittier, California.....	\$ 6,700.00
Wellington Fund	7,548.16
Affiliated Fund	3,796.54
Massachusetts Investment Trust	11,967.32

\$ 30

U. S. Bonds:

Series C 1884-756-7-F	\$ 200.00
Series C 154913-14-J	200.00
Series M 429076-K	1,000.00
Series D 217908-K	500.00
Series M 3541137-H	1,000.00
Series D 3494987-H	500.00
Series D 3465906-H	500.00
Series M 3861196-H	1,000.00

\$ 4

TOTAL SAVINGS AND INVESTMENTS **\$ 49**

RECONCILIATION OF BANK ACCOUNT

Balance as per Book March 24, 1962.....	\$ 44
Outstanding Checks: No. 64.....	6.50
169.....	2.00
182.....	19.57
183.....	63.34
184.....	16.74
185.....	6.50
186.....	184.45

187.....	25.47	
188.....	120.00	
189.....	6.50	
		<u>451.07</u>

Balance as per Bank Statement March 24, 1962.....\$ 44,839.36

BALANCE SHEET — MARCH 24, 1962

ASSETS

nt Assets

al Fund—Checking Account	\$44,388.29	
gs Accounts—Peoples National Bank	14,496.91	
ments:		
Bonds	\$ 4,900.00	
ican Savings & Loan Association.....	6,700.00	
ngton Fund	7,548.16	
ted Fund	3,796.54	
achusetts Investment Trust	11,967.32	
	<u>34,912.02</u>	
Current Assets	\$ 93,797.22	
Assets		
al Headquarters Property—Washington, D. C.	52,000.00	
AL ASSETS	<u>\$145,797.22</u>	

LIABILITIES

al Headquarters Fund	\$66,808.13	
st and Legacy Fund	2,672.51	
and Interest Fund	3,812.44	
film Fund	3,065.40	
al Award Fund	5,357.43	
al Defense Fund	865.57	
	<u>82,581.48</u>	
AL LIABILITIES	82,581.48	

UNALLOCATED SURPLUS

located Surplus March 24, 1961.....	\$62,619.72	
located Surplus March 24, 1962.....	596.02	
	<u>63,215.74</u>	
AL UNALLOCATED SURPLUS	63,215.74	

LIABILITIES and UNALLOCATED SURPLUS

to Assets; Wellington, Affiliated and Massachusetts
ors Funds have appreciated in value \$6109.37 as of
ber 31, 1961. They appear in Balance Sheet at

have examined the accounts of the Treasurer of the National Society, Daughters
American Colonists, Mrs. Robert F. Jones, Treasurer and in my opinion they pre-
true financial position for the fiscal year from March 24, 1961 to March 24, 1962
4. conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

WILLIAM Y. NAILL, Public Accountant.
MRS. ROBERT F. JONES, National Treasurer.

The Auditing Committee has studied the report of the Auditor and finds the books
National Treasurer in order and in accord with the report of the Auditor, Mr.
Naill, Public Accountant.

MRS. M. M. HARRISON,
MRS. CHARLES H. SOURCEER,
MRS. FRED G. KOENIG, Chairman.

NATIONAL ORGANIZING SECRETARY

My sincere thanks go to each State Regent who has cooperated with the office of National Organizing Secretary in the appointment of Organizing Regents, acquisition of new members, and the thoughtful reexamination of State Societies to determine spots for expansion.

Two new chapters have been confirmed: in South Carolina the Cherokee Chapter, Spartanburg, with Mrs. Guy Vaughan as Organizing Regent; in Indiana the Col. Alexander Magruder Chapter, Fort Wayne, with Mrs. B. F. Sprunger as Organizing Regent.

Organizing Regents have been appointed for State Societies in Vermont and New Hampshire: Mrs. Ethel Duke Barrows of East Calais, Vermont, and Mrs. George Hughes of Lake Ossipee, New Hampshire.

We are seeking Organizing Regents in Rhode Island, Alaska, and Hawaii; we need the aid of every member in attaining this objective.

There are now 21 Organizing Regents actively at work in Arkansas, California, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Missouri, Ohio, North Carolina, New Hampshire, Tennessee, Texas, and Vermont.

In compliance with National Bylaws, Article VIII, Section 7, I have sent to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue in Washington, D. C., a list of chapters organized during the calendar year of 1961. National Chairmen have received a list of State Regents for their convenience in the interim between Yearbooks. Newly elected Regents and Vice-Regents will be presented for confirmation April 11, 1962, and new Organizing Regents will be presented.

Madam National President, I am grateful for your help given whenever needed and I appreciate being part of a close-knit, cooperative official family.

(MRS. JAMES H.) MARIANNE T. BURKE
National Organizing Secretary

NATIONAL HISTORIAN

Thirty-four states reported on the questionnaire based on the National Historian letter; 28 Chapters had 100% reporting. Among the very good reports Iowa, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania are commended.

Colonial and American History awards and medals given to: Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Maryland, Mississippi, and Oregon. School textbooks reviewed and commended by Alabama, California, Georgia, Iowa, New Jersey, Oklahoma, and Wyoming. Of these, New Jersey gave the best report. Historical programs reported: 137, with radio. Five States had colonial exhibits with programs.

Historical markers: Delaware, Georgia, Iowa, Kansas, North Carolina, and North Dakota. Historical pilgrimages: Georgia, New Jersey, New York, Massachusetts, and North Carolina. Restorations aided by Georgia, Maryland, New York, and North Carolina. California has colonial history bookshelves. Minnesota in place of flowers, gives laurels in memory of departed members. Material from 22 States received for the National Historian's scrapbook.

Many excellent Colonial Ancestor Histories were received, but chapter files are still incomplete. Please be sure these histories are sent to State Historians to be forwarded to the National Historian, and NOT to the Genealogical Records Chair. Let us bend every effort to complete the National Project this year; it should be helpful for prospective members; several chapters have found them excellent promotional material.

(MRS. S. M. PAGE) MARGARET CALDWELL REES
National Historian

NATIONAL LIBRARIAN

This report shows the interest and enthusiasm of all members, without whose hard work and interest your library could not develop in the splendid way it has.

Two hundred twenty-seven Lineage Books have been purchased by members, Chapter and State Societies and libraries throughout the country. The Library of Congress has had to be brought up to date on their file of Lineage Books and be put on our mailing list as have many other libraries. Reports from State Librarians show an increasing awareness of the need to assist local libraries by placing on their shelves, for research use, our Lineage Books and other valuable genealogical books.

Ninety-eight books and many manuscripts have been received from members, Chapter and State Societies, adding greatly to the value of our records. These gifts should be reported to the National Chairman of Genealogical Records; in that way you will give the credit you all so richly deserve.

Books were presented by many members and Chapters, but are mentioned here for States for brevity: Arkansas, from former National Treasurer, Mrs. Arthur S. Wyn, a complete set of Yearbooks beautifully bound. Colorado: 3 microfilms, "The Vance Family," "The Cherry Family," "The Family of Andrew Vance;" also 1 from Colorado Springs Chapter for rebinding. Delaware, 4: 3 vols. History of the State, and "Walkers of Yesterday." District of Columbia, 3: "Gibson County, Past and Present," Bibb County, Georgia, Early Wills and Cemetery Records, "The Smith Family." Georgia, 3: "The Baskins-Baskin Family of Pennsylvania—Virginia, South Carolina," "Early Wills and Records." Indiana, 2: "My Indiana Kin Folks," "Genealogical Data of the Ancient and Honorable Co. of Mass. 1638-1774." Maryland, "The General Soc. of Mayflower Descendants," "Topographical Dictionary of 2885 English Emigrants to New England." Michigan, 1: 1850 Census of Chatham and Denbigh Barnstable County, Massachusetts." Missouri, 1: "Some Ancestors and Descendants of James Ross Prewitt and His Wife, Susan Abigail Nave." Montana, 1: "Giles, Stinson and Cox Families." Nebraska, 1: "Bristow—Douglass and Allied Families." New Jersey, 1: "The Westervelt Family." New York, 6: "Cary-Estes Genealogy," "History of Long Island," "Records of the Beardsley-Comstock-Chapman Families," "The Jones Family, 5 Booklets." Ohio, 1: "Strangman Hutchins and His Wife, Elizabeth Jones." Oklahoma, 1: "The Story of the Constitution." Oregon, 6: History of Sanborn County, 2 vols., "Kuntz-Koons Records," History of Sanborne, N. H., 2 vols., "The Wm. Old Family from 1587 of Providence and Pautuxet, R. I.," "The Adams Family," "Moberly Family Notes." Pennsylvania, 43: Veeder Family and Bible, "Cabell County Wills and Families," History of First Congregational Church of Edensburg, Pa., "The Pioneers of Conewago Valley," History of St. John Evangelical Lutheran Church of Abington, History of St. Luke's Union Church, Mt. Pleasant Twp., "Pennsylvania Germans in the History of the Commonwealth," and 35 books and manuscripts together with 6 complete years of the New England Quarterly sent in by Miss Almetta P. Gay. (There being so many I have not listed them here but placed them on one shelf titled Almetta P. Gay Collection.) South Carolina, 2: "Wills, Abstracts, Book A, 1787-1800," Marlboro County," "Hill and Hill-Moberly Connections of Fairfield County." Tennessee, 1: "Who's Who in Tennessee." Texas, 4: 3 vols. Texas Cemetery Records of Parker, Wise, and Jack Counties, State Conference Proceedings. Utah, 1: "East of the Snake River." Virginia, 1: "Mémorial of the Huntington Family." Wyoming, 1: "Intellectual Origins of American National Thought."

My thanks to all Chapters for generous contributions to our Rebinding Project. This is an unending project, there are always valuable books in dire need of repair. A number of gifts for Headquarters were sent direct to me; each has been acknowledged and is included in the report of the Chairman of Headquarters. Since January the library has been open from 10 A. M., to 4 P. M., every Wednesday and Friday with a Librarian in charge. It is hoped many will avail themselves of this service.

(Mrs.) CATHERINE BIRNEY STRONG,
National Librarian.

REPORTS OF NATIONAL CHAIRMEN

PARLIAMENTARIAN

As your National Parliamentarian I have attended the April, October, and January National Board meetings. I have had many queries concerning parliamentary procedures and have answered all to the best of my ability. In so many cases, the problem is purely local, and sometimes personal, but in each case I have followed Robert's Rule of Order and have given what I considered the fair decision. However, answers to many of the questions are to be found in the Yearbook and in the National Society Bylaws, so I ask that each of you READ what is already set down. Study our National Bylaws and maybe then the answer can be found right in your own backyard!

It is the duty of a Parliamentarian to advise only, and the ruling or decision made by the presiding officer after receiving the advice.

Also, please know that I am willing and ready at all times to help in any way I can. . . so keep on sending me your questions.

My sincere thanks to our gracious and lovely National President, Mrs. Howard, who, in the first place, gave me this important place on her Board, but most of all, for her patience with me. This past year has been a trying one and has kept me from being as alert as I should have been. I promise to do better these next two years.

(MRS. FRANK GARLAND) IMOGENE G. TRAU,
National Parliamentarian

BYLAWS AND REVISIONS

Last summer each member of this Committee was contacted with the request to each to study the National Bylaws with a view to either making changes or changing the original context for clarification. All cooperated, and as a result from their suggestions and also from suggestions sent in by State Regents and other interested members, some proposed Amendments were submitted to the National Board in January. These will be presented at this General Assembly for your approval or disapproval. Much time and consideration have been given to these proposed changes. It is sincerely hoped that they will meet with your approval; they will make the Bylaws more valuable to each and every one of us. There are no drastic changes, just mostly clarifying sections that have been questioned more often than others.

This Committee welcomes suggestions and, even though not all of course, can incorporate, it is the feeling of this Committee that any changes which benefit the National Society in its work, is of utmost importance.

(MRS. FRANK GARLAND) IMOGENE G. TRAU,
National Chairwoman

COLONIAL AND GENEALOGICAL RECORDS COMMITTEE

Atlantic Coast Section

MRS. ALMETTA P. GAY JONES (Mrs. Clayton R.), *Chairman*

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA — MRS. IRVINE L. MILLER, *State Chairman*

One copy Mark Hardin Genealogy	
MAINE — MISS DORCAS WATSON, <i>State Chairman</i>	
Additional Beckwith Notes	49
Genealogy, Branch of Peter Hill's Family, Biddeford and Saco, Maine	5
"Lovely Mount," sketch of Heavens (Hevens) Matthews Family, Va. to Ind.	30
Ancestry of John Chase	60
One copy Chase Garner Family Tree	370
Total Pages for Maine	

NEW JERSEY — MRS. WILLIAM VANBRUNT, <i>State Chairman</i>	
NOV. PHILIP CARTERET CHAPTER, Madison, New Jersey:	
Harrington Cemetery Records, 1823-1961	10
One copy Mayflower Records	17
ENELOPE STOUT CHAPTER, Oceanport, New Jersey:	
Five copies each: Lineage of Elva V. Harding Sheldon, Descendants of Samuel Barnes, Will of Moses Hampton, Guardianship Stephen Van Brackle, 1794-	78
Total Pages for New Jersey	105
NEW YORK —	
OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER CHAPTER, Rome, New York:	
Ten copies Civil Court Dockets 1833-1836	204
PENNSYLVANIA — MRS. ALMETTA P. GAY JONES, <i>Chairman</i>	
CHIEF TANACHARISON CHAPTER, Connellsville, Pennsylvania:	
Five copies Tri-State and Tri-County Records, 3 vols., each	1500
CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania:	
Private Collection and Library of Mrs. Almetta P. Gay Jones, 10 volumes	3700
Old South West Pennsylvania, 4 copies, bound, 500 pages.....	2000
Adam Eberhart and His Descendants	120
DAVID MCKEE CHAPTER, McKeesport, Pennsylvania:	
Tough Genealogy	75
Peter West and Descendants	68
Casper Reel Genealogy	20
Old West Church and Cemetery	9
Long Run Presbyterian Church Cemetery Records	205
Washington Pioneers, Sim Green	380
JAMES LETORT CHAPTER, Indiana, Pennsylvania:	
Washington Presbyterian Church Cemetery	60
Vestmoreland County Cemetery	6
Brethren Church Cemetery, Wayne County, Ohio, 2 copies.....	26
Marriages, Indiana County, Pennsylvania	13
ANOR OF MASKE CHAPTER, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania:	
Abstracts of Wills, Adams County, Pennsylvania, 3 copies	72
Marriages, Episcopal Church, York Springs, 1755-1788.....	79
Lineage, Gen. George Henry Joseph, 2 copies.....	2
Trinity Luthern Church, 1811-1961, 14 pages	14
Letzel Ancestry, 2 copies	5
CKY SPRING CHAPTER, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania:	
alem Luthern Church Records	23
SSAHICKON CHAPTER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:	
Family Records, 4 copies 13 pages each	13
Bible Records of Chester County, Pennsylvania	305
LLIAM PENN CHAPTER, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania:	
Colonial and Huguenot Ancestry	13
ike Family	43
Early Finns and Swedes	45
Bible Records	5
Genealogy of Hynes, Wait, Power, Chenault, Maxey, Brewster, Starr, McIntosh, and Shields	90
Total pages for Pennsylvania	8,908

Southern Section

MRS. JOHN B. PRIVETT, *Chairman*

ALABAMA — MRS. PHILIP ANDERSON, *State Chairman*

COLONIAL MOBILE CHAPTER

14 volumes of Early Virginia Records and Marriages placed in Mobile Library.

EDWARD WATERS CHAPTER

1 copy of Bible Records, Wills, Charts of Wilson, Wade, Shields, Shepherd, Campbell, Woods, Patton, Boyd, Buchanan families of Va.	27
1 copy Cemetery Records from Rehoboth and Catherine, Alabama....	12
1 copy Statement of Thomas Robins—1769	3
1 copy Testimonial of Thomas Robins—1882	1
5 Volumes of Gravestone records of Frederick County, Maryland	313
1 copy Timmons Family Bible	1
1 copy Watts Graves (Dallas County)	1
1 copy Rock West Cemetery (Wilcox County)	2
1 copy Stallings Graves (Wedowee, Alabama)	1
1 copy Howard, Gillespie Family Bible (Alabama and Mississippi) .	4
1 copy Will of Littleberry Moon (Virginia)	3
1 copy Notes, Names, and Dates of Privett Family of Alabama	55
Total pages for Alabama	

ARKANSAS — MRS. CLEM WILSON, *State Chairman*

1 copy each of:	
Index to Marriage Records, Court House, Searcy, Arkansas	3
Will of Nathaniel Jackson	2
Cemetery, Corinth, Arkansas	1
Cemetery, Galatia, Arkansas (near Calico Rock)	1
Berry, Stoner, Caple, Wood and Related Lines	9
Will of James Marks	1
Sage Cemetery Records	1
Walnut Shade Cemetery	1
Cummins Family Data	6
Sketch, Life of John W. Jones, M. D.	2
Garner and Related Lines	8
Collins History, Ancestry of Mrs. Maryann Havens	3
Total pages for Arkansas	

FLORIDA — MRS. LUCILE BAILEY MAHIEU, *State Chairman*

AQUA CLARA CHAPTER, Clearwater, Florida:

One copy Staples Family of Maine	28
One copy Sipperal, Saprall, Sipprelle Family	14

MAJOR SIMON WILLARD CHAPTER, Daytona Beach, Florida:

One copy Centennial History of Volusia County, Florida	210
One copy The Simmendinger Registrar 1710-1717	11
Total pages for Florida	

GEORGIA — MRS. L. CARY BITTICK, SR., *State Chairman*

JAMES EDWARD OGLETHORPE CHAPTER, Atlanta, Georgia:

Two copies each: Druid Hills Methodist Church History, Cathedral of St. Philip History, 12 Georgians Who Served In The U. S. Cabinet, Early Colonial Military Records, Historical Records of Greene and Morgan Counties, Story of a Stolen Tombstone, 7 Family Histories.	
Total pages	150

MAJOR WILLIAM HORTON CHAPTER, Macon, Georgia:

Three copies The History of the Organization of the Congregational Methodist Church	21
---	----

T. GEORGE'S PARISH CHAPTER, Waynesboro, Georgia:	
Two copies Colonial Records, Cemetery of "Old Church"	6
"Wagon Train to Georgia"	11
Total pages for Georgia	188
MISSISSIPPI — MRS. HENRY J. LOVE, <i>State Chairman</i>	
Records of Louisiana Genealogical and Historical Society, 1 copy each: The Genealogical Register: Vols. 1 and 2, 96 pages; Vols. 3 and 4, 108 pages; Vols. 5 and 6, 90 pages; Vols. 7 and 8, 90 pages. Also Pro- ceedings of Genealogical Institute: 1st Annual, 91 pages; 2nd Annual, 76 pages; 3rd Annual, 86 pages; 4th Annual, 62 pages. Bible Records, "Be It Known and Remembered," Vol 1, 194 pages; Vol. 2, 224 pages. 1810 Census of Louisiana, 25 pages. Directory of 1960, 14 pages. Directory of 1962, 19 pages. Book, "The Acadians in Fact and Fic- tion," 300 pages.	
Total pages for Mississippi	1,457
NORTH CAROLINA — MISS CLARA LANEY, <i>State Chairman</i>	
ADMIRAL ANSON CHAPTER, Wadesboro, North Carolina:	
One copy, Alexander Descendants	81
QUEEN ANNE CHAPTER, Kinston, North Carolina:	
One book of "Looking Backward"	29
THE WAXHAWS CHAPTER, Monroe, North Carolina:	
One Volume, "Our Heritage"	131
One copy Sugar Creek Presbyterian Church Cemetery records	32
Total pages for North Carolina	379
SOUTH CAROLINA — MRS. HAROLD C. ZIEGLER, <i>State Chairman</i>	
CHARLESTON CHAPTER, Charleston, South Carolina:	
One copy tombstone inscriptions, St. Thomas Episcopal Church	9
PORT CONGAREE CHAPTER, Columbia, South Carolina:	
One Photostat of list of Settlers of Manakin Town, the Huguenot Settle- ment, 470 names.	
EDEE CHAPTER, Bennettsville, South Carolina:	
Volumes of Family Histories of Stackhouse, Bethea, McCallum. Two vols. of "Kinfolks." One copy "John Hicks Hamer of Anson County, North Carolina." One copy Wills and Abstracts, Book "A" 1787-1853, Marlboro County, South Carolina. One copy Hill-Mobley Connections of Fairfield County. One copy of Lineage of Mandrums of Upper South Carolina; 1 copy Magna Charta, Part VIII by John S. Wurts. Incomplete total pages for South Carolina.	
TENNESSEE — MRS. C. W. REID, <i>State Chairman</i>	
One copy Marriage Records Book 2, Colfax County, Mississippi. One copy each of Family History of: Daniel H. Hancock, Henry Wade Stokes, Charles Samuel Standefer, Luke Standefer. One copy each of the Family Records of: Creighton Family; Roberts, Keneipp, Hillyard, and Bejach Families; Thomas Mounger Stubblefield. One copy History of Bradford Family. One copy each of Bible Records: John Jefferson Family, Conway Family, Echols Family, Haywood Gladden Hall, Charles Collier, Jacob Wooten, William Thomas Hamilton, Robert Franklin Baughman, John B. Davis Family (Mississippi), Butler Fam- ily, Richard Crafford Burton Family, George Washington Winchester Reid, Eliza Ann Standefer Hunt, Cyrus Tyree, Johnson Family.	
Total pages for Tennessee	45

Middle West Section

MRS. BERT HARTER, *Chairman*

ILLINOIS — MRS. ARTHUR EILERS, *State Chairman*

GEORGE ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER, Champaign-Urbana, Illinois:

Boyd-McCormick Family	10
Lineage of Jacob List	4
Early History of Abbott Family	24
Harvey Lineage and Munn Lineage	5
Total pages for Illinois	

INDIANA — MRS. BENNETT F. HUGHES, *State Chairman*

STATE SOCIETY

Section III, "New England History and Genealogical Register," Vols. 51 to 110, arranged and typed by Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, placed in Indiana Historical Library	62
---	----

ANDERSON CHAPTER, Anderson, Indiana:

Madison County History	1,024
"History of Indianapolis"	216
"Harnell Compilation"	125
One copy Bible Records	21

COL. NINIAN BEALE CHAPTER, Portland, Indiana:

One copy "History of Jay County, Indiana"
Marriage Records of Fleming County, Kentucky	18
Tax List 1822-1826 Clark Twp., Clinton County, Ohio	50
One copy Bible Records	34

INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER, Indianapolis, Indiana:

"Indiana History" by Esary, 4 vols.	2,933
--	-------

INDIAN HILL CHAPTER, Connorsville, Indiana:

Index, Barrow's History of Fayette County, Indiana	16
Bible Records, Shipley, Fox, and Stoops Families	6
"11 Old Fayette County, Indiana, Cemeteries"	26

MUSCATATUCK CHAPTER, Seymour, Indiana:

"First Steamboat Voyage on the Western Waters"
Ancestor List, Ancient and Honorable Artillery	50

WABASH VALLEY CHAPTER, Terre Haute, Indiana:

Four copies Elbridge Twp., Edgar County, Illinois, Records	62
One copy Bible Records	48
"Vigo County, Indiana, History"	1,010
Total pages for Indiana	5,7

IOWA — MR. R. BRYAN CRONBAUGH, *State Chairman*

Two copies Bible Records, Deeds, Land Records, Church Records, news clippings	160
Two copies Benton County, Iowa, Records (15 pages each), Marriage Records, Belle Plains, Iowa, Congregational Church 1896-1957; Cemetery Records, Cox, Bear Creek, Keisling, Urbana	30

FAIRFIELD CHAPTER, Fairfield, Iowa:

Genealogy, Stansbury Family, 1658-1938	119
Bible Records, Church Records, and Cemetery Records, Henry County, Iowa	24
Miss Harriet Isadora Lake ancestry, including royal lines	66
Total pages for Iowa	

NSAS — MRS. FRANK MCALEAVEY, <i>State Chairman</i>	
JOHN PRICE CHAPTER, Iola, Kansas: Black Bible Records and Obituaries	4
MARGARET DUNNING CHAPTER, Topeka, Kansas:	
Bible Records: Atkinson, Bishop, Brown, and Cober Families	9
Total pages for Kansas	13
MICHIGAN — MRS. GLENN D. CURTIS, <i>State Chairman</i>	
JEAN NICOLET CHAPTER, Flint, Michigan: Presented books to their Library.	
LA PLAISANCE BAY CHAPTER, Monroe, Michigan: Gave book to Library. Thirty hours on Project.	
FOREST FORESTS CHAPTER, Edmore, Michigan: Gave books to Library. Doing Court House records.	
MISSOURI — MRS. JAMES A. BRUUN, <i>State Chairman</i>	
MOBERLY CHAPTER, Moberly, Missouri: "History of Thornton Hall," including information on Humphrey, Thomas, Edward, and George Tyrell genealogy	
	5
ST. LOUIS CHAPTER, St. Louis, Missouri: A bound manuscript "The History of Willard William Boyd and his Wife, Cora Dunham Boyd"	
	25
A member has purchased Vols. VIII and IX, 2 Supplementals Vols. I and II, to circulate among members.	
BRASKA — MRS. WALTER O. JOHNSON, <i>State Chairman</i>	
Bible Records of Barwick-Johnson, Ross-Brandon and Nathaniel Hewitt Families.	
OKLAHOMA — MRS. EARL J. HAMPTON, <i>State Chairman</i>	
EABEL HASTINGS DIAL CHAPTER, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma: Oklahoma Cemetery Records, Payne County, Vol. 4	
	208
Oklahoma Cemetery Records, Woodward County, Vol. 1	190
Total pages for Oklahoma	398

Pacific Coast Section

MRS. HAROLD B. FOUTZ, *Chairman*

ARIZONA — MRS. JOY A. OMER, <i>State Chairman</i>	
JOHN THURMAN CHAPTER, Tucson	9
AGUARO CHAPTER, Phoenix	
	175
Cemetery Records, Pioneer Cemetery, Phoenix; Stewart Records from Virginia and South Carolina; Pioneer Cemetery Records, S. W. corner Evergreen Cemetery, Tucson; Will of Elias James, Loudon County, Virginia. One hundred thirty-six pages of Records sent to Arizona State Library and Archives.	
Total pages (original) for Arizona	184
CALIFORNIA — MRS. JOHN LOTITO, <i>State Chairman</i>	
AHUENGA CHAPTER, San Fernando, California: Bible records of record on Poindexter, Wade, Young, Crawford, Wright, Nicholson, Brodwater, Thornton, White, Amis, Jones, Parce, Harrington, Smallwood, and Talley. Also miscellaneous data on Wade, Park, Ramsey, Culbertson, Hathaway, McGilvra, Jans, Driggs, Russell, Harrington and other items	
	47

GOVERNOR LEONARD CALVERT CHAPTER, Bakersfield, California:	
Bible records on: Bourne, Edelin, Maurice, Kaylor, McKenzie, and Roberts	21
GOVERNOR SAMUEL JENINGS CHAPTER, Long Beach, California:	
Ambrose Will and Marriage Records	7
LOS ANGELES CHAPTER, Los Angeles, California:	
"The Niccum-Nickum Family in America"	19
Genealogy of the True Family	2
SANTA BARBARA CHAPTER, Santa Barbara, California:	
Revolutionary War Era Diary excerpt	5
SAN FRANCISCO CHAPTER, San Francisco, California:	
Bible Records of Canney Family	1
Records of Tellier and Geerlings Families	9
Other materials includes: Driggs Family History, Historical Map of San Fernando Valley, California, large chart descendants of Jacob Janzen, large chart of pedigree for 8 generations on Thompson, Craw- ford, McGilvra, Aiken, Hathaway Chase and Holdridge	354
Genealogy Catalog of Orra Monnette Collection in Los Angeles City Library.	
Total pages (original) for California	33
Duplicate copies of California material was sent to Los Angeles Library, San Francisco Library and Sons of the Revolution Library, totaling 1062 inches not including charts and periodicals.	
NEVADA — MRS. HAROLD B. FOUTZ, <i>State Chairman</i>	
LAS VEGAS CHAPTER, Las Vegas, Nevada:	
Bishop's Transcripts copied from Lancashire Record Office, Preston, England, for Moss, Kelsall, Hamer, Ashcroft, Green, Worsley, and Haslem Families	150
RENO CHAPTER, Reno, Nevada:	
Fifteen hundred pages of unpublished manuscript material has been distributed to libraries in the Western States.	
Total pages (original) for Nevada	
Genealogical materials copied for the Las Vegas City Library total 207 duplicate pages. Duplicate pages, one sent to Salt Lake Genealogical Library, 300 pages. Total duplicate pages 2007. The State Chairman has added 29 books and periodicals to her genealogical library for members' use.	
NEW MEXICO — MRS. EARL E. SUMNER, <i>State Chairman</i>	
ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER, Albuquerque, New Mexico:	
Held a Genealogical Workshop at the home of Miss Belle Sweet, a Chapter member and genealogist; 11 members assisted in obtaining data for additional lines. Seventeen other persons participated. The library is growing with contributions and memorial funds.	
PECOS VALLEY CHAPTER, Roswell, New Mexico:	
One member spends 6 weeks every summer researching in several Eastern and Midwest States. Another has a family history ready for publication. Many do research in the Roswell Genealogical Library.	
OREGON —	
KLAMATH CHAPTER, Klamath Falls, Oregon:	
Baldwin-Roberts and Pitts-Storey Bible Records	8
George Nurse-Mary Corpe Marriage Certificate	2
The Geary Family and The Dodge Family Tree	16
Alice Brown Gay Leonard	4

ORTLAND CHAPTER, Portland, Oregon:

The Bronaugh-Clapp Family	11
The Bennett Family and The Price Family	7

OLUMBIA GORGE CHAPTER, Portland, Oregon:

Preparing a book for publication next year on "Northern Colonial Families of Columbia Gorge Chapter."

IAHONIA CHAPTER, Salem, Oregon:

Genealogical material from the Pacific Christian Advocate, 1864-1870 (year 1867 missing)	139
Woods notes	74
Historical Sketch of Barber Allen	7
Miscellaneous Bible Records	20
Three thousand Reference cards	166
Total pages (original) for Oregon	214

Duplicates 800 pages and 3000 reference cards. Duplicate copies sent to Portland Genealogical Forum, Portland, Oregon, Ogdensburg City Library, Ogdensburg, N. Y. and Heuvelton City Library, Heuvelton, New York.

SHINGTON — MRS. KERMIT JAY PETERSON, *State Chairman*

Writes the 6 Chapters are working for a good report next year.

OMING — MRS. GLENN W. OLIVER, *State Chairman*

HEYENNE CHAPTER, Cheyenne, Wyoming:

Vol. II, Genealogical Forms, from Chapter members' papers	204
Cross Index, Vols. I and II, Genealogical forms	83
Sherrill Notes with Index	8
Tombstone Inscriptions, Deal and Cleland with allied families, and Index	15
Bible Records, Cleland and allied families, and Index	11
Cheyenne City Directory for 1892	34
Record of Sterling and allied families of Phelps, Russell and others	6
Total pages (original) for Wyoming	372

Duplicates of all sent to Wyoming State Library, Genealogical Department.

(MRS. L. H.) MARY LEWIS OSTERMAN,
National Chairman.

COLONIAL COURIER COMMITTEE

It is a pleasure to report to you that, with the fine cooperation of the Section Chair-Editor, and National Treasurer, this organ of our Society has increased the number of subscriptions. The largest increase came from the Southern Section, though each section has done an excellent job.

Total subscriptions to date: 2954. The following Chapters are 100% subscribed: John West, Florida; Ga-Ha-Da, New York; Tulpehocken, Pennsylvania (13-3); Col. Nathaniel Terry, California; Gov. Samuel Jennings, California; Columbia, Oregon; Klamath Falls, Oregon; LaMesilla, New Mexico. A goal of at least 3000 is our hope.

And, we are out of the red! The amount still due is only on our investment in an engraving. Our Editor has many fine letters from the Sections represented by our two issues. Please continue to send in material.

We are sorry some of our Chairmen considered our method of reporting subscription time consuming, but from past experience we found it necessary to devise this. We hope by now you understand and will continue to cooperate. It is understandable that some will miss an issue if renewals come in just before mailing, as it is at least 30 days to process subscriptions. If you are anxious for a particular issue, please have your subscription or renewal in on hand early; you will receive 4 issues for a year's fee. But why not subscribe for the full regime?

Subscribers who will wish to have the election year issue of General Assembly 1964 please note the above. Please send all money through the present, regular, arranged plan. Notices and information can be found in both the Yearbook and the *Colonial Courier*. Your cooperation is appreciated.

(MRS. RALPH J.) MARY H. MILLER,
National Chairman

FINANCE COMMITTEE

MARCH 24, 1961 - MARCH 24, 1962

RECEIPTS FOR GENERAL EXPENSES:

Dues	\$23,398.00
Application Fees	2,253.50
Reinstatements	53.00
Supplementals	462.50

\$26,167.00

COLONIAL COURIER:

Receipts	\$ 2,954.25
Disbursements	3,250.65

Deficit	296.40
(due to purchase of an addressograph)	

MICROFILM:

Balance	\$ 3,481.08
Income	121.50

Total in Fund	\$ 3,602.58
Disbursements	698.18

\$ 2,904.40

NATIONAL AWARDS:

Balance	\$ 5,823.38
Income	330.50

Total in Fund	\$ 6,153.88
Disbursements	796.45

\$ 5,357.43

YEARBOOK:

Yearbook Receipts	173
Cost of Yearbook	\$ 6,069
Same contract as in 1961—	
Yearbook Postage \$547.	

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS:

Receipts	\$ 4,701
Disbursements: Insurance	
and Operational Expenses ..	\$ 2,924
D. C. Taxes	964
	<u>\$ 3,888</u>

HEADQUARTERS FURNISHINGS:

Balance 3-24-61	\$ 1,840
Receipts	9,295
	<u>\$11,135</u>
Disbursements	6,338
	<u>\$ 4,797</u>

(MRS. NATHAN R.) FLORENCE H. PATTERSON,
National Chairman

FLAG AND BANNER SERVICE COMMITTEE

This past year we have been greatly blessed with a Flag and Banner Chairman each Section. Believing that every State Society and Chapter should own a Flag of United States and a banner of the National Society, we tackled with vim and vigor job of flag census in our Society. A yellow sheet, prepared with blanks to assist was included in the information packet to every Regent. We asked that you tell your Chapter or State Society owned: our Country's flag, a DAC banner, and your State flag. We set up a card file by section, state, and chapter to tabulate this information; if we did not receive an answer we could only assume you had nothing to report.

The result of our Flag census has been shocking in many respects, but it also revealed some real gems. We have 3 states, Florida, Nebraska, and Ohio, in which every Chapter owns our Country's flag. In one state, Florida, every Chapter owns a DAC banner also. In Ohio every Chapter owns a Colonial flag; these were made by Chapter members and each is different.

We find that 305 State Societies and Chapters own 161 United States flags, 128 C banners, 11 State flags, and 23 Colonial flags. This means that 53% of the Chapters have their own Old Glory present at their meetings, with 40% displaying our country's banner. We are a patriotic Society and we have such wonderful Chapter names as Charleston, Mary Ball Washington, and Seven Flags; surely these and 134 other Chapters own a flag of the United States of America!

The National Society has a Flag and Banner available to you at cost. The set, including postage, is \$2.75. Send your check directly to me for quickest delivery. Forty-one sets have been mailed to date.

I wish to thank the Section Chairmen, Mrs. Harold V. Smith, Mrs. John L. Early, Mrs. Martha Robinson, and Mrs. Frank W. Wiley, for their superb job of compiling and reporting, and wish for each a 100% Section at this time next year.

(MRS. JAMES L.) DOROTHY JENKS ROBINSON,
National Chairman.

FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA COMMITTEE

When asked by our President, Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, to serve as your National Chairman of the Flag of the United States of America Committee, it was with great pleasure that I accepted. The Flag is the symbol of our Country before the world, and in everything which is done, either to it or with it, is done to each of its citizens.

The work of the Chapters is outstanding and we do have our "grass roots" well established. While California has made an excellent report, the whole Pacific Coast Section may be commended for their activities. Therefore, I am making an award to the Pacific Coast Section. Also, an award has been sent to the Section Chairmen to be presented to the State in each Section with the best record.

I have mailed 690 copies of the Flag Code, and will be happy to fill orders as quickly as possible. The cooperation of the Section Chairmen has been most sincerely appreciated; I am pleased with the quantity and quality of the Flag activities of our membership.

Let us truly stamp in the minds of all Americans the necessity for reverence of the flag of our Country, which our enemies are working so feverishly to humiliate and disgrace in the eyes of the world.

(MRS.) MILLER R. WILKINS,
National Chairman.

GOLDEN ACORNS COMMITTEE

The Golden Acorns and Pages send greetings! The purpose of this Committee is to encourage young women to join our organization; they are willing helpers in some of our more strenuous endeavors and are lovely additions at both General and State Assemblies, where they serve as Pages. Golden Acorns must be planted, and it is important that all Chapters have young members. It must also be established at this time that we are not Children of the American Colonists; both are entirely different groups.

Throughout the Southern Section the Golden Acorns have given financial support to Cone College—North Carolina, Tennessee, West Virginia, Georgia, to name but a few of the states. Clothing, books, radios, personal items, and money, have been donated to the Nevada Golden Acorns to Korean Orphanage No. 110, as well as to the Indians in their State. California is supporting a Cherokee Indian girl at college. St. Mary's School for Indian Girls at Springfield, South Dakota, is benefitting from work done by Alaska Golden Acorns. New Mexico gives a DAC teaspoon to all girl babies born to our members, assuring themselves of prospective members. Maryland sent financial aid and clothing to the Navajo Indians in Gallup, New Mexico, and to the Blackfeet Indians in Montana. Pennsylvania Golden Acorns have been helping at Veterans' Hospitals, donating time, books, magazines, and cookies. They have one Page at this Assembly—me.

Ohio's project is a resident of Sioux Falls Childrens' Home in South Dakota, John Derby. They have been contributing to his financial support since he was six years old now he is a sophomore at University of South Dakota. John writes, "I owe a lot to God; people have been good to me. The money I receive from the Golden Acorns has bought me clothes and many other worthwhile things, especially my baseball. I feel truly blessed and want to thank its members." Ohio Golden Acorns contributed \$67.50 to John for pocket money. Ohio has 4 Pages at this General Assembly.

All states report that during the State Assemblies their members have proved invaluable keeping things running smoothly. The increase in membership has been slow but steady, just like the great oak. Remember, the Golden Acorns of today are tomorrow's leaders, so give them all the support and encouragement you can. Our Pages at this Assembly are here to help you in any way possible. Your National Chairman has been privileged to attend most of the National Board meetings, with the exception of October; at that time she was flat on her back with both feet in casts.

This report is a culmination of the hard work and cooperation of the Section Chairmen: Mrs. Peter C. Smith, Mrs. G. W. Stilwell, Jr., Mrs. Albert T. DeCarion, and Mrs. J. H. Bartlett, as well as all Golden Acorns.

(MRS. RICHARD W.) JEAN MASON BUXTON,
National Chairman

INSIGNIA COMMITTEE

Your National Chairman is very grateful to the Section Chairmen and State Regents for their splendid support and fine cooperation. It is necessary to keep the subject of the DAC insignia before the members at all times. Every Chapter should have an Insignia Chairman who reports to the State Chairman each year. Your National Chairman began this term with the ambition to have a complete nationwide committee with a chairman in every state, or the State Regent acting. Only one state failed to cooperate. Special mention is made for exceptional work in Washington, California, Florida, Alabama, Colorado, and Tennessee.

The following permits were issued:

Ex-Chapter Regent	40	National Officer	
Miniature Emblem	19	National Chairman	
Recognition Pins	37	National Vice-President	
Emblem and State Bars	51	Section Chairman	
Ancestor Bar	86	Inheritance Pin	
Chapter Regent Bar	5	25 Year Pin	
Organizing Chapter Regent	3	Miniature Insignia	
Ex-State Regent	5	Ex-State Chairman	
State Chairman Bar	6	Honorary State Regent	
Ex-State Officer	3		
State Officer	18		

Total

(MRS. CARL C.) MARY F. BARLEY,
National Chairman

MEMORIALS AND MARKING HISTORIC SPOTS COMMITTEE

This report includes 2 memorials dedicated and reported too late to be recorded last year. You are urged to avoid March ceremonials if possible, as our Yearbook should show all important markings.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION — MRS. M. CHAMBERS FAWCETT, *Chairman*

DELAWARE—Will dedicate a marker at St. George's Chapel May 27th.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Made a survey of historic houses available for visiting.

NEW JERSEY—Sent reports and pictures of 3 memorials. Three chairs for National Headquarters, at \$15 each in memory of deceased members: Miss Reigina Marsh, Miss Florence Sanford and Mrs. Lebbeus A. Parkhurst. Twenty-five do given in memory of Mrs. Albert F. Dillman, Honorary State Regent, for National

headquarters. Penelope Stout Chapter unveiled a tablet on the house (homesite) of the original Stout family in Holmdel, Monmouth County, on April 14, 1961. Senator Richard Stout spoke. The tablet, a gift of the Chapter, cost \$75.

The National Society's Memorial Bench in Elizabeth, N. J., commemorating negotiations between Philip Carteret, first Deputy Governor to the Province later called New Jersey, and the Indians in 1664, has been cleaned, pointed and given a tar walk around it by the City Department of Public Works. The delayed and much needed landscaping was completed in November with donations by members of the State Society. Contributing \$50 each were: Mr. and Mrs. John F. McMillan, of Elizabeth, Mrs. Madeleine Rusling of Trenton in memory of the Skellinger Family, and Mrs. C. Blake Townsend of Montclair for her mother, Mrs. Alfred G. Mayor. The balance was given by Mrs. Thomas C. James in memory of her daughter, Marylloyd James Boyce, and by Mrs. C. Edward Murray. The 7 arbor-vitae trees and 4 bushes cost \$157.

PENNSYLVANIA—The State Chairman sent a copy of a Resolution adopted by the Pennsylvania State Assembly, addressed to the Commissioners of the 67 counties stating that old county and town records, now being microfilmed, should not be permitted to be destroyed, but should be placed in the care of some historical organization, not the DAC, for preservation. With the copy came a summary of replies from 36 counties.

James LeTort Chapter checked and sent pictures of 2 memorials.

The Peach Bottom Chapter on Aug. 6, 1961, sponsored and dedicated a monument marking the site of Elisha Cooper's burial plot on John Cooper's farm, Delta, Pa. In 1761 the Coopers settled there on a 50-acre tract, then in Maryland. This bronze marker, given by the Cooper family, cost \$125.

SOUTHERN SECTION — MRS. C. PAUL MALM, *Chairman*

All Chapters reported. Alabama, Louisiana, and North Carolina sent data and sent pictures of their earlier memorials.

ALABAMA—Checked 6 early monuments, and on March 5, 1961, marked the intersection of two important Postal Routes of 1820. The marker, given by Edward Jones and Selma Chapters, is mounted high at the intersection of Highways 28 and 10 in Wilcox County, near Prairie Bluff, Alabama.

GEORGIA—St. George's Parish Chapter dedicated a tablet on the old Bellevue Plantation February 28th.

LOUISIANA—Checked and sent pictures of 4 early monuments. On March 24, 1961, took part in dedication of the Natchez Trace-Harrisonburg marker on the outskirts of Clarence, on Route 84. Gave \$15. toward the marker which was erected by the State Highway Department.

NORTH CAROLINA—Mrs. Sadie Smathers Patton, Unaka Chapter, published a book and volume of her "History of Flat Rock." She has been appointed on the Tercenary Committee for North Carolina's celebration in 1963.

VIRGINIA—Continues restoring and preserving old county, court and parish records. Chanco Chapter laminated the Goochland County Order Book (1778) No. 13. Montas Chapter laminated the County's Order Book (1775-76) No. 10 in honor of Col. Arthur Rowbotham.

WEST VIRGINIA—Made a survey of places that should be marked.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION — MRS. LOU B. NAYLOR, *Chairman*

ILLINOIS—Checked 4 early markers, sent one picture.

IOWA—Checked the Hillsboro marker and sent one picture. On Oct. 4, 1961, Iowa Society, working with the State Historical Society of Iowa, dedicated a cast aluminum marker near Toolsboro, to commemorate the meeting of Joliet and Marquette with the Indians on June 25, 1673. It was erected by the Chamber of Commerce on land given by the Earl Smith family at a cost of \$335.

KANSAS—Reported on 10 early markers, sent one picture. In May, 1961, the Society unveiled a beautiful blue and gold marker commemorating the "Black Trail" of the Osage Indians, on 7th Street, just west of Military Ave., Baxter Springs; public officials took part, all Chapters contributed to the cost of \$111.50; 2 news items are on file.

MICHIGAN—State Society donated to microfilming historic records.

MINNESOTA—Gave lineage and genealogical books to the Historical Society.

OKLAHOMA—Contributed \$25 to War Monument to Battle of Big Cabin Creek 1863-64, erected last June.

OHIO—Checked 17 monuments, sent 3 pictures.

PACIFIC COAST SECTION — MRS. ALBERT R. MILLER, *Chairman*

CALIFORNIA—San Jose de Guadalupe Chapter checked 4 memorials, sent 4 pictures.

MONTANA—Last spring Mrs. Irene Thatcher, Bannock Chapter, and her brother Spencer Watkins, marked 52 miles of "Indian Trail" with metal plates on steel posts. This Trail connects Madison and Gallatin Valleys, from Watkins Ranch to Buffalo Jump, 9 miles from Bozeman.

NEVADA—Holding \$1050 for marking the old Virginia and Truckee Railroad right of way, famous during the Gold Rush.

NEW MEXICO—Preparing to unveil a marker in June.

OREGON—Reported 3 early memorials.

UTAH—Sent 2 large views and full report on State Society's display of the Declaration of Independence (framed) and the Constitution encased under glass in Georgia marble wall stand and placed in the rotunda of the State Capitol; given 1958.

(MISS) HELEN M. WRIGHT,
National Chairman

MICROFILM COMMITTEE

Carrying out the purpose of this Committee: to microfilm the application papers of our members; to assure the preservation of the valuable data contained therein in the event that the National copies of the original papers should be destroyed. I am happy to report the microfilming of 3 volumes of original Applications, Volumes 90, 91 and 92; and 3 volumes of Supplementals, Volumes 51, 52, and 53. As a further safeguard, these microfilmed copies are kept in a bank deposit box away from Washington. The importance of microfilming is evidenced by your generous response, making it possible for this Committee to forego a request for funds this year. Florida contributed \$1000 as a member to National Headquarters in lieu of giving to this Committee; undoubtedly many others were equally generous.

Contributions to Microfilm totalled \$121.50. Disbursements, not including the purchase of volumes of lineage papers, \$698.18. Several are making valuable contributions to our libraries: Michigan gave \$10 for the purchase of microfilms of 4 Counties: Northumberland, Perry, Tioga, and Washington, from the 1830 Census of Pennsylvania, placed in the Michigan State Library in Lansing. Kansas reported contributions from 6 Chapters: Anthony Morse, Sara de Rapalje, Elizabeth Knapp, Jane Peebles Sexton, Henry Chipman and Margaret Dunning, totalling \$36 toward the \$42 needed for purchasing the 1850 Census of Maryland for the State Historical Library. California gave 4 rolls of microfilm to the Los Angeles City Public Library: A History of the Webster Family, Antiquities of Westminster, The Old Palace, St. Stephen's Chapel (now the House of Commons), Genealogy of Frederick Thorvald Flo of Pocatello, Idaho, and Report of the Adjutant General, State of Illinois, 36th to 55th Regiment. Six rolls were given to the San Francisco City Public Library, Main Branch, Civic Center: The Story of Boston; A Loiterer in New York; Rambles about Portsmouth, New Hampshire; Old Tithers of McLean County, Illinois; Staffordshire Pottery and its History (lists early inhabitants and potters of Burslem, England in early 1600's); and History Today (issues of an English Historical Magazine.) Total pages more than 4,571.

The members of Microfilm Committee, Miss Marjorie K. Templeton and Mrs. T. Watterson, join me in thanking you for your continued support and interest in this vitally important work of this Committee.

(MRS. GEORGE WILLIAMSON) EDNA MCCUBBINS CUSHING,
National Chairman

NATIONAL AWARDS COMMITTEE

It has been most gratifying to the members of our Society, through these many years, to be able to recognize the outstanding Naval Aviation Cadets of the calendar year and the Honor Students of Basic Pilot Training and Undergraduate Navigator Training Classes. Each recipient of our Wristwatch and Silver Bowl Awards has had the most record for flying, academic and military phases of training. We are proud of our Award winners and proud of our valuable project.

Many letters have been written to Commanding Officers in regard to arrangements for the presentations of our Awards, to the Vice-Chairmen and State Chairmen of the Awards Committee, and to other members of our Society inviting them to attend presentation ceremonies. Also, congratulatory letters were sent to the recipients.

In the Naval Air Training Program the graduations take place annually. The selection of the outstanding Naval Aviation Cadet is determined by the highest over-all score obtained from grades received in the three areas—flight proficiency, academic instruction, and officer-like qualifications. Our Award is a handsome wrist watch, suitably engraved on the back. The Naval Aviation Honor Student for the year 1961 is Ensign E. M. Brooks, USNR. Ensign Brooks was born in Texas City, Texas. His parents now reside in Redwood City, California. He is attached to Attack Squadron ONE HUNDRED FORTY-FIVE, which is presently deployed aboard the U. S. S. LEXINGTON in the Western Pacific as a member of Carrier Air Group FOURTEEN. This year he is serving as part of the powerful SEVENTH Fleet team. Ensign Brooks was sent from Sasebo, Japan, to receive the Award in person.

Twenty-one Awards were presented to the Aviation Cadets who were chosen as Honor Students of Basic Pilot Training and Undergraduate Navigator Training Classes. The selection of the Honor Students of each of the classes is based on the scores for flying, academic and military phases of training. Our Award is a sterling silver bowl, appropriately engraved.

Honor Students of the Basic Pilot Training Classes for 1961 are:

Jimmy C. Dodson, May 12, 1961, Reese Air Force Base, Texas; A/C Harold M. Johnson, Jr., May 12, 1961, Vance Air Force Base, Oklahoma; A/C David S. Robinson, June 23, 1961, Reese Air Force Base, Texas; A/C Robert W. Clark, June 23, 1961, Reese Air Force Base, Oklahoma.

Honor Students of Undergraduate Navigator Training Classes for 1961-1962 are:

Angen Air Force Base, Texas: A/C Roger A. Bauman, July 7, 1961; A/C Thomas Blackman, July 24, 1961; A/C Ronald M. Peters, August 8, 1961; A/C Kenneth B. Egan, August 23, 1961; A/C Derek H. Detjen, September 7, 1961; A/C John G. Egan, September 22, 1961; A/C Barrie L. Hammond, October 6, 1961; A/C George R. Egan, October 23, 1961; A/C John L. Kelly, November 8, 1961; A/C William D. Egan, November 24, 1961; A/C Theodore T. Martin, December 12, 1961; A/C James Egan III, December 20, 1961; A/C Delbert A. Post, January 26, 1962; A/C John Egan, Jr., February 13, 1962; A/C Dan H. Seale, March 2, 1962; A/C George Egan, White, March 20, 1962; A/C Dale A. Newzell, April 4, 1962.

The young men whom we have honored come from every section of the country, and we welcome the privilege to acknowledge their prowess.

Through the Awards Program, we show our sincere appreciation and great esteem for these men who are constantly and courageously protectors of our Country.

(MRS.) LORETTA GRIM THOMAS,
National Chairman.

NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMITTEE

The reports on National Defense bring pride in what our Daughters are doing to keep our Country free. Packets of literature were sent to every Section and State Chairman, and where necessary, to the State Regent. Also to Chapter Chairmen and individuals upon request. Total of 80 packets of literature and 11 orders for the film "Operation Abolition" were filled.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION—15 Chapters had programs on National Defense. 10 Chapters showed "Operation Abolition." In Pennsylvania, Digges' Choice

showed it to over 100 businessmen, and Guyasuta to over 1600 people. Province of West Jersey Chapter was asked to secure this film for an American Legion meeting. Five states reported writing to legislators—even grandchildren wrote! Guyasuta DAR and Putnam King DAR Chapters joined in a full page newspaper ad celebrating Constitution Week by printing an excellent article, "Our Founding Fathers." They also used a rubber stamp on all mail, sic, "Don't Disarm Today—You'll Die Tomorrow." "Don't Be a Fool for U. N. One World Rule." One Regent had a 10-minute interview on TV. Maryland: showed film "Challenge of Ideas," held a discussion meeting on the meaning of SAC. Massachusetts: Represented at a meeting sponsored by the Advertising Club of Boston and the Reserve Officers Association. The State Vice-Regent gave talk on the teaching of Colonial American History. Delaware, Maryland, New Jersey, and D. C., gave talks on National Defense and Civil Defense.

SOUTHERN SECTION—Mrs. Samuel A. Harris, North Carolina State Chairman and Section Chairman, attended the "National Security Seminar" conducted by the Industrial College of the Armed Forces of Washington, D. C. Mrs. William O. Spencer, Sr., Charter member of Virginia Dare Chapter, gave a radio talk valued at \$200 and during the same week gave 45 spot announcements over 3 radio stations; time value \$350. Virginia Dare Chapter was hostess and Mrs. Harris sponsored the speaker, John F. Reed, U. S. Army. "Communism on the Map" was shown, a gift of the American Legion. Four speeches made by Mrs. Harry L. Nun, Jr., of Winston-Salem, in connection with the F. B. I. in Mississippi. Queen Anne Chapter sponsored Lt. Col. Edgar Harris, Jr., Commander of 73rd Bombardment Squadron, who lectured and showed film, "Operation Sky Watch." Congressman Walter Judd spoke to 700 persons at Kingston.

Tennessee: McMinnville Chapter observed Constitution Week by alerting Ministers, placing editorials in local papers, giving patriotic posters to schools and libraries, and local merchants had flag and special window displays. Knoxville Chapter showed Society's film and put several hundred calendars in schools and public places. Jantown Chapter: Mrs. Willis Ayres has groups studying all bills before Congress pertaining to National Defense; they have written 179 letters on same. West Virginia: All Chapters reported. Six Chairmen gave talks on "Americanism Versus Communism" before West Virginia high schools and clubs. One Chairman gave excerpts from American Mercury to all organizations to which she belongs. As West Virginia is connected with "Urban Renewal and Metro-1313," one Chairman has sent copies "The Metro Monster" to all Councilmen and other interested people—and she will fight to the end. Virginia has 10 members helping in elections; 22 have written Congressmen. Chanco Chapter reviewed "Masters of Deceit" and showed our film.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION—2 States reported. Iowa and Ohio held discussions on National Defense, sent literature to all Chapters, wrote letters to Congressmen. Ohio teacher attended an anti-Communist school in Columbus; being very impressive she has given talks to state groups and to our State Assembly. The Iowa Chapter invites her members and other organizations to her home for discussions on vital subjects. Our film shown, and one chapter gave a subscription to The American Heritage to their high school library.

PACIFIC COAST SECTION—7 states report outstanding work; our film was shown, letters and wires sent to Congressmen, and much literature purchased and distributed. These Chapters cooperate with other patriotic organizations such as DAR, SAR, and American Legion. Study groups meet every week, and of one chapter whose members average over 80 years young, it is quoted: "Their work is an inspiration."

Books placed in libraries are: Masters of Deceit, Race and Reason, The Pentagon Case, Nine Men Against America, The Naked Communist, The Peace Corps, Faced NATO. Members work in Naturalization Courts; one Nevada member reported on 31 lectures given by a National Security Seminar. An Oregon chapter appealed their governor opposing the appearance of a Communist. Wyoming had one chapter participating in a Civil Defense Community program. Utah turns meetings into study groups, reviewing books on Americanism.

My deep appreciation goes to the Federal Bureau of Investigation, the House Committee on Un-American Activities and the sub-Committee of Congress for the generous gifts of literature, which were sent to all members.

(MRS. FRANK O.) FRANCES B. McMILLEN,
National Chairman

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS COMMITTEE

Several improvements have been made in the National Headquarters during the 1961-1962; a new boiler installed, putting our heating plant in fine condition; series completed and hung in the drawing room and dining room. A new cabinet, adding much needed counter space and storage area, has been added to our kitchen. A small front room on the lower level painted, curtains hung, and the room made ready for meetings. Window shades hung in all rooms at the back of the house and a Austrian shade hung in the powder room. Some landscaping has been completed in the front and the lawn is now being reseeded.

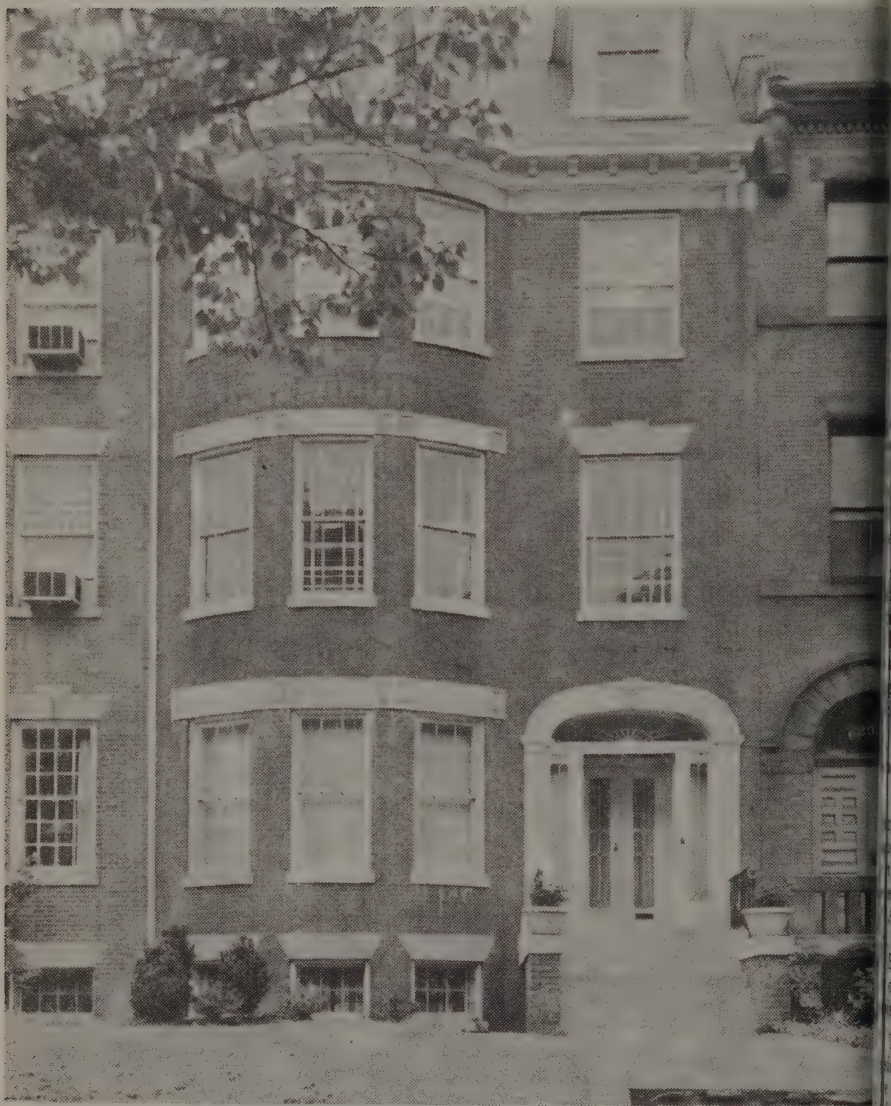
Though the library has been open twice weekly, the cost of our utilities under the present arrangement, has been moderate for the year: fuel \$229.46; electricity \$27.70; phone, including installation \$77.71; gas \$41.51; and the water bill \$11.20.

Gifts sent directly to Headquarters include: green stamp books—Ga-Ha-Da Chapter, New York, and Old New York Frontier Chapter, New York. Fourteen forks—Robert E. Hendricks, State Regent of New Mexico. Two metal tables—Mayland Society. Door mat—Mrs. G. Hewitt Robertson, Maryland. Twelve forks—Fort Franklin Chapter, Pennsylvania. Four forks—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, State Regent of New York. Twelve forks and 1 ladle—Mrs. Howard C. Scofield, Regent, Charter Chapter, Ohio, through Mrs. Howard Whipple Green. Thirty-one spoons—George Rogers Clark Chapter, Illinois. China platter—Mrs. George W. Gardiner, Maine. Hair trunk—Mrs. Luke Johnson through Mrs. Fred Smith, Regent of Mahonia Chapter, Oregon. One needlepoint chair and 12 forks—Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Maine. Twelve spoons—Mrs. Horace E. Moore, Arkansas, honoring her mother Mrs. J. Hook, Sr. Eighteen forks—George Washington Chapter, Ohio, honoring Mrs. Edward M. Bissell. Two tablespoons—Mrs. Robert M. Dunton and Miss Ruth Elfreth, New York City Chapter, in memory of their grandmother Jane Pierce Elfreth, Maine. A spoon—Mrs. William B. Hambright, honoring her ancestor William Hill of Virginia.

As the furnishings and improvements progress, it is hoped a program for Headquarters may be provided during the coming year which will implement the Objective of our Society that admonishes us "to inculcate and foster the love of America and its institutions by all its residents."

My sincere thanks and appreciation go to all who have helped the National Headquarters this past year. To you, Madam President, I extend special thanks and appreciation.

(MRS. WILLIAM MAURICE) RAMONA N. CARRIGAN,
National Chairman.



NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS,
NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS
2205 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE, N. W., WASHINGTON 8, D. C. — Purchased May, 196

NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS FURNISHINGS COMMITTEE

Your Headquarters Furnishings Committee submits this report with an evaluation of the year's endeavors.

On the mantels in the reception room and dining room are 3 pairs of crystal andirons, gifts of the North Carolina State Society in memory of Mrs. James Perrin roles, former State Regent, and by Mrs. Samuel H. Lee, Natl. Vice-Pres., honoring Benjamin Wyche, Jr., Hon. Natl. Vice-Pres., and Mrs. John S. Welborn, past Natl. Org. Sec.

Funds were donated by the Washington State Society and the Detroit Chapter to purchase fire screens, and by the Lake Shore Chapter, Ill., for andirons.

The main project of this Committee has been to raise funds for the Sheraton Breakfront, circa 1800, costing \$2900. Gifts received from Edward Waters Chap., Alabama; Yonah Society; California Society, and Seven Flags Chapter; Colorado: Colorado Springs and Capt. Thomas Shepherd Chapters; Georgia: State Society, Mrs. L. D. Hays, Jr., honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, Natl. Pres., and St. George's Parish, N. William Horton and Pierre Robert Chapters; Illinois: Lake Shore and George Rogers Clark Chapters; Iowa: State Society and Fairfield Chapter; Kentucky Society honoring Mrs. Hugh Russell and Mrs. Dewey Daniel.

Gifts received: from Mrs. M. Y. Reynolds of Alabama, honoring Mrs. John B. Pett; from Mrs. Willard O. Wilson, Regent of Detroit Chap., two personal gifts, one honoring Mrs. Charles D. MacCarthy, Hon. Natl. Pres., the other honoring Mrs. James Robinson, former State Regent. Also from Missouri State Society and Arrowhead Chapter, Montana. The Martin Rutt Chapter, Nebraska, presented a gift honoring Mrs. Vort, 94 years old; also Mrs. Harvey H. Bryan, Nebraska State Chaplain, honoring Albert T. DeCarion, State First Vice-Regent.

Other gifts were from: New Jersey Society; North Carolina Society honoring Mrs. S. Taylor; Ohio Society, Katherine Hyde Chapter; Penna., Yohogania Chapter; North Carolina, Fort Congaree Chapter; Tennessee State Society; Texas, Louis Guion and Hon. Philip Livingston Chapters; Virginia, Pocahontas Chapter. All Oregon Chapters contributed to the Breakfront Fund, Klamath honoring Mrs. George H. Proctor, Regent, and Portland honoring Mrs. Arch G. Proctor, State Regent. The Minnesota Society also reported funds from 100% membership.

An attractive Gift Book, placed on the shelves of the Breakfront, contains a list of members with the names of those remembered and honored.

A Geode, a rare, irregular, small stone with a cavity lined with crystal and of the same period was given by Mrs. Jerome Powers, Hon. Natl. Pres. The Oklahoma Society took as a project the purchase of the dining room rug, costing \$400; a full report to follow. Another rug given by the Pennsylvania Society honors Mrs. Robert F. Hays, National Treasurer. The oriental rug now in the President's office was given by the Alabama Society. North Carolina gave 12 teaspoons honoring Mrs. Samuel Hudson, Natl. Vice-President, and 2 spoons in memory of Mrs. George Rowe and Mrs. M. Briggs. Alabama presented 6 Georgian teaspoons from Melrose, Scotland, in memory of an organizing member. Other gifts of silver were received from Alabama, Illinois, New Mexico, New York, and Pennsylvania.

The framed photographs of all the National Presidents will soon be hung in the President's office. Donations for only two more frames are needed. The following have been received: Kansas—Mrs. George Thatcher Guernsey; Missouri—Mrs. Josephine Calfee; Tennessee—Mrs. William Franklin Stone; Miss Carolina V. Sudler—Mrs. Charles Douglas MacCarthy; Kansas—Mrs. Loren Edgar Rex; Georgia—Mrs. Thomas M. Mell; Indiana—Mrs. Jerome Powers; Oklahoma—Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson; Illinois—Mrs. Frank Garland Trau; Mrs. James Patterson—Mrs. William Maurice Carver; Christopher Gist Chapter, Pennsylvania—Mrs. Helen Denny Howard.

A walnut table and chair for the Library Reference Room was given by the New York Society in memory of their Charter members. Another table for this room presented by the John Chew Chapter, Texas, honors Mrs. Ross Mason, Organizing Regent. Frank G. Trau, Hon. Natl. President, gave a donation toward a clock for the Library Reference Room.

The folding chair fund is closed, all chairs purchased. Donations to this fund received this year include: Mrs. Howard W. Green, Hon. Natl. Vice-President, three chairs honoring Mrs. Imogene Hatch; Major John Mason Chapter, Kansas, one chair; Province of West Jersey Chapter and New Jersey State Society 3 chairs in memory of 3 deceased members; New York Society one chair; Mrs. James H. Burke, Natl. Org. Sec., two chairs; also from Tennessee 1 chair honoring Mrs. Earle P. Calvin, State Chaplain.

Paintings were presented by Mrs. H. R. Fullerton, Monongahela Chap., W. V. and Mrs. Frederic E. Smith, Elder William Brewster Chap., California.

Donations to the Edith Stone Memorial Fund were made by the Tenn. State Society, Chattanooga Chapter, and Mrs. Laurence B. Gardiner.

Monies to be expended later are gifts of Nicholas Meriwether Chap., Alabama; and the State Societies of California, Florida, Missouri, New Jersey, and North Carolina. One donation was made by "Anonymous." This was placed in the Breakfront Fund. Thank you, Mrs. Anonymous, whoever you are.

Our National Headquarters is gradually being transformed into a magnificent Home, beautifully and adequately furnished. But we must not rest on past achievements, we must go forward in this worthwhile endeavor. Members, your interest, your cooperation, your generosity have made this report possible. Thank you one and all.

And Madam National President, on behalf of my co-chairmen, Miss Carolina Sudler and Mrs. Jerome Powers, and the members of my committee, we thank you for your wise understanding and assistance. It has been a pleasure to serve you.

(MRS. CHARLES D.) GLOANNA WALLACE MACCARTHY,
National Chairwoman

OUR COLONIAL HERITAGE (VISUAL RECORDS) COMMITTEE

Our collection of slides this year amounts to 564 with all sections of the country represented. Atlantic Coast, 87 slides; Southern, 204 slides; Middlewest, 190 slides; Pacific Coast, 83.

Slides with accompanying scripts are at National Headquarters and you may serve them for program use by writing to the National Librarian.

The State Societies and Chapters sending in slides are as follows: New York State Society, 23; Miquon Chapter of Pennsylvania, 54; Gov. Philip Carteret Chapter, New Jersey, 5 (the National Memorial Bench); Delaware State Society, 5; Queen Anne Chapter of North Carolina, 25; from Georgia State Society, 76; St. John's Parish Chapter, 78, and Major William Horton Chapter, 7.

Knoxville Chapter of Tennessee, 10; Alabama State Society, 8; George Washington Chapter of Ohio, 36; Indiana Chapters, Col. Ninian Beall, 18; Anderson, 16; Vash Valley, 10; Indian Hill, 12. Thomas Sanford Chapter of Missouri, 37; South Dakota State Society, 36; Col. John Altson Chapter of Oklahoma, 4; Kansas Chapter, Sarah de Rapalje, 5; Elizabeth Knox, 4, and Major John Mason, 12.

Las Vegas Chapter of Nevada, 8; Utah State Society, 70, and Saguaro Chapter, Arizona, 5 plus a 560 page 50th anniversary edition of "This is Arizona."

Slides sending in more than 50 slides were: Georgia, 161; Utah, 70; Indiana, and Pennsylvania, 54.

Last year we reported two complete program scripts with accompanying slides prepared by a State Society and a Chapter, this year we have three more to report: "Scenic Utah, the Rainbow Land," "Tryon Palace" in New Bern, North Carolina, Georgia's State Society collection.

My sincere thanks to the Sectional Chairmen for their cooperation and reports to the National President for her encouragement and interest in the work of this committee.

(MRS.) MILDRED GORHAM LIPMAN,
National Chairwoman

PATRIOTIC EDUCATION

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION:—MARYLAND, Gives annually \$50 scholarship to West Nottingham Academy; participated in "Telethon" for Muscular Dystrophy; picture published with Governor Grady of Baltimore signing American History Month proclamation. Patriotic Education window displays in libraries and talks in schools during Constitution Week. NEW JERSEY, Stressed work with Naturalization Courts; helped immigrants prepare for exams. PENNSYLVANIA, the State Society gives annually \$300 award to graduate student for advanced work in American history; sponsored showing film "Story of a Patriot" in 4 schools; worked with Naturalization Court, and sponsored reception for 120 new citizens. Many patriotic books given libraries and one chapter promoted interest in American skills by window display of American glass, jewelry, china, etc.

SOUTHERN SECTION:—All reports show increased interest in the importance of Patriotic Education for the adult and youth. All states had proclamations for Patriotic Education Week, followed up with window displays, radio and TV programs, essay contests, and good publicity. ALABAMA, cooperated with Civil War Centennial program, receiving letter of commendation from State Program Director. Sent 17 vignettes. GEORGIA, had TV seminar on "American Strategy" from Atlanta on Channel 12, which was taped and re-broadcast two nights. FLORIDA, gave awards for patriotic programs, had splendid publicity and editorials on patriotic days. MISSISSIPPI, gave 3 DAC medals to ROTC students at 3 State Universities; scholarship to Indian girl towards college education. NORTH CAROLINA, gave three \$50 scholarships and box of clothing valued at \$407 to Crossnore School. Sponsored vignette contest, Waxhaws Chapter, Monroe, N. C., the winner. SOUTH CAROLINA, contributed 5 copies of J. Edgar Hoover's "Masters of Deceit" to high schools, with request that it be required reading for all seniors. TENNESSEE, considered it important to remind the nation we are a "Republic." Urged study of Constitution; gave materials to students; stressed cooperation with Civil War Centennial Commemoration. TEXAS, presented to Armstrong High School framed picture, "Signing of Declaration of Independence," also books: Our Rugged Constitution, Men of Science and Invention, Naval Battles and Heroes, Pilgrims of Plymouth Colony, and Thomas Jefferson and His World. Gave to the Junior Library "American Heritage Magazine." VIRGINIA, sponsored the proclamation of Patriotic Education Week in the State, with good follow-up sent 1 vignette. WEST VIRGINIA, kept American principles and ideals before the youth by checking text books; worked with Naturalization Courts.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION:—MISSOURI, made available to scholars and public literature with facts on subversion; worked in Naturalization Court; promoted essay contests and window displays; gave medals for U. S. History awards; checked school books. NEBRASKA, conducted essay contests in rural schools; one member on Commission of Civil War Centennial; had Governor proclaim Patriotic Education Week, followed up with articles in newspaper; gave patriotic materials to schools, libraries, Campfire Girls; examined text books; 7 vignettes. KANSAS, striving to encourage patriotic interest in adequate schools for the entire State; commemorated Centennial of Civil War; 1 vignette. MINNESOTA, takes part in annual observance of Magna Carta Day; gave canteen books to H. Snelling Veterans' Hosp., memorial book fund to State Historical Library; commemorated Constitution Week. OKLAHOMA, assisted at Naturalization Courts, presented flag manuals and cooperated with DAR in a drive for new citizens. Donated 20 volumes of history, reference, and travel books to a School, subscribed to American Heritage Magazine for 3 high schools; worked with other organizations; observed text books and methods of teaching history; two vignettes. SOUTH DAKOTA, cooperated with other patriotic organizations in window displays, took records from old, deserted grave stones. INDIANA, had Governor proclaim Patriotic Education Week; examined text books; sponsored essay contests in the school; protested Federal Aid to Education. IOWA, subscribed to American Heritage Magazine for Clinton High School. ILLINOIS, endorsed resolution for patriotic stamps portraying our American heritage; gave flag and stand to new Cub Scout den; cooperated with other organizations; assisted at Naturalization Court and presented flags. OHIO, Ohio's slogan "Patriotism Begins With Me," promoted P. E. work among students, teachers, and parents by window displays, essay contests, and materials; distributed booklets on text and explanation of the Constitution; gave Civil War Centennial programs; had Governor proclaim Patriotic Education Week. MICHIGAN, presented flags and flag codes to Girl Scouts Troops and schools; had radio and TV programs; cooperated with Naturalization Courts; 1 vignette.

PACIFIC COAST SECTION:—ARIZONA, State Chairman sent a letter to every public, parochial, private, and Federal Indian, school in the State, expressing the need to stimulate the "moral principles underlying our Constitution." More than 2600 historical calendars placed in all 5th and 8th grade school rooms, copies sent to Headquarters. Gov. Paul J. Fannin proclaimed Feb. 12 to 22 as Patriotic Education or American Heritage Days. **CALIFORNIA**, State Chairman worked diligently until the State Senate and House passed resolutions relative to Patriotic Education Week; to be observed annually until rescinded, beginning on "Yorktown Day," October 19th through the 25th, with the 20th established as "United States Day." **COLORADO**, one vignette worked with various boys' clubs in patriotic activities. **MONTANA**, State Chairman supported the Governor who refused to proclaim United Nations Day and fly its flag on the day previous to United States Day. Essay contests held and medals presented in the 7th and 8th grades. Work done in the schools to separate the study of history from the social studies. Patriotic Education Week set for March. **NEVADA**, presented displays in schools and store windows during Education Week, Constitution Week and National History Month. Nevada laws require teachers be American citizens and take the Oath of Allegiance, also that history be taught factually in its schools; 2 vignettes submitted. **OREGON**, Klamath Chapter especially active in P. E.; a George Washington poetry contest held in all 5th grades and medals given to winners in 6 schools. Promoted window displays for Patriotic Education Week, Constitution Week, American History Month, and Civil War Centennial. Newspapers, radio, and TV facilities used; textbooks studied and recommendations made. Five vignettes sent. Mahonia Chapter welcomed naturalized citizens; studied 2 booklets issued by the State Dept. of Education designed to further patriotism in the schools. "Our American Heritage" planned for use in grades 6 through 9, a study of American documents, heroes, and principles; and "Democracy Versus Communism" for use in the 12th grade Modern Problems class. **WYOMING**, P. E. Week proclaimed by Governor; textbooks checked annually in schools; cooperated with Naturalization Court, had tea for new citizens and presented flags and flag codes.

(MRS. LAURENCE B.) LILLIAN JOHNSON GARDINER,
National Chairman

PRINTING

This report covers the first year of the present administration, and it includes the stationery printing which has been done for the National Society during that time. Attached to this report for printing in the Yearbook is a complete statement with breakdown of supplies and figures, to show what is required by each national officer for her work, and for committees. Postage, shipping charges, and sales taxes have been listed separately.

The total for the period mentioned is \$2545.81. We are most fortunate to have a splendid printer who works with us to serve our best interests, and who is more than cooperative in helping in many small ways to give us excellent service.

Stock Supplies:		500 5½ x 8½ Information cards	8
3000 Large Letterheads,		500 5 x 9 white envelopes	14
all officers names	\$ 41.38	Recording Secretary:	
2000 No. 10 Envelopes		5000 Clasp Envelopes (Minutes)	137
for national officers	61.50	100 Note paper and Envelopes	8
Distributed to National Officers		500 Motion Cards	16
National President:		Corresponding Secretary:	
1000 Note paper and envelopes	32.75	700 Note paper and envelopes	28
500 No. 10 envelopes	8.25	400 Post Cards	22
100 Invitation letters (Assembly)	9.00	10000 Treasurers	
200 Post Cards	9.50	Remittance forms	132
National Vice-Presidents:		50 Notices sent State Treasurers	2
400 Note paper and Envelopes	32.00	1000 3 x 5 file cards	20
200 No. 10 envelopes	8.50	1500 No. 10 Envelopes	20
Chaplain:		Registrar:	
300 Note paper and envelopes	13.00	300 Large Letterheads,	
1000 8½ x 11 Information cards.	10.25	Registrars name only	1

10 No. 10 Envelopes	28.00	<i>Miscellaneous:</i>	
10 Application		500 packet envs. (9 x 12)	\$ 19.00
Forms (13½ x 17)	223.25	500 packet letters	355.00
10 Work Sheets	97.00	200 post cards	
10 Registrar's post cards,)		(acknowledging supplies)	14.75
regular post cards) ...	65.00	<i>Credential Material:</i>	
<i>Organizing Secretary:</i>		300 8½ x 14 Instruction Sheets ..	17.00
Large Letterheads (name		550 Credential blanks, canary,	
only) and 200 second sheets...	9.75	8½ x 13, printed on both sides;	
10 No. 10 Envelopes	9.75	300 canary Chapter blanks, 8½	
<i>Librarian:</i>		x 11, Natl. Rec. Sec., 300 canary	
10 No. 10 envelopes	5.20	Chapter blanks,	
<i>General Committees:</i>		Yearbook Ch.	48.75
Large letterheads and No. 10		75 blue State Cred forms, 8½ x	
envelopes	\$ 209.50	11; 75 blue St. Off. for Nat.	
<i>Special Committees:</i>		Rec. Sec.; 75 blue St. Off. for	
Colg. letterheads (Hqrs.)	11.50	Yearbook Ch.	37.00
Colg. letterheads and No. 10		375 white cards with stubs	12.25
envs. (Hqrs. Furn.)	19.50	600 Chap. Regent Regis. cards;	
Colg. letterheads and No. 10		250 St. Regent Regis. cards; 40	
envs. (Parliamentarian)	10.00	Natl. Off. Regis. cards	34.75
<i>Yearbook:</i>		500 "Call" letters	22.00
Large letterheads and No. 10 envs.	12.50	500 President's letters	14.75
Note paper and envs.	14.50	500 letters re Mrs. Higgins	13.75
Post cards	13.75	500 copies Bylaw changes	20.00
<i>Credentials Committee:</i>		500 clasp envelopes	31.75
10 No. 10 envelopes	22.45	Packaging and shipping charges,	
Note paper and envelopes ...	15.00	including postage	259.28
<i>Printing Chairman:</i>		District of Columbia sales tax ..	43.27
Post cards	17.00	Total amount paid for the year ..	\$2,545.81
Note paper and envelopes ..	13.25		

(Miss) RUTH H. BENNETT,
National Chairman.

PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE

Reports were received from 31 states, giving a total of 15,932 inches of newscopy pictures. Two scrapbooks were submitted: from California by Mrs. Vivian King Black, State Chairman, and from North Carolina by Mrs. C. David Blanton, State Chairman. The prize is awarded to North Carolina, Mrs. Carl W. McMurray, State Chairman; she was assisted by Mrs. R. F. Staples of Marion, North Carolina.

The award for the most inches of publicity per capita in the state with membership over 150 goes to Missouri, Mrs. Guy Pitts, State Chairman. And in the state with membership under 150, the award again goes to Minnesota, Mrs. Sam Neal Hines, State Chairman.

Many pictures were reported, and most chapters mentioned contributions to our *National Courier*. Also much space was devoted to marking historic spots, pilgrimages, radio and TV announcements. Every state in the Middle West and Atlantic Sections reported.

My hearty thanks are extended to the four Section Chairmen: Mrs. Wilson Sheldon, Mrs. William Nash, Mrs. Ernest R. Morgan, and Mrs. Otis William Swainson.

(Mrs. JOHN W.) MARGARET H. HEINZ,
National Chairman.

RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE

In August, 1961, letters of instruction were sent to all State Regents, State and Section Chairmen, urging that each state and chapter present programs of historical and patriotic interest. The response has been somewhat disappointing; it is hoped Chapters will be more active in the future.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION:—Massachusetts: one broadcast. Dist. of Col. one spot announcement. New York: 10 Chapters reported. Oneyotka had a TV broadcast on Patriotic Education, "Washington and Lincoln Birthdays." Pennsylvania: Chapters reported, 4 had regular spot announcements of meetings and special events.

SOUTHERN SECTION:—Kentucky: two broadcasts. South Carolina: broadcast on "The Oldest Churches in South Carolina," 6 letters sent to stations and 2 letters to Federal Communications Commission. Texas: 79 radio spot announcements during 1961 and 1962.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION:—Michigan: one broadcast, and Regent of Courtenay de Bois had one TV program on Good Citizenship. Oklahoma: 2 broadcasts. The State Regent was panel moderator on "Teaching Patriotism in Tulsa Schools." One broadcast by our National President; one letter of commendation to a station. Missouri: 6 broadcasts on Patriotism and Thanksgiving; 3 letters of commendation to radio stations.

PACIFIC COAST SECTION:—California: members from various Chapters have written protesting the calibre of some TV programs. No reports from other States in this Section.

Your National Chairman made three 15-minute broadcasts: On Sept. 17th, "Our Constitution and What It Should Mean to Us Today;" in November on "Good Citizenship," and in December a "Christmas Program." Historical spot announcements given by 3 radio stations for each day of February.

It has been a great satisfaction to work with our efficient and gracious National President.

(MRS. HARRY A.) AUSTIE HORNE LING,
National Chairman

REHABILITATION AND VETERANS HOSPITALS COMMITTEE

Letters and two questionnaires sent in January to all State Chairmen. Total moneys spent this year \$1,158.24. North Carolina made an outstanding contribution to the Oteen Christmas fund; one Ohio daughter contributes \$12 a month for cigarettes honoring Mrs. Frank O. McMillen.

ATLANTIC COAST SECTION — MRS. BRUCE W. CAMPBELL, *Chairman*

Connecticut: over 80 hours, \$54.50 cash; Delaware: \$15 for magazines; District of Columbia: \$6 cash; Maine: 300 hours by Miss Farrar, \$11 cash; Maryland: \$15 cash; Massachusetts: 6 hours; New Jersey: 296 hours, \$118 cash; New York: 100 hours, \$118 cash; Pennsylvania: \$67.16 cash. Total money for coupon books \$80.50; total money for general and specific funds \$196.16; cancelled stamps 6800; work provided for veterans; 16 magazine subscriptions; 58 new books; several thousand used magazines; 65 decks playing cards; more than 60 dozen cookies; Christmas packages including buddy bags and 18 gifts. Miscellaneous gifts included neckties, combs, toilet art valued at \$21, 9 afghans, birthday and holiday cards, writing paper, candy 6 knitted shoulder throws, 100 comm. stamps, stamps for stamp clubs, pencils, and donated for a veteran's family, 6 towels, bibs, milk, and food. Connecticut had as a speaker the White, Personnel Administrator, West Farms; New Jersey had as speaker the Librarian of East Orange Veterans Hospital.

SOUTHERN SECTION — MRS. RALPH H. RAMSEY, JR., *Chairman*

Florida: over 150 magazines and books, 16 deck of cards, 14 puzzles. Georgia: 12 books, \$10 to the Emergency Service Fund, \$5 to needy in-patients. Kentucky: 28 books, 12 decks of cards, 110 ball point pens and pencils, \$5 worth of postcards. North Carolina: \$110 to Oteen Christmas Gift Fund, \$6 to magazine which patients edit.

side bags. South Carolina: \$20 for needy in-patients, a magazine subscription, pressed flowers in the chapel for Sunday services. Virginia: 334 hours service, 10 cars for drive veterans, 11 magazine subscriptions, 92 books, \$25 for travel funds, \$25 to hospital in Richmond, 108 Christmas presents, 34 decks of cards; Arkansas: 30 hours, magazine subscription, 75 stamped Christmas cards; Texas: 100 hours, \$5 for 2 magazine subscriptions, \$25 toward education of daughter of World War II veteran, 81 candy, 167 decks of cards.

MIDDLE WEST SECTION — MRS. HARVEY H. BRYAN, *Chairman*

Eleven states reported 3,930 service hours. Other service included 2 veterans provided with work, 2 cars to take patients for drives, total of 120 hours, 27 magazine subscriptions, \$28.50 cash, 1,505 books, 4 Christmas baskets, \$39.10 for needy in-patients, \$3.50 coupon books, \$25 to patients' fund, \$5 birthday, 275 dozen cookies, 4 cakes \$19.75, tray favors for Washington's birthday, thousands cancelled stamps, 662 postage stamps, 5 stamp albums, 25 newspaper subscriptions, 147 decks cards plus \$14, 100 cigarettes plus \$144, chewing gums, candy, fruit, ice cream, 36 bouquets garden flowers, 14 pairs glasses, quantities of greeting cards, writing paper and envelopes, record player with 10 record albums, 27 wheel-chair throws, 135 pounds carpet rags in hospitals, many used garments, bedding and household furnishings, \$10 to Korean studying ministry, and one member looks after a family the year round. Outstanding Chapter Indian Trails of Ohio. Kansas, Nebraska, and Oklahoma all did fine work.

PACIFIC COAST SECTION — MRS. CHARLES C. SHERMER, *Chairman*

Eleven states reported. Arizona: Excellent report of contribution to VA hospital, paper back books, 650 cancelled stamps, 1 subscription to Holiday magazine, \$10 to Needy Patients Fund; California: \$145 for coupon books, records, magazine subscriptions, and veterans' phone calls, 912 service hours, 7900 cancelled stamps, 1860 cookies, 37 cards written requesting blood donations, numerous Christmas programs; Colorado: outstanding 640 hours hospital service, \$26 coupon books, 6 pounds cancelled stamps. Usual work: every Sunday patients unable to walk to Chapel are taken by some convenience and then DAC follows with a coffee hour; Montana: 100 cookies for Christmas party, 1000 cancelled stamps, one special party each year with program and refreshments, 3 members do regular volunteer service, \$4 coupon books, 30 books, 3000 hours given work and 2 cars provided for this work; New Mexico: \$8 coupon books, 2 years subscription to Life, 200 books and magazines, 4 hours visitation and touring hospitals regarding future work; Oregon: \$10 Needy Veterans Fund, 1628 cancelled stamps, 100 stamped Christmas cards; Washington: 600 veterans given work and cars provided, \$35 cash, 10 dozen cookies, 200 hours to Walla Walla Hospital, \$25 and special emphasis on donations to Occupational Therapy Department; Wyoming: 125 working hours, 250 books and magazines, \$10 in name of State Society by the Regent for "Details Room" Cheyenne VA Hospital, 362 bouquets garden flowers by Cheyenne Chapter delivered on Friday evenings from June to September; Nevada: \$10 to Happy Holiday Fund and Birthday Fund, 103 hours, assisted at parties, donated candy, pencils, matches, plastic models, and coffee bands to buy a coffee maker for visitation hours.

Our goal for next year is a "DAC Day of Remembrance" when every Veterans hospital in America will be remembered with tray favors, something done in a National way; let us put on a little more pressure with all states participating.

(MRS. LESLIE P.) EVELYN BARTHELD,
National Chairman.

YEAR BOOK

Between September 11th and 15th, 1961, 9,106 copies of the 1961 edition were mailed to the entire membership. Cost of this issue is as follows: renewal of postal unit \$20.00; cost of mailing \$547.00; cost of printing 10,000 copies \$5397.35; cost of mailing envelopes, imprinted, \$129.75; postage \$19.46. Total \$6113.56. Less printing of 3 pictures \$15.00, making the net cost of the 1961 Yearbook \$6008.56.

This issue was edited by my predecessor, Mrs. Marian Hause Hobbs, and the above names are hers. I wish to express my thanks to her for her constructive help and the many courtesies she has shown me.

All correspondence and inquiries have been answered; Yearbooks were mailed to all new members admitted since October 17, 1961; 5 copies sold. Preparing your Yearbook is a continuing work, and the cooperation of State and Chapter Officers is appreciated—all realize why it is vitally important I receive all membership changes as they occur.

Madam President, as always it is a pleasure to serve under you, I deeply appreciate your advice and understanding.

(MRS. LEROY CHARLES) CONSTANCE W. SHRONK,
National Chairman

CHILDREN OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS

We have added 60 new members to our roster. Mrs. Richard D. Haines, Temple, Texas, organized Texas with 23 members and 12 more working on papers. This is a big feather in our cap for we have wanted Texas organized for a long time. She is very enthusiastic about the work and soon will have enough members to organize them into chapters.

Our National Assembly, CAC, was held June 16-17, 1962, at Western Hills Lodge, Wagoner, Oklahoma. The Lodge area includes a beautiful hotel, cottages, swimming pool, etc., on Ft. Gibson Lake.

We established the Lewis Nathaniel Poe Memorial Scholarship at Bacone College in memory of Lewis Poe, our Honorary National President Senior Roll; this was the second year for the scholarship and it went to an Indian boy in his second year at college.

The President contributed the "Ridpath Library of Universal Literature," a 20 volume set, to Bacone College in memory of Lewis Nathaniel Poe, her grandson. The National Recording Secretary, Mrs. John H. Poe, his mother, contributed a 20 volume set of "The Book of Knowledge" in his honor.

The Oklahoma Society is sponsoring a 14 year old Indian boy, Calvin Magpie, at the Murrow Indian Children's Home on the Bacone College campus. We send clothing and presents at Christmas and for his birthday, and always receive touching notes of thanks.

We send our warmest greetings to our beloved President, Mrs. Helen Deno Howard; it was a privilege to have her with us at our State Assembly.

(MRS.) N. BERT SMITH,
National President General

REPORTS OF STATE REGENTS

ALABAMA

The Alabama State Society has had a good year. The Chapters report splendid, interesting programs with good attendance. All Chapters displayed the Flag on Flag and other national holidays. All National Committees have reported.

Fifty-one dollars was given to National Headquarters Furnishings in memory of Frances Pickett; books for the National Library were given in memory of Mrs. B. Youngblood, a former State Regent; antique silver was given in memory of John K McDermott.

Our Colonial Heritage Committee has sent in 8 slides of historic sites in Alabama. A Chapter has given talks on National Defense at every meeting and had a program some phase of National Defense. Two Chapters bought flags and banners. We have added 10 new members, lost 3 by death, and 2 resigned.

Reports from Chapters show the following Insignia was bought: 9 Insignia with bars and ribbon; 9 ancestral riders; 2 chapter regent pins; 1 ex-chapter regent pin; 7 recognition pins; 2 organizing chapter regent pins and bars; 2 miniature insignia.

A book, "Montgomery 1860-1865," by Montgomery Chamber of Commerce and a pamphlet were sent to our National Library. Many gifts were sent to Veterans' hospitals by the Rehabilitation and Veterans Committee along with money to provide entertainment for the men. Twenty per cent of our members subscribe to the *Colonial Courier*. A large 50-star flag and 80 Flag Codes were given to 6 high schools. American History month was observed and prizes given Ninth Grade students for the best essays on Early Colonial history. Several gifts have been presented to museums in Alabama. Alabama does read and wants the Yearbooks.

(MRS. JOHN CLARK) MARY W. McDERMOTT,
State Regent.

ARIZONA

John Thurman Chapter was hostess to the State Assembly on March 2, 1962, at the Holiday Inn, Tucson. We were honored by the presence of our National President, Helen Denny Howard, who addressed the Assembly. Arizona's two active Chapters meet monthly from October to May; state membership is 91.

Mrs. Sherwood Owens, Regent of John Thurman Chapter, reports outstanding programs. Miss Jane Anderson's workshop on genealogy produced valuable material, now in the Historian's files. Dr. A. M. Gustafson, Principal of Alice Vail High School, addressed the Chapter on Patriotic Education. Papers were presented on colonial ancestors; in April the book "The Winthrop Woman" reviewed; \$60 given to Headquarters Fund honoring the State Regent; records of early pioneers gathered. Mrs. Robert Montgomery contributed 6 silver forks to National Headquarters, honoring her Chapter.

Saguaro Chapter used the theme "Our Colonial Year;" this included Literature of Writers of Colonial America, Early Colonial Homes, and Signers of the Declaration of Independence. A silver tea netted \$25 for National Headquarters Fund. For many years this Chapter has given food and money to the Helping Hand Mission in Phoenix.

Twenty pages of Stewart Family records from the late Anna Stewart's estate, and cemetery records were typed and given to the State Library and Archives. Mrs. Noel Harvey Quaid, Chairman of Patriotic Education, purchased and distributed patriotic calendars to many elementary schools in the Salt River Valley. Mrs. Robert Lowe, National Chairman Pacific Coast Section, Our Colonial Heritage Committee, slides of the Petrified Forest to National, and a copy of "Arizona Days and Ways," 3rd edition, to the National Chairman. Mrs. Ben Dixon, National Defense Chairman, devoted ten minutes of every meeting to National Defense, senators and congressmen wired and written on impending legislation; and that most Arizona towns and cities have centers where well known speakers are provided to talk on the Evils of Scope of Communism.

It has been a pleasure to serve the Arizona Society for the past 2 years.

(MRS. ARTHUR C.) LUCILLE WORM,
State Regent.

ARKANSAS

The 35th State Assembly was held March 17th at the Sam Peck Hotel, Little Rock. We have 130 members—5 new, 5 deaths, 4 resignations; one of the new members, Mrs. Doris Thurmond of Jonesboro, is organizing a chapter there. It was voted we want the Yearbook sent to each member. Twenty-five dollars was contributed to the National Headquarters Furnishings fund; a collection of silver spoons and a fork is being sent to Headquarters.

In October the Thomas Fox of Concord Chapter held a conducted tour of the Civil War battlefield and Museum at Pea Ridge, a national park proposed to be of more beauty than Gettysburg. This Chapter's history was written up in the Northwest Arkansas Times, Centennial Edition, of May, 1961. The Major Brian Pendleton Chapter will be represented at General Assembly by Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, past National Treasurer. The August, 1961, *Colonial Courier* carried a picture of the Regent, Mr. Jesse P. Benton and an article on the Chapter's work.

The Lieutenant Samuel Cherry Chapter continues to give a shower of towels and washcloths to the Childrens' Hospital. The Captain Walter Cunningham Chapter has an article and picture of the grave of Lewis Randolph in the August, 1961, *Colonial Courier*. The marker was erected by the Chapter with the help of friends. The Colonel John Martin Chapter meets at the Blytheville Country Club; they have sent good publicity to the newspapers and each meeting is announced on radio.

The State Chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records submitted 37 pages; the State Librarian placed two new genealogical books in the Little Rock Library.

(MRS. CLEM) ELIZABETH SMITH WILSON,
State Regent

CALIFORNIA

Our State Assembly had the pleasure of a visit from our National President, Mrs. Helen Denny Howard. She greeted us warmly on Thursday, March 8th and was our speaker that evening at the Candlelight Supper; everyone enjoyed her splendid and timely address.

We also had the honor of a visit from Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, Vice-President of the Pacific Coast Section; she had a sincere greeting and was happy to be with us. Bob gave us much encouragement, and all were highly pleased to have two National Officers present. The members fully appreciated the distance they travelled and thanked them for giving us so much consideration.

This year California leads in new members: 58, including 3 Golden Acorns—total State membership 680. All Chapters and Committees have been very active. Our contributions include: To National Headquarters Furnishing Fund: \$589 from Chapters, \$100 from State Memorial Fund, and \$110 pledged at State Assembly in memory of deceased members.

To Veterans Rehabilitation Fund: \$143, 7900 stamps, 5 radios, 1 TV set, 1 record with records, free rent and clothing to a veteran's family, 4389 magazines and many books, 1000 cookies and other items.

Two hundred twenty-five subscriptions to *Colonial Courier*, 1249 inches of publicity, 1391 pages of genealogical records, 10 rolls microfilm donated to libraries, flags and insignia purchased. Other donations made to National Awards, National Defense Patriotic Education, Memorials and Marking Historic Spots. All Chapters have given the Pledge of Allegiance, devoted time to National Defense, reviewed books on Communist menace, foreign and domestic policies, and have shown documentary historical films.

(MRS. LEONARD E.) MODEST N. WEISENBURGER,
State Regent

COLORADO

Organized at Pueblo April 22, 1922, Colorado has 4 Chapters, membership 100. On June 3, 1961, all Chapters joined in a tea honoring Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, National President, and her sister, Miss Josephine Denny, held at the home of Mr. Edward A. Mueller, Regent of Colorado Springs Chapter.

The 40th State Assembly was held in Denver February 3, 1962, Robert Coe Chap-
hostess. All Chapters support the National Projects; 195 inches of publicity, the
flag and DAC banner displayed at all meetings. Twenty-five dollars contributed
by the State Society to Headquarters Furnishings honoring retiring State Regent, Mrs.
F. Arthur.

Gifts to Libraries, totalling \$52.20—DAC Lineage, Vol. XII, to Colorado Springs
Library by Colorado Springs Chapter; Genealogical Records to McClelland Library,
Pueblo, by Captain Peregrine White Chapter; subscription *Colonial Courier* to Denver
Public Library by Captain Thomas Shepherd Chapter; "The Buren Story," to Colorado
Springs Library by Miss Dorothy Buren, author and member Colorado Springs Chapter.
This Genealogy has 100 pages of facts including 3 coats of arms of the Buren family
and 1 of the Peery family, pictures of Burens and related families in the 8th, 7th, and
6th generations; copies also given to DAC State and National Libraries and the Con-
stitutional Library. Mrs. William P. Ravenscroft, author and member of Colorado
Springs Chapter, gave "Webb-Thayer-Howard and Allied Families" to Seattle Public
Library. She has written and published "Martin Clinton Thayer, His Ancestors and
Descendants," 6 vols., and "The Ravenscroft History," a volume of 500 pages. Mrs.
Pearl Bloss, author and member of Colorado Springs Chapter, has given to National,
State, and local Genealogical Libraries "From Hitching Posts to Parking Meters, 1620-
1960," 206 pages. The Colorado Society is exceedingly proud of these members.

Contributions: \$26 to Ft. Lyons and Denver Veterans Hospitals plus 467 hours of
volunteer service; \$10 to Rebinding Fund; \$15 to Citizenship Day; \$12 National
Arms; \$43 to Headquarters, Captain Thomas Shepherd Chapter contributes \$1 per
member; \$5 to Radio Free Europe; \$15 to Pueblo College student rating highest in
American History; \$20 to Headquarters Furnishings; \$5 Microfilm Fund; \$5 to National
Defense; \$50 to Bacone College. One vignette on "Bent's Fort."

Chapter members contributed 6 pounds of cancelled United States postage stamps
to Maj. R. S. Steffel, U. S. A. F. Academy whose educational project is teaching Ameri-
cans with cancelled stamps. Thru Stamp Clubs, children, world-wide, are learning
about American heroes, inventors, events, and accomplishments; each child is given a
cancelled stamp and required to learn the history of the person or event pictured, why
it was selected, and report at the next club meeting.

Mrs. George A. Robinson, Colorado Springs Chapter, descendant of Col. David
Robinson, attended the dedication ceremonies of the restored Vance homestead in the North
Platina mountains, and had the honor of donating the first gifts for the house, a pair
of ironstons for the original kitchen and a mahogany cord bed, given in memory of her
father, Robert Benjamin Mauney.

(MRS. ERNEST M.) LOUISE DARNALL,
State Regent.

CONNECTICUT

The three Connecticut Chapters, with 144 members, have contributed annually to
National Headquarters, one Chapter giving a dollar a member each year. Twenty-six
subscriptions and 2 articles written for the *Colonial Courier*. Seventy-five dollars con-
tributed to the support of a Revolutionary home, The Walter Fyler Homestead in
Windsor, Connecticut.

The Golden Acorns Chairman continues her Saturday morning story hour when
neighborhood children hear about the people and customs of Colonial times. Groups of
school children and adults were taken to places of colonial interest. Contributions to
Veterans' Hospitals include boxes of cancelled stamps, money for coupon books, mag-
azines and books, cancer bandages, shoulder throws, knitted balls for therapy, towel bibs,
car seat mats, note paper, and birthday, get-well and Christmas cards all with
stamped envelopes.

The crippled children at the Newington Home have received Christmas cards, old
and new, for their albums; soft balls made of old stockings, rolled and covered with
bright, crocheted yarn, and colorful woolen caps.

One Chapter had a meeting entirely devoted to Indians; an illustrated paper was
read, entitled "How an Indian Village Became a City." Two members drove their
car West, visited 11 tribes and distributed more than 500 lbs. of food and clothing.

A Chief of the Blackfeet tribe wrote it was 40 below zero and they were cold and hungry; food, clothing, and blankets were rushed to them. Three Canadian tribes who appealed for help were remembered also. Twenty lbs. of selected Florida sea shells were sent to many places for jewelry making, total value \$600. Indian jewelry sold at all meetings and beautiful negligees and underwear donated and sent to brides-to-be. A student at the University of Connecticut from New Mexico asked our State Chairman for data and reference to articles at present day levels concerning Indians. Pamphlets and suggestions such as "Indians of Connecticut" by Matthew Spiess, and "The Story of the War with the Pequots Re-told" by Howard Bradstreet were sent.

One copy of the Rowley Family Genealogy, Windsor, Conn., compiled by a member was given to our DAC Library and another copy given to the Connecticut Historical Society through the Hartford Chapter.

(MRS. WILLIAM G.) JULIA CRAWFORD,
State Regent

DELAWARE

It is a pleasure to extend greetings from the First State; our State Society, organized in 1948, has 44 members, our gain for the year equalling our loss. May I express our great pride in the new National Headquarters!

Contributions: National Headquarters \$25; National Projects: Microfilm \$5, National Awards \$5; to the Library: "Three Centuries Under Four Flags," by Miss Ann Lincoln, "The Walkers of Yesterday," by Ernest George Walker, and 3 books on "Delaware History" together with Volume 8 Index as published by the Historical Society of Delaware. We sent several slides of "Historic Spots in Delaware" to Our Colonial Heritage Committee.

In our local area we have made contributions to The Historical Society of Delaware, Friends of John Dickinson and Valley Forge Washington Memorial Chapel. A bronze plaque has been placed at St. George's Church, in Indian River Hundred near Nassau, Sussex County, Delaware; dedication ceremonies at the Church on Rogation Sunday, May 27, 1962.

We have continued the presentation of (1) a \$10 award to an honor student in ROTC Unit at the University of Delaware. This is presented at the ROTC Final Review and Awards Ceremony on the University campus; (2) four history awards to Eighth Grade students for excellence in American History.

I have been the guest of other patriotic organizations and attended the 41st New York State Assembly in New York City. National Defense has been stressed at each meeting. Mrs. M. Chambers Fawcett, Atlantic Coast Section Chairman of Memorial and Marking Historic Spots Committee, was the guest speaker March 15th at our 14th State Assembly in Wilmington, Delaware.

(MRS. MILTON L.) MABELLE S. DRAPER,
State Regent

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

This year the District of Columbia Daughters were saddened by the loss of 5 members; two of these were Charter Members. With 3 papers pending, we hope to increase our membership—this is a goal of this administration.

Two books were presented to the National Library: "Bibb County, Georgia, Early Wills and Cemetery Records" and "Gibson County, Tennessee, Past and Present," genealogical record of a Huguenot family through 3 generations was also presented "Mark Hardin, and His Wife, Nancy Hogue."

The programs this year have stressed Historic Georgetown and National Defense. Besides having programs, the National Defense Committee has distributed all materials and stressed legislation. The U. S. flag and a DAC banner have been carried at patriotic affairs. We have increased *Courier* subscriptions to 25; 2 members purchased insignia.

The Veterans Hospital, Mt. Alto, has received a total of 308 articles, including playing cards, backgammon set, books, magazines, cancelled stamps, pencils, and \$ coupon book.

Contributions: \$30 to Awards Committee in memory of our deceased members; \$20 to Antiques Furnishings Committee. Medals will be awarded again this year to cadets at Eastern High School.

The District Daughters had the honor of entertaining the National President, Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, and her Board at a reception at National Headquarters. In cooperation with the Memorials and Marking Historic Spots Committee the State Historian has compiled a leaflet, "A Stroll Around Lafayette Square." We hope each one has received a copy and will have time to enjoy this walk while in Washington.

(MRS. GEORGE D.) NELLE K. NOLAN,
State Regent

FLORIDA

Florida, organized 40 years ago, now has 9 Chapters plus an Organizing Regent, 21 members, 21 new, 1 death.

Two hundred sixty-three pages of records reported: Staples Family of Maine, from Peter Sipperal Family, Centennial History of Volusia County, Florida, 1854-1955, the Simmendinger Registrar, 1710-1717. *Colonial Courier*, with 1 Chapter 100%, has a 40% subscription rating. The Chairman announces awards to the chapter showing the greatest increase over next 2 years. Film "Operation Abolition" viewed; letters written to our lawmakers; one Chapter has a majority of members taking active part in the Fact Finders' Forum.

Flag and Banner Chairman reports: 1 (5 x 8 ft.), 2 (3 x 5 ft.), 10 (8 x 12 in.), U. S. Flags, and 1 (3 x 5 ft.), 10 (8 x 12 in.) DAC banners purchased. Each Chapter Chairman received an instruction letter and Flag Code from the State Chairman; she aided in placing the U. S. flag in 2 churches. Several Chapters had Flag programs.

Thirty-three dollars contributed to National Awards; 305½ inches of publicity. Much work done by members for veterans, both in material things and by personal visits; money and clothing sent to Crossnore. Most Chapters have an annual program of Patriotic Education, awarding DAC gold medals to outstanding students in American history; one Chapter had 15 minutes over Station WFLA-TV showing presentation of this medal. Another read essays, "What Freedom Means to Me," and still another reported a 30 minute panel on our objects, aims, and works. One member, in Seminole County, presented a 15-minute program on the history of Florida Indians. Numerous announcements and tape recordings over Florida stations for which our Society take credit.

The State Assembly in Miami Beach will be long remembered; it was marked by historic and overwhelming high tides! Assembly guests included: Mrs. Robert F. Jones, Mrs. John L. Early, and Mrs. M. M. Harrison. The State Society recommended resolutions to the National Society for consideration. All National Projects loyally reported.

(MRS. HENRY B.) DOORIS CALHOUN POWNALL,
State Regent

GEORGIA

Our National President, Mrs. Howard, addressed the Georgia Society in October, 1961, and appeared on a local radio program. The 28th State Assembly was held March 20, 1962, in Atlanta. Five resolutions adopted; 6 silver trophies and a cash prize were awarded to Chapters with outstanding records. Guest speaker, Mrs. Samuel Nelson Lee, Vice-President, Southern Section.

Georgia reports 119 subscriptions to *Colonial Courier*; scrapbook; 2 full pages Yearbook and *Colonial Courier*; 23 new members; 7 new Golden Acorns; contributions by Acorns to Scholarship Fund and Bacone College; 6 lineage books, 10 insignia, 5 medals; flags purchased; flag codes distributed to chapters and local schools; flag programs presented in chapters and on TV; 12 Colonial Patriots papers; 1400 inches publicity; letters and letters to Congressmen; anti-Communism films shown; markers and historic buildings photographed, a marker dedicated; St. George's Parish Chapter made a 70-mile historic tour of three counties.

Contributions: to Headquarters; 12 salad forks; \$626; \$100 by the State Society honoring Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., State Regent; \$25 by Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher honoring the State Regent. To the Library: 161 Kodachrome slides with 32 pages of text, 12 books and 13 brochures totalling about 1500 pages, \$2 to Bookbinding; 76 slides given by Mrs. Baggs through Major William Horton Chapter as a memorial to Mrs. Joel F. Pruett. Other contributions include: \$10 to Plimoth Plantation Restoration; \$1 silver trophy repair; \$25 to Citizens Committee for Preservation of Old Wesleyan College, 80 pages genealogical material and records to Department of Archives, Atlanta and to Washington Memorial Library, Macon; 5 old books to County libraries; \$18 subscription to "Guideposts," 60 books, magazines to Veterans Hospitals. Contribution to Midway Museum: \$286.02; \$25 by Mrs. Donald F. Martin, honoring Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., State Regent; \$100 by the State Society honoring Mrs. Donald F. Martin.

Three seminars in Georgia were well attended by members.

The Regent is grateful to, and proud of, Georgia's loyal and capable Daughters.

(MRS. LINTON D. JR.,) LEAH BATES BAGGS,
State Regent



GEORGIA SOCIETY, EXECUTIVE BOARD MEETING, OCTOBER 24, 1961

Seated, left to right: Mrs. E. L. Preetorius, Mrs. T. J. Sappington, Mrs. Helen Denn Howard, National President; Mrs. Linton D. Baggs, Jr., State Regent; Mrs. S. M. Page Rees, National Historian; Mrs. Thomas Coke Mell, Honorary National President; Mrs. George Hawthorne, Mrs. Parks Lee Hay. *Standing, left to right:* Mr. Barnett Bleckley, Mrs. Henry K. Burns, Jr., Mrs. William Lawton Brannen, Mrs. Cary Bittick, Mrs. Young Harris Yarbrough, Mrs. Florine B. Davis, Mrs. Arthur Mallory, Mrs. Leonard Wallace, Mrs. Daniel White, Mrs. Edwin Murray, Mrs. Ayer Hatcher, Mrs. Vernon Phillips, Mrs. May Kinney.

IDAHO

Idaho State Society of the Daughters of the American Colonists extends greetings to the National Assembly. Though our membership is scattered in many cities we had three meetings during the year in Pocatello and Blackfoot. We celebrated our 33rd birthday on November 28, 1961, with eight members and two guests present.

Money has been donated to the Boy's Home in Rupert, Idaho. Our project tombstone and cemetery records of the Grove City Cemetery has been carried on by a committee with the cooperation of the County Clerk and the statistical records. Some of our members have worked on different projects during the year, Red Cross, Polio, Cancer, and Heart Drives.

(MRS. J. L.) EMILY W. HOOD,
State Regent

ILLINOIS

Illinois State Assembly held March 19th at the Congress Hotel, Chicago, with 52 attending exceeded all previous Assemblies. Reports from 9 State Officers, 4 Chapter Regents and 16 State Committee Chairmen revealed the devotion of 213 members to state and national projects.

Contributions to Headquarters: Lake Shore Chapter \$150 toward andirons, break-out and mortgage retirement; George Rogers Clark Chapter \$85; Fort de Chartres Chapter \$10., totalling well over the \$1 per capita. Other contributions: Microfilm \$21; Veterans' Hospitals \$65; National Awards, \$12; Indian Schools scholarships \$85. Gifts to Headquarters Furnishings: 31 spoons from George Rogers Clark Chapter and 8 pins from Lake Shore Chapter.

The State Historian joined officers of other patriotic societies in a service at Lincoln's tomb, April 14, 1961 and placed for the State Society a wreath of yellow and white flowers.

National Defense: one entire chapter program, and 10 minutes at every meeting. Regalia purchased: 1 ex-State Regent's pin; 1 ex-Chapter Regent's pin; 2 Chapter Regent's pins; 2 miniature insignia. Public Relations Chairman encouraged chapters to interpret our aims and purposes through excellent press which totalled 378 inches and 16 pictures. State press book assembled. The Patriotic Education Chairman submitted a resolution urging the printing of more postage stamps depicting Colonial American history. Subscriptions to *Colonial Courier* increased to 65.

In July the State Regent entertained the State Officers, State Chairmen, and Chapter Regents at luncheon followed by a planning session for an early start on the year's work. A fall meeting with the Executive Board further stimulated all to greater activity and accomplishments for the Daughters in Illinois.

(MRS. CHARLES JULES) FAYE FULLERTON MICHELET,
State Regent.

INDIANA

Indiana was privileged to have our National President, Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, and our Mid-West Vice-President, Mrs. Howard M. Bissell, as guests of honor during the State Assembly March 9th and 10th, 1962. Mrs. Howard delighted all the members with her address stressing patriotism; Mrs. Bissell gave a very interesting and informative talk at the Candlelight Supper. A tea was held in the Governor's mansion to honor our guests.

Accomplishments for the year: publicity 1705 inches; one new Chapter organized, one Chapter reorganized; 22 members gained; 5808 pages of genealogical material and 1 letterette sent to our National Library. Fifty-four colored slides, with commentary, on historical spots in Indiana contributed to Visual Records Committee; several Chapters showed the film "Operation Abolition" to all who wished to see it. Taken to the Veterans' Hospital, Marion, Ind., 109 magazines, 156 Christmas cards and 6 decks of cards. One Chapter put into book form genealogical material collected since 1909 by a World War I nurse who has lost her eyesight in recent years.

The American Class of Adult Education was entertained by Weetomp Chapter; they added \$25 to last year's gift for the purchase of a chair for Headquarters, and \$2 toward the restoration of the first courthouse in the Northwest Territory. The Officers Club contributed \$50 toward 2 folding chairs for Headquarters. A bronze marker placed on the grave of a member; Insignia Committee reported purchase of ex-Regent's pins, 2 Regent's pins, 1 charm, 3 bars, 1 silver spoon. Donations made to American Field Service, High School Student Abroad program, and American Cancer Fund in memory of a member's husband. One Chapter is cataloging all cemeteries in their county from the earliest tombstones through 1908.

Our thanks to the National President and her Board, and especially to Mrs. James Burke, National Organizing Secretary and Miss Marjorie Templeton for their wonderful help in organizing new chapters. We are determined that Indiana's membership will grow.

(MRS. ROBERT W. SR.,) IRENE E. SHOEMAKER,
State Regent.



MARKER ERECTED BY THE IOWA STATE SOCIETY

MRS. IRVIN L. CHURCH, *State Regent*, and MISS IVA SCHEFFEL, *Past State Regent*

IOWA

Iowa has 12 Chapters and a membership of 324, a loss of 6. Our State Assembly was held in Des Moines March 5th and 6th; in spite of a "big snow" 9 Chapters were represented.

All Chapters cooperated with our Projects, especially National Defense and Headquarters building fund. A total of \$120 for Projects contributed. Many letters and telegrams were sent to our Congressmen on vital matters, such as: World Government, Nato Treaties, Communist influence on youth, John Birch Society, and Preservation of Historic Spots. Iowa has one Golden Acorn, Miss Nancy L. Church.

Our greatest pleasure was having our National President, Mrs. Helen Den Howard, at our fall meeting in Oskaloosa; she brought us a very special message, "Responsibility for Patriotic Influence." Congressman Kyle was also a speaker, his topic, "Americanism Today."

We dedicated a plaque marking the spot where Joliet and Marquette crossed Iowa in 1673; 6 schools closed so the children could attend the ceremonies. The President of the State Historical Society gave the historical background; he also had 2 radio broadcasts and predicted it would be one of the 10 historical spots in the State. Much credit is due Miss Iva Scheffel and Fairfield Chapter. It was a thrilling day and Mrs. Howard added much to the occasion.

Cooperation has been the password during my term.

(MRS. IRVIN L.) DOROTHY CHURCH,
State Regent

KANSAS

Kansas held its 37th Assembly in Topeka on March 9th and 10th, with Mrs. R. Valentine Shrewder, National Recording Secretary, and Mrs. John Anderson, Jr., wife of the Governor of Kansas, as honored guests. Mr. Samuel Mellinger, Emporia attorney, an authority on Alaska history, was speaker at the Candlelight Supper. Mr. Robert Karr, State 2nd Vice-Regent, conducted the Candlelighting ceremony.

A marker bearing the Society's insignia and inscription concerning the story of the Black Dog Indian Trail, purchased by the former administration, was dedicated on May 20th at Baxter Springs.

State Projects: purchased the Maryland 1850 census records on microfilm for the Kansas State Historical Library; hung new curtains in one of the two rooms maintained by the Society at the old Shawnee Mission Labor School, erected in 1840 in Johnson County, Kansas.

All Chapters cooperated with the Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospital Committee. Pictures of Vol. XII, DAC Lineage, were placed in 4 libraries. Several books bound for the State DAC Library. Mr. and Mrs. Garland P. Ferrell presented a picture of their daughter, Leda Ferrell Rex, the seventh National President; Jane Peebles Sexton Chapter provided the frame. Anthony Morse Chapter gave the frame for the picture of Sarah Schell Guernsey, one of their members and a founder and first President of the National Society. These photographs will hang in the President's office at Headquarters.

Major John Mason and Henry Champion Chapters donated 2 chairs with names placed to National Headquarters; 2 Chapters contributed to the Maintenance Fund, the State Society, Sarah de Rapalje, Major John Mason, William Hilton, and Margaret Dunning Chapters gave to the Furnishings Fund. Total cash \$182. Margaret Dunning Chapter contributed to National Awards and to St. Francis Boys' School, Worth, Kansas.

At the State Assembly reports on the work of the State and National Societies, children of the American Colonists, were given. A President for the State Advisory Council, Mrs. P. M. Krall of Kansas City, was elected.

(Miss) LUCINA JONES,
State Regent.

KENTUCKY

The Kentucky Society was organized June 16, 1934. It now has a membership of 100. Five members added this year, six lost by resignations, two by death. Five are working on papers. All of the work started will not be finished this year but will serve as a foundation for work in the future. Although the Society has stressed National Headquarters, no other committee has been neglected.

Four regular luncheon meetings were held, each preceded by a meeting of the Executive Board and a business session of the Society. There were outstanding guest speakers at each meeting.

Three broadcasts on "Colonial Women" were heard over radio. Eight pages of records, tombstone inscriptions, wills, deeds, and other family records were copied and sent to the National Historian.

Ten dollars was given to the Chairman of Veterans Hospitals and Rehabilitation by stamped post cards for the patients. Magazines, playing cards, and records were ordered for the hospitals. Aid to families of the patients is a special project of members of the Society. Active and alert Chairman of Patriotic Education has given talks in schools and made two radio broadcasts.

Flag Chairman presented copies of Flag Code to members at one meeting. *Colonial* Editor Chairman reports 14 subscriptions to *Courier*. Publicity preceding and following meetings appeared in newspapers throughout the state, with pictures of national state officers and guest speakers.

Contributions: \$25 from one member honoring Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, State Chairman for National Headquarters and the State Regent; \$25 from Kentucky State Society honoring Mrs. Richard L. Roberts, past National Historian; \$25 from Kentucky State Society honoring Mrs. George W. Cushing, past State Regent and the newly elected State Regent; \$10 from one member honoring Mrs. Hugh L. Russell, State Chairman National Headquarters.

(Mrs.) DEWEY DANIEL,
State Regent.

LOUISIANA

The Louisiana Daughters send greetings to the General Assembly. We are a small Chapter, but a most active group. We have combined some of the chairmanships and find this most satisfactory, also the members seem to like it.

We have had a guest speaker to talk to and with us on Communism and related topics; letters were written to Congressmen; and we are cooperating with other organizations striving to better preserve the genealogical books in our library and to obtain more of them. All obligations to the National Society have been met promptly. We are working to get another historic marker and hope to accomplish this within the year.

It is a genuine pleasure to serve as State Regent, all Chairmen are most willing to do their bit toward helping our National organization.

(MRS. H. N.) LOUISE WALTON BARNETT,
State Regent

MAINE

The Maine Society was honored at its June meeting by the presence of Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson, Honorary National President, she spoke most interestingly on the early history and founding of our National Society.

Our Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee, Miss Melville Meeds, in particular, brought honor to us by winning the award given by the National Chairman with a record of 7 pages per member.

With a membership of 60, and distances and weather to combat, we have had an average attendance of 25. Our programs included: The Flag of the United States of America, The Early History of Brunswick, Maine, with slides of first churches, homes and bridges, and a Birthday Party. All have been varied and instructive.

We have tried to follow through with all the National requests. Many have written letters to their Senators and Representatives, both National and State, making known their commendation or disapproval of pending legislation. Our members have helped with time and gifts of many magazines to the Veterans Hospital. Our National Defense Chairman has been unable to serve because of ill health, but we hope to work harder this year on that very important committee.

At the end of my first year, may I thank the National Officers and all the members of "My Team" for their helpful and loyal support, and inspired by that loyalty the Maine Society dedicate itself anew to the accomplishment of the objectives of the National Society.

(MRS. WILLIAM W.) RUTH L. DENNISON,
State Regent

MARYLAND

This has been a difficult year because of our Regent's illness and resignation, but our Board is very helpful and encouraging, and delightful to work with. State membership 52 and 2 associates, 1 new member, none lost. In December Mrs. Edwin Moff was our hostess at a tea and card party; in February Mrs. Kenneth Bourne held a card party at her home. Both were successful and enabled us to meet our budget.

Twenty-eight *Courier* subscriptions; our Golden Acorns have again sent clothing to the Indians; money was given the Baltimore area Veterans Administration magazines subscriptions.

Donations were made to Star Spangled Banner Flag House, the Society for Preservation of Maryland Antiquities, Carroll Mansion Restoration Fund, DAC Projects, DAC Library fund, and one spoon to Headquarters, gift of Mrs. Lyle Schill.

Our educational endeavors include a scholarship to West Nottingham Academy medals to 2 students for essays on Colonial American history; one medal to a foreign born student with the highest average in American history. To be dedicated in June 1962, is a plaque and roadside marker at Sater's Church, an early church in our area which should be recognized as such.

We have been represented by members at many functions, one member witnessed signature of Mayor Grady designating February as American History month for Baltimore. Also she was instrumental in getting a window display in the Enoch Pratt Library for History Month and for Constitution Week. A member and former teacher told stories to 4th grade pupils about Revolutionary War heroes; and also gave instructions for a high school display of historical material for Constitution Week.

By invitation we were represented at a ceremony of the American Legion honoring four Chaplains on Troopship Dorchester in World War II; and requested to display our colors, which we were most happy to do.

(MRS. NEVILLE RUSH) MARGARET BATES RIDGELY,
State Regent.

MASSACHUSETTS

Membership increased by 9, 1 supplemental and 1 applicant's papers pending; death claimed 3 beloved members. November, 1961, edition of the *Colonial Courier* recording activities and a picture of the State Regent increased Massachusetts' subscriptions.

Donations made to National Awards; Veterans Hospitals received 350 books and stamps, entertainment planned for each month at Brockton Veterans' Hospital. *Boston Herald* and local newspapers gave us generous space. Colonial Heritage, Patriotic Education and National Defense included in each program; "Operation Abolition" known to many; letters sent to elected representatives. Our Vice-President, Atlantic Coast Section, State Regent and Vice-Regent attended National Defense meeting of U. S. Reserve Officers Association. We understand the town of Plymouth will care for the "Bunker Bench." If not, we will.

In August, 1961, our National President and her sister attended Ipswich-Essex 17th Century Day, of which this State Society was a sponsor. Colonial Homes, Churches and a previously marked grave were visited. Several hostesses became interested prospects for membership.

On our June 2, 1961, meeting we visited the oldest local church in Attleboro, organized in 1712; and the Attleboro Museum of Art and History. The other meetings were held at the College Club in Boston. Army Day, April 6th, found Major General Israel J. Galvin, Commanding General of 94th Division, describing the strategy of colonial wars.

Massachusetts Daughters will place a marker at the birthplace of the American iron and steel industry at Saugus, Mass., June 16, 1962, at the annual meeting of the Ironworks Restoration Association. We are welcome to attend, a luncheon of real New England food is planned. This is an opportunity to enjoy New England's beauty and visit areas where many of our ancestors settled.

(MRS. WILLIAM) LYDIA JENCKS GREGORY,
State Regent.

MICHIGAN

Michigan held its 24th Assembly at Flint, October 18, 1961, with Miss Karolena Fox, State Regent, presiding and Jean Nicolet Chapter hostess. The general theme was the Communist menace to our Nation. At the State Board meeting on October 17th, a member of the American Legion showed the film, "Communist Encirclement." At the State Regent's meeting William J. Edwards of WKNX Radio and TV Station, Saginaw, described his trip with a delegation of business men to the Soviet Union, and gave his impressions of life behind the iron curtain.

Miss Fox announced her resignation as State Regent as she now resides in California. Mrs. Harold F. Millman was elected to complete the term of office.

State membership is now 159; we have acquired 5 new members and lost 8—3 by resignation and 5 by death. Members have contributed 100% to the Permanent Headquarters, and also to the Furnishings with gifts and money. Michigan was well represented in the February issue of the *Colonial Courier*: 5 of our Chapters with stories and biographical sketches and pictures of 2 State Regents.

Michigan's main project is microfilming vital records for the State Library's Genealogical Section. The 1830 census of Pennsylvania is now completed, 8 reels being finished this year. Each Chapter contributes to this project.

Mrs. Robinson and Miss Ford of the Coureurs de Bois Chapter prepared an index of the 1850 census of Yarmouth, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, which was presented to the Library. The Genealogy of Abraham Lincoln, prepared by Mrs. Fleming of Detroit, was presented by the Detroit Chapter.

Our Rehabilitation and Veterans' Hospital Committee reports gifts of stationery, stamps, matchbooks, and money. Each Chapter reports patriotic programs and National Defense talks. The Detroit Chapter presented an American Flag and flag codes to a Girl Scout troop.

(MRS. HAROLD F.) ELIZABETH MILLMAN,
State Regent

MINNESOTA

Minnesota, organized in 1922, has a membership of 49. We regret the death of one member. Two papers are in Washington, 6 pending, and 2 invitations issued. We have held 5 meetings. The State Board convenes at 11:30 A. M., followed by luncheon before the regular meeting.

Our meetings have been well attended despite the weather, 29 degrees below zero at our January meeting; there were 5 foot drifts of snow during our State Assembly March 15th. Our programs have been intensely interesting; our Program Chairman narrated her talks with slides.

Mrs. James A. Vaughan presented 3 Irish linen damask tablecloths and monogrammed napkins to National Headquarters. This year our 100 per cent contribution of \$50 was given to the Antiques Furnishings for the Breakfront. Five dollars donated to National Defense and \$5 for canteen books at the Veterans Hospital, Fort Snelling. Twenty-six members, over 50 per cent subscribe to the *Colonial Courier*. DAC flag and banner table set was presented to the State Society; one insignia and rider purchased 591½ inches of publicity and pictures.

In memory of our departed member we presented Vol. XII of the DAC Lineage Book to the Historical Library, State Capitol, St. Paul. Our beautiful large flag and banner were carried in the processional of patriotic groups at the Magna Charta service sponsored by the Daughters of the British Empire, at the Cathedral Church of St. Mark.

We have earnestly endeavored to cooperate with the aims of the National Society and are looking forward to a better year.

(MRS. SAM NEAL) EULA EDWARDS HINES,
State Regent

MISSISSIPPI

The 17th State Assembly was held in Jackson, February 21, 1962. A joint program—luncheon with the State Society of the Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America featured an address by William A. Powe of Hattiesburg on "Alerting America How Communism Can Take Over." Mr. Powe was one of Cuba's leading industrialists before the days of the Castro regime. Outstanding reports included:

1. Colonial and Genealogical Records Chairman reported a gift to the Library 14 lineage books, totalling 443 pages, value \$59.50.
2. Patriotic Education Chairman reported presenting 5 medals to outstanding students in the Army, Air Force, and Naval R.O.T.C. units in 3 state universities. A medal for leadership given at Stephen D. Lee High School, Columbus, Mississippi.
3. American Indian Scholarship Committee announced the award of a \$100 scholarship to Miss Joyce Comby, a Choctaw Indian girl now in school at William Carey College.
4. Reports of donation to Headquarters Fund and subscriptions to *Colonial Courier*.
5. 289 inches of newspaper publicity in Jackson, Hattiesburg, and Columbus papers.
6. Organization of Tombigbee Bluff Chapter at Columbus, 14 Charter members.
7. Cooperation with the National Society in all phases of work.

(MRS.) LUCILE SANDERS KERN,
State Regent

MISSOURI

Missouri Society, organized at St. Louis in 1921, has 12 Chapters, a membership of Nine members lost by death this year.

Missouri has three goals: to increase membership, to assist National Headquarters, increase *Colonial Courier* subscriptions. Although new members are admitted, death resignations offset gains. Nine Chapters contributed \$249 to Headquarters. It was suggested that when a Missouri daughter passes to the Beyond, in memory her Chapter give a gift to Headquarters. St. Louis Chapter was contacted to provide a photograph of Mrs. Joseph Starke Calfee for the President's Room at National Headquarters. One hundred twenty-three subscriptions to *Colonial Courier*. Six hundred eighty-four inches of newspaper publicity, plus radio and TV publicity.

A State publication, the OAK LEAF, edited by the Missouri State Regent and assisted by the State Corresponding Secretary, is issued every four months to Missouri members.

The Genealogical Chairman reports: Moberly Chapter established records of the Benton Hall family; St. Louis Chapter prepared a bound volume of the Boyd family. Lineage books, 2 supplementals were reported.

Missouri Society cooperating with Missouri Conservation Commission, established a port plantation at Houston Lookout Tower, honoring Mrs. Shelton Lessley, State Regent. Seven Chapters gave \$65 for Memorial Forest Planting. "Masters of Deceit" reviewed; Youth Peace Corps discussed; one Chapter displayed food suitable for a fall shelter. The Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals Chairman reported 6 Chapters contributed stationary, cookies, money, to Veterans Hospitals. The State Librarian provides colored slides of historic state spots for Chapter programs.

In March at Kansas City with Mary Ball Washington Chapter as hostess to the Assembly, Missouri daughters were honored to have as guests: Mrs. Chester E. Wiley of Denver, Colorado, Honorary National Vice-President, and Mrs. Helen Percy Howard, National President, who spoke at the Candlelight Supper on "Responsibility for Patriotic Influence."

(MRS. SHELTON) VIVIAN LESSLEY,
State Regent.

MONTANA

Montana held its 16th Assembly March 14, 1962, in Bozeman. Organized in 1946 now have 3 Chapters, 76 members, 5 new, 2 Golden Acorns.

Contributions: \$10 from one Chapter for the Building Fund; \$10 toward bookcases honoring Mrs. French B. Harrington, former National Vice-President; one Chapter presents annually a travelling clock to an outstanding history student.

Forty per cent of the members subscribe to the *Colonial Courier*; 3 insignia ordered. Members visit the Naturalization Courts, and present flags to new citizens; flag given to city and school libraries; 27 flags sold by Chapters; National Defense certificate given to public and school libraries. The film "Operation Abolition" viewed by many members. Members of two Chapters assist with programs, gifts, and refreshments at 2 Montana Veterans Hospitals; \$15 given to needy veterans' families.

A Montana member, assisted by a cousin, a Missouri member, restored their old Huguenot cemetery near Versailles, Kentucky, by having a stone wall built around the cemetery; cost was over \$400. A Huguenot ancestress is buried there, also her colonial revolutionary War ancestors. The State Historical Society in Helena received the genealogy of a Chapter Regent; and the Registrar of another Chapter presented them the book "John Wheeler and His Descendants, 1787 to 1962."

An outstanding project was completed by a member, her brother, and several others, all long time residents of Montana. They marked "The Indian Trail" connecting the Madison and Gallatin Valleys, starting near the West entrance of Yellowstone National Park and crossing the mountains to the north east, ending near Bozeman, Montana, a distance of about 50 miles. They have placed metal markers bolted to posts along the route. This trail was used by Indians hundreds of years before the

coming of white men. The marking was not done by or for any organization. The State Society voted to pay \$60 toward the placing of a marker on the highway where the Trail crosses.

I wish to thank the National Officers and all of the Montana members for their cooperation and assistance in making my term in office a pleasant one.

(MRS. FRED E.) BEATRICE MORGAN MAY,
State Regent

NEBRASKA

Thirty-seventh Annual State Assembly, Omaha, March 10, 1962. Martin R. Chapter hostess. Officers elected for 1962-1964.

Regent officially visited the three Nebraska chapters; two 10th Anniversaries and a spring luncheon. Represented the Society at the Governor's Youth Conference on Safety. Attended presentation of books to State Library Commission.

Membership 92. Three deaths; 5 transfers/resignations; two Golden Acorns. *Courier* subscriptions 25; Insignia purchased 13; publicity inches 473.

Patriotic Education; Proclamation by Governor for Patriotic Education Week February 18-24, 1962. Colonial Essay Contest—cash prizes \$7.50—winners announced during Patriotic Education Week and winning essay read at State Assembly. Materials for Camp Fire Girls to earn patriotism and citizenship honors and one window display.

Flag of U. S. A.: Flag and Banner set presented by Regent to her chapter on 10th Anniversary. "Old fashioned flag drill" repeated by member's 5th grade on Washington's Birthday; 3 flags and 10 flag codes presented to schools; corrections in giving Pledge of Allegiance and 8 improper flag displays.

Genealogical Records. One chapter librarian reports new research and books available. Books presented to National and State Libraries: Barton-Rose-Hewitt Birth Records; Bristow-Douglas and Allied Families; Woods Family Notes; Index to N. E. History Genealogical Registers; Patriotism on Parade; English Genealogy; one chapter continued cataloging records.

National Defense: Programs by all chapters; reports at each meeting. Informative programs were: Peace Corps, Communism and Dr. Swartz' school. A National Sheep reviewed. Letters to Congressmen.

Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals. Chapters contributed generously many items including books, puzzles, stamps, pencils, favors, clothing, and hours of service.

Contributions made to National Headquarters, and to Veterans Hospital \$4; Mary's School \$5; Ft. Atkinson Foundation \$5. Nebraska is honored to have 3 Section Chairmen. It has been a pleasure to serve under two administrations.

(MISS) JEANETTE SPEALMAN,
State Regent

NEVADA

Members of the Nevada Society have been saddened by the passing of their Regent Ruth Greathouse Ennor (Mrs. E. E.) on March 14, 1962. She served with distinction her Chapter, State, and National Society in many capacities. Her high ideals, enthusiasm, and interest characterize her outstanding leadership and service.

All national committees have state chairmen who have reported on work planned and accomplished. Again the Public Relations report showed the conscientious effort of all concerned. Chairmen have expressed appreciation for the cooperation and generosity of the Reno and Las Vegas newspapers for the several hundred inches of newspaper print pertaining to state and chapter activities. The Nevada Newsletter, DAC, with personal news and items of activities, continues to be published.

Several contributions were made to the Headquarters Furnishings fund in memory of Mrs. Ennor. Also support was given to National Awards. The Golden Acorns have gathered used clothing for American Indians and Korean orphans. This Committee

combines its work with that of Veterans Hospitals and Rehabilitation; members serve on the Veterans Administration Voluntary Services Advisory Board and work in the hospital library.

Colonial and Genealogical Records Committee continues with the copying of cemetery markers and other data, and the distribution of this manuscript material. Over 50 pages of colonial patriot papers were sent to the National Historian; a second volume is being prepared. The Patriotic Education Chairman has forwarded vignettes of events and people important to the history of Nevada, and more are being prepared. Color slides have been sent to Our Colonial Heritage Committee. The flag displayed at all meetings and flag codes distributed to schools. National Defense discussions held at each meeting. The National Defense Chairman of Las Vegas Chapter attended 30 lectures given in Las Vegas by the National Security Seminar, presented by the Industrial College of Armed Forces of Washington, D. C., and from material obtained gave a program at a chapter meeting.

(MRS. CHESTER A.) VERNA S. PATERSON,
State Corresponding Secretary.

NEW JERSEY

New Jersey has supported the National Headquarters Furnishings project. Approximately \$200 contributed by the State Board, State Officers Club, Chapters, and members; a large part as memorials including three chairs by the Province of West Jersey Chapter.

Miss Helen Wright, National Chairman, was successful in having the Memorial Bench at Elizabeth refurbished, and obtained \$157 from generous members for landscaping, with the cooperation of the City of Elizabeth. Ten colored slides sent to Our Colonial Heritage Committee.

The State Regent assisted a German couple in preparation for the citizenship examination, was a witness, and attended the final ceremony.

The Province of West Jersey Chapter emphasized pilgrimages to historic landmarks and speakers on historical subjects. One of the State Meetings was held at Wilmington Crossing Park.

Eleven books and 39 periodicals from the library of our deceased member, Miss Florence Sanford, were obtained by the State Regent and presented to the National Library, a gift from Governor Philip Carteret Chapter, the librarian of this chapter presented, "The Clan Campbell." A member presented to the Gloanna Wallace MacIntyre Collection 12 volumes of newspaper clippings of genealogical information. The Province of West Jersey Chapter contributed \$10 for rebinding books.

The State Chairman of Colonial and Genealogical Records prepared 78 pages. The State Treasurer completed 10 pages of cemetery records.

The Penelope Stout Chapter marked the Stout House.

"Operation Abolition" was shown by the Governor Philip Carteret Chapter and \$5 donated to National Defense. Approximately 300 inches of publicity reported. The Librarian of a Veteran's Hospital addressed the Penelope Stout Chapter. State \$25 given for coupon books, 200 hours of service to Veterans' Hospitals, and \$10 Rehabilitation Committee from the Governor Philip Carteret Chapter.

New Jersey anticipates further progress.

(MRS. F. NEILL) HARRIET G. ROTHACKER,
State Regent.

NEW MEXICO

The New Mexico Society has 96 members, 6 of whom are Golden Acorns. We honored in March to have as our guest at the State Assembly, our National President, Mrs. Howard. She brought much inspiration to the New Mexico Society.

All 3 Chapters have cooperated in National projects; National Defense has been included as a topic at each meeting, and our State Chairman has been very active in

searching out, ordering and distributing material. State and Chapter contributions to Headquarters amount to \$102. Other contributions: Microfilm, \$3; National Awards \$3; books and magazines to Veterans Hospitals with \$4 for coupon books. Thirty-one subscriptions to the *Colonial Courier*, La Mesilla Chapter reporting 100 per cent subscribing. Publicity reports 436 inches and 16 pictures.

Colonial and Genealogical research: one member of the Pecos Valley Chapter has completed a family history, now ready for publication. Four members of La Mesilla Chapter assisting in their community with research. The Albuquerque Chapter Library is housed in the home of Miss Belle Sweet; she devotes many hours each week helping the large number of people who come to use the Library. Through Chapter fund raising projects and individual donations the Library continues to grow. The workshop, held annually, was an outstanding success again this year. Several members have purchased insignia.

All meetings well attended, and programs prepared by the Chapter Program Chairmen, were most interesting.

(MRS. ROBERT EARLY) LEIGH HENDRICKS,
State Regent.

NEW YORK

Gifts—State Project: National Headquarters Fund—\$100.00; GaHaDa Chapter in memory of Mrs. Sweet—\$3.00; Ft. Orange in honor of State Regent—\$10.00; Oneyotka in honor of Honorary Regent, Mrs. Joseph A. Sanders—\$25.00; Other Chapters—\$109.00 total \$247.00.

National Headquarters Furnishings: GaHaDa Chapter—folding chair—\$12.00; Old N. Y. Frontier—25 pieces of flat silver; other chapters—\$123.00. Headquarters Fund include: Microfilming—\$13.00; National Awards—\$10.00; National Defense—\$7.00; total amount for Headquarters—\$412.00.

Moses DeWitt—Scholarship to Crossnore—\$102.00; Duchess of York—Clothing to Bacone College from all Chapters—6 S and H trading stamp books.

Public Relations—410 $\frac{3}{4}$ " with 9 pictures; Flag of the U. S. A.—Displayed at all chapter meetings, 1 program; Flag and Banner Service—Table size flags owned by all chapters; Patriotic Education—4 chapters reported a program; 6 chapters reported historical program; 3 Historical Pilgrimages; 2 essay contests; 1 chapter participated in a Washington's Birthday program; 1 chapter belongs to its city's Historical Society. *Colonial Courier*—65 subscriptions; National Defense—7 chapters reported programs, 2 saw "Operation Abolition."

Genealogical Records—Ithaca Chapter has copied the Holland Land Co. Records for Cornell University, members contributed 682 hours on this project. Moses DeWitt Chapter compiled 27 pages of county records. Old N. Y. Frontier Chapter copied 154 pages, 50 pages index, Rome of "Civil Court Docket Book, 1833-1836"—5 copies to National Headquarters, 1 copy each to—Rome Historical Society, Jervis Library (Rome), Utica Public Library, Syracuse Public Library, N. Y. State Library in Albany.

Insignia—12 pieces purchased; "Messenger"—published twice a year; Radio and TV—3 chapters reported 10 radio announcements, 1 chapter—2 TV broadcasts; Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals—\$87.00; gifts of 3 afghans, books, magazines, stamps, canteen cards, and clothing.

Library—5 chapters donated Lineage books to local libraries; Old New York Frontier gave 26 books to Jervis Library, including 21 Vols. of New England Register by Mrs. Irving Norton; 3 chapters listed 25 family histories with the State Librarian.

(MRS. GEORGE L.) ESTHER DEPUY MCCUTCHAN,
State Regent.

NORTH CAROLINA

North Carolina participated in every phase of the National Society work this year, and has initiated a State Society newsletter, the *N. C.—DAC—NEWS*, with 133 subscribers.

With a total membership of 347, including 25 new members, 31 Golden Acorns, and two chapters under organization, contributions made, were to: Golden Acorns, \$10; Microfilm, \$3; National Awards, \$5; VA hospitals, \$101, 4 hours of service, 30 articles, and 50 paper books; Headquarters Furnishings, \$1,040.80, 55 pieces of flat silverware, and \$75 for additional needed pieces; Crossnore School \$165 and 4 scholarships; National Library, \$15 and 38 books; \$5 to Cherokee Indian School.

A complete State Necrology Book was compiled by the Registrar. The Historian compiled and bound 150 pages of data for the Library. Other totals are: Genealogical Records 342 typewritten pages, with one 29 page genealogy; 103 *Colonial Courier* subscriptions with articles or pictures in each issue; 4 insignias and 3 bars; dedication ceremonies of markers or sites at Asheville, Alamance, and Kinston. A chapter and the State Society sponsored a National Defense Luncheon with Col. John F. Reed, U. S. Army, as speaker. All chapters stressed National Defense. "Operation Abolition" was shown to 1,500. Twenty-five slides with script on Tryon Palace were donated. The Governor acquiesced in proclaiming Patriotic Education Week. Nine vignettes were submitted, and patriotic work in the schools was extensive. Eight hundred sixty-two and three-quarters inches of publicity and pictures were reported. One hundred five hours of radio and 15 hours of TV programs were given, and a Press Scrapbook was prepared.

North Carolina is honored to have a personal Page for the National President at the 1962 General Assembly. The State Regent is grateful to all National Officers and Chairmen for their help and guidance, with special tribute to Mrs. Sam Lee and to members of the North Carolina Society for making this report possible.

(MRS. CARL WALKER) HELEN J. McMURRAY,
State Regent.

NORTH DAKOTA

The North Dakota Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, has had good attendance at their meetings this year. Their programs have placed emphasis on historical background of North Dakota as a state and the members as individuals.

Several new books have been added to our Genealogical Library by Verna Stumperson (Mrs. Chester A.), in memory of her father. This gift was offered through the Society to the Fargo Public Library.

This year our members made individual donations to the furnishings of the new National Headquarters. We also contributed to the Red River Valley Council of Camp Fire Girls, that an underprivileged child may enjoy camp this summer.

We have several prospective members working on their papers, and hope they will be able to join us by next fall.

(MRS. WALTER) ANTOINETTE VAN VEGHEL,
State Regent.

OHIO

This year marks the completion of our Colonial Flag Pageant. Ohio Society has kind toward this attainment for a number of years. Through the tireless efforts of the Flag and Banner Chairman and the cooperation of the 23 chapters we now have a Colonial Flag for each chapter. We enjoyed the grandness of the pageant's entirety at the 1962 State Assembly in Columbus with 24 Pages serving. A copy of the Pageant has been mimeographed for each chapter.

Six chapters were recipients of awards at our State Assembly for work on membership, patriotic education, and publicity.



NATIONAL OFFICERS AND HONORARY STATE REGENTS OF OHIO
Front row, left to right: Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, Honorary National Vice-President; Mrs. Howard M. Bissell, National Vice-President and Honorary State Regent; Mrs. F. O. McMillen, Honorary State Regent and National Chairman of National Defense. *Back row, left to right:* Miss L. Daisy Hammond, Mrs. John L. Graham, Mrs. M. M. Harrison, Past National Officer, State Parliamentarian.

Governor DiSalle's proclamation of Patriotic Education Week, November 8-14, was obtained by a request from our State Chairman. Displays in libraries and store windows, a poster contest and two essay contests help to promote Patriotic Education Week.

National Defense was stressed by the chapters, and one member attended Anti Communist School and has given speeches before different organizations.

Books were placed in at least 10 libraries and five chapters purchased lineage book No. 12.

Six parties were given for veterans, one being attended by at least 200. Playing cards, books, magazines, magazine subscriptions, cookies, a record player, record album, gifts, cigarettes, 406 hours of service were given to veterans by chapters.

Four American Flags were presented by chapters.

Ohio has 114 subscribers to the *Colonial Courier*.

The activities of the chapters provided 1038½ inches of publicity and 14 pictures.

To National Headquarters were given money contributions, forks from three chapters, an Italian lace banquet cloth from a member, and books for the library.

The State Regent visited seven chapters and was entertained by her own chapter.



OHIO STATE OFFICERS: *Front row, left to right:* Mrs. Francis P. Plate, First Vice-Regent; Mrs. Robert L. Mitchell, Regent; Miss Mary Alice Stein, Second Vice-Regent; Mrs. J. Sterrett Caldwell, Recording Secretary. *Back row, left to right:* Mrs. W. L. Cordell Carleton, Corresponding Secretary; Mrs. Walter S. Hutchison, Treasurer; Mrs. Carl Arnold, Historian; Mrs. Bernard C. Frye, Librarian.

Ohio has accomplished much through chapter devotion and because they are dedicated members it's a privilege and honor to serve as their State Regent.

(MRS. ROBERT L.) MARY ANDREWS MITCHELL,
State Regent.

OKLAHOMA

The most important and appreciated events have been visits from our National Presidents, this year and last. Oklahoma's project has been buying the rug for the living room at Headquarters; Tulsa Chapter has been most generous.

Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter and Lt. Col. Walter Chiles Chapter gave the Veterans Hospitals 1170 books, 600 magazines, 27 afghans, more than 200 hours time, blankets, clothes, \$52 in cash, flowers, and food. Isabel Hastings Dial Chapter has now compiled and donated complete cemetery records of Payne County with the presentation of Vol. 4; also compiled and donated Woodward County Cemetery Records, Vol. 1.

The Chapter at Vinita gave \$25 to the Civil War Cabin Creek Battle Monument; the State First Vice-Regent was on the program. C. V. Rogers, for whom Rogers County is named, fought there; 4 of his grand-daughters are DAC members. Members of Chapters attended the observance of the Iron Mountain Battle Centennial.

Col. John Alston Chapter was honored with a \$150 scholarship to Bacone; it also presented the frame for Mrs. Nathan R. Patterson's photograph. A complete set of DAC Lineage Books purchased.

The State Regent visited each Chapter, wrote 164 letters, was Moderator of a TV panel show, "How To Teach Patriotism in Grade School." A portion of each chapter program devoted to National Defense; display of the flag emphasized; flag codes presented to each new citizen at Naturalization Court. The DAC joined with DAR in having a party for new citizens. School textbooks inspected; 3 Chapters represented in the *Colonial Courier*; newspaper coverage varies; a few slides sent to Our Colonial Heritage Committee; several pins purchased. Program subjects have been most interesting.

(MRS. JOHN HUNTER) PATTY LEE SMITH POE,
State Regent

OREGON

Oregon extends greetings from its State Society of four Chapters and 117 members, showing a growth in membership. This year, we had the pleasure of entertaining our National Vice-President of the Pacific Coast Section, Mrs. Chester A. Paterson. With 390 newspaper inches of publicity, we have informed the public about our Society with its patriotic, educational, and historical objects.

Five books and \$9.00 for the binding fund was sent to the National Library. Patriot papers were stressed. For the Patriotic Education Committee, vignettes were written, window displays were made, programs and other projects were presented. One Chapter held its annual George Washington poetry contest. Five hundred twenty-five pages of original genealogical material were sent to the National Genealogical Chairman. Flags, Flag codes, and the Bill of Rights scrolls were presented to naturalization courts.

In *Colonial Courier* subscriptions, Columbia Gorge and Klamath Chapters were 100 per cent with 68 per cent state-wise. Many supplemental papers were sent to the National Registrar. Eleven dollars were sent to the National Awards Committee.

The Veterans Hospital work has been outstanding with collections of cancelled stamps, magazines, stamped Christmas cards ready to mail, as well as money, all sent to this committee. A plaque will be placed this summer on the historic Bybee-Howell House on Sauvie Island.

Oregon added \$168.00 to the National Headquarters Furnishings Fund and the gift of one antique. The State averaged 111 per cent. Chapters are 100 per cent in National Defense activities. Six resolutions were sent for consideration to the National Resolutions Committee.

The Object of our Society has been proclaimed at all Chapter, State Board, and State Assembly meetings. The Assembly march, as requested by our National President, has been fulfilled.

(MRS. ARCH G.) RUTH PHELPS PROCTOR,
State Regent

PENNSYLVANIA

Pennsylvania organized in 1922 with a present membership of 1,335 is working everyday to fulfill its name of Keystone State.

Outstanding work of our Colonial and Genealogical Records Chairman, Miss Almetta P. Gay is noted in her report of 8,636 pages to date.

With the National Chairman and the Editor of the *Colonial Courier*, being Pennsylvania members, we are stressing *Courier* subscriptions and reading—many chapters are aiming at 100 per cent.

The Flag of the United States of America Committee reports all chapters opening meetings with the Pledge of Allegiance, also a great increase in Flag Code distribution.

The Chairman of Memorials and Historic Spots has followed through on a State Resolution asking that we be allowed to preserve records that were to be destroyed following micro-filming. All 67 counties were contacted with a very gratifying response.

Eleven Chapters have National Defense talks at every meeting—many others at entire meeting.

One hundred eighteen slides have been contributed to "Our Colonial Heritage"—chapter giving an entire program.

The History Grant of \$300 is again being presented this year. It has been awarded Mr. U. Stephen Kane, a student at Temple University. Educational Programs, Historical Book reviews and distribution of patriotic literature contribute to our chapter programs.

Our State Historian's object is to place a county history from all 67 counties in our National Library. Many books have been placed in local, state, and national libraries as memorials and gifts. Several patriotic papers have been submitted.

These activities represent the work of our chapters other than financial support that is given to all our national projects.

Madam National President, it is with humble pride and pleasure that we would remind everyone that you are a Pennsylvania member; as are two other national officers, namely: Mrs. Robert Jones, National Treasurer and Mrs. Ralph J. Miller, Honorary National Vice-President. There are numerous National and Sectional Chairmen—we are all working together for the continued growth and development of our wonderful National Society.

(MRS. MILLER I.) HELEN CHANDLER BUCK,
State Regent.

SOUTH CAROLINA

South Carolina has 126 members with 6 chapters; one new chapter added this year. Our State Assembly it was evident that there is much enthusiasm and interest in our work. Plans are materializing for marking the grave of the first white settler, 1735, in Marion (Old Craven) County. Also work has begun on marking one of the Indian Trails from the mountain to the sea. The Daughters have been privileged to place flowers in the chapel at our Veterans' Hospital on Sundays.

Masters of Deceit and other outstanding National Defense material have been placed in many school libraries, and talks in schools have been made on Communism. Eight books have been forwarded to our National Library, also genealogical data has been sent. Our resolutions were so outstanding that it was requested they be sent to National.

South Carolina contributed \$103.00 to National Headquarters and gave a small contribution for silver. Thirty subscriptions were reported for the *Colonial Courier*. It was voted to purchase our Society flag. This will be a welcome possession.

We are indebted to the National Society for our outstanding leaders. Mrs. Howard, National President, and Mrs. Lee, Vice-President of the Southern Division won the South Carolina Daughters' hearts as charming gentlewomen. They left an added spark of enthusiasm and certainly a happy feeling that the DAC is made up of outstanding and forthright women.

(MRS. R. E.) MARGARET S. LIPSCOMB,
State Regent.

SOUTH DAKOTA

The South Dakota Society met for our eighth birthday luncheon on February, 1931. The business meeting and annual reports which followed were interesting and informative. We made our usual modest donations to the Veterans' Administration Rehabilitation Center at Ft. Meade, to our National Permanent Building Fund, and to National Awards. We have added to our library Volumes X and XI, DAC Lineage Books, and two Supplemental Volumes.

The Middle West Section Chairman for Patriotic Education, Mrs. Sidney Voorhees, gave a brief program at each meeting, and plans to present to National a vignette prepared by Mrs. Kermit Stell, State Historian, about the early-day exploration for gold in South Dakota.

A set of silk flags with base was presented to the State Society at this birthday meeting.

Some progress has been made in the visitation of old and partly abandoned cemeteries, to the end of preserving vital statistics therefrom. Several of our members are working on supplemental ancestries—this information is one more link in the history of our Country. Thirty-two slides have been sent to Our Colonial Heritage Committee, depicting South Dakota's "west river" country, continuity by Mrs. D. R. Richards, State Chairman. Slides of eastern South Dakota to be added later.

At each meeting we studied and discussed the menace of Communism.

Mrs. Howard M. Bissell, National Vice-President, has kept us supplied with material of various kinds, and has been unfailingly helpful. We send to our National President, Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, and to all members our greetings and best wishes.

(MRS. DAVID) MARJORIE RICHARDS,
State Regent

TENNESSEE

Membership—267; chapters—9.

Gifts—State Project—Edith Brown Stone Memorial Screen—\$285.00; (6 chapters \$1 per member; Chattanooga, added \$100.); 2 chairs from State Officers Club, honoring Mrs. Gardiner and Mrs. DeFord—\$30.00; chair from Middle Plantation Chapter, honoring Mrs. Calvin—\$15.00; frame for Mrs. Stone's picture, from donations—\$15.00; pair of antique vases from Mrs. J. R. Gracey, honoring Mrs. Burke; total contributed to Headquarters \$345.00. Microfilm—\$4.50; National Awards—\$19.50; National Defense—\$14.00; Bacone College—\$8.50; Library—\$5.00.

Public Relations—652 inches, including 17 pictures—State Scrapbook; *Colonial Courier*—68 subscriptions; Flag of the U. S. A.—2 chapters distributed Flag Codes; Jamestown operated "Flag Brag," sponsoring sale of flags; McMinnville conducted Flag Poster contest. Insignia—3 insignia, 7 riders, 5 bars; Memorials and Markings—Knoxville placed 14 civil war markers; Jamestown and Middle Plantation participate in restoration projects. Our Colonial Heritage—Slides of Fort Loudoun; Genealogical Records—Jamestown, 932 items for Bible, family histories, court houses; Knoxville, 5 Bible records; McMinnville, 365 funeral notices, 7 Bible records; 5 lineage books purchased.

National Defense—Constitution Week proclaimed by Mayor of Memphis; one window display; letters written; anti-communist material sent to schools. Radio—90 spot announcements, 4 programs—value, \$240.00; 2 fifteen minute broadcasts of panel lecture by Mrs. Howard. Veterans Hospitals—Knoxville, \$25.00; Jamestown and Middle Plantation, 5 books, 70 magazines. Patriotic Education—4 mailings of education pamphlets; 250 letters; 80 spot radio announcements; 2 chapters attended Naturalization Courts; chapters distributed materials to schools and libraries and examined textbooks; 2 window displays; 5 history medals for essays and contests.

The outstanding event of the year was the official visit to the Tennessee State Assembly of our National President, Mrs. Helen Denny Howard, whose charming personality and friendliness will long be remembered with pleasure and appreciation.

(MRS. RILDEN D.) CATHERINE E. DEFORD,
State Regent

TEXAS

"Let us emulate American colonists and colonize Texas for the Daughters of the American Colonists!" was the theme for Texas Society for this 1961-1962 year of achievement! Texas Society, comprising 4 Chapters, with membership of 297, has four new Chapters organizing. Besides Texas Society, Children of the American Colonists, two Chapters—Roger Williams and Major John Cessna, organized March 18, 1961, with 23 members.

The Zimmerscheidt-Leyendecker marker at Columbus, was dedicated October 2, 1961; the Presidio marker was dedicated with Texas Society, C. A. R., at Marfa, November 25, 1961. Another will be dedicated March 1, 1963, at Tenoxitlan, Burleson County.

A fund in memory of Mrs. Gross R. Scruggs, Organizing State Regent, will be used for a gift to National Headquarters, a Chapel or Meditation Niche is proposed. Donations were made to Furnishings as well as Maintenance Fund at National Headquarters.

Three books were presented the National Library. Other books were given to Texas State Archives, Austin; to libraries, schools, universities. Seven U. S. Flags were presented to parks and institutions; 75 U. S. Flags were given to new citizens. Two antiques and a framed document went to Central Texas Area Museum in Salado.

Honorable Philip Livingston Chapter awarded a \$25 scholarship to School of Occupational Therapy, Texas Women's University, Denton. Texas Officers Club annually awards \$50 scholarship in colonial history, Austin College, Sherman. Contributions were made to photographs of DAC National Presidents in honor of Mrs. Frank Garland Pau, Honorary National President, currently National Parliamentarian.

Participating in work of 16 national committees, National Defense was stressed at Chapter meetings. Ten resolutions, adopted at the 32nd Annual State Assembly, held in Salado, March 19-20, 1962, were forwarded to the National Resolutions Committee.

Texas Society increased its subscriptions to *Colonial Courier*; enjoyed coverage by Press and Radio, having 3,895 inches of publicity, 79 radio spot announcements.

In supporting the National Society, Texas Society takes pride in National Headquarters; is proud of National Officers and Chairmen, active and honorary. Gratitude expressed to all of our Texas members who have served, and those who are currently serving devotedly the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

(MRS. HARRY JOSEPH) LOUISE BURTON MORRIS,
State Regent.

UTAH

The Utah State Society reports a most successful and interesting year, despite the fact that we lost 6 members. Our membership at present is 29. Of these, 2 are shut-out and 6 are out of the state. Four members were lost in death; one by transfer and one by resignation. Four prospective members are working on papers.

We contributed \$14 to National Headquarters' Fund, sent in 9 subscriptions to the *Colonial Courier*. And sent for No. 11 and No. 12 lineage books. Two glossy prints of Utah State Society's display of the U. S. Constitution and the Declaration of Independence at the State Capitol with typed descriptions were sent to the National Chairman of Memorials.

Seventy 35mm colored slides and a typed script of "Scenic Utah" were sent to the National Chairman of Colonial Heritage. To date, we have held two Board meetings and 6 Chapter meetings with outstanding programs. We decided to turn our meetings into a study group to find how we American women can contribute to the security of the nation. Before this year is over, we will have reviewed the following books: "The Iron Curtain Over America," by John Beatty, "Russia and Western Man," by Dr. Walter Schubert, and "Masters of Deceit," by J. Edgar Hoover. We have also had 3 musical recordings, "The Jefferson Heritage"—dramatically portrayed by Claude Rains.

At our meeting in September, we had as a special guest, Dr. Alton Hadlock, head of the Adult Education at the University of Utah. This May, as in other years, we will award a trophy to the outstanding ROTC cadet at the University of Utah.

We will be represented at the National Assembly this year by our State Registrar, Mrs. J. H. Hance.

(MRS. PRESTON M.) IRENE H. BUDGE,
State Regent.

VIRGINIA

*"Our Fathers in a wondrous age 'ere yet the earth was small,
Insured to us an Heritage and doubted not at all
That we the children of their hearts which then did beat so high
In later times should play like part for our posterity."*

We have endeavored to realize this heritage and faith in our year's work. Organized April 7, 1922, Virginia, with two deaths, has a membership of 150. Program from 14 chapter meetings include: "Tales of an Old Town," "A History of Smithfield" illustrated with slides; "A City that Died;" a December program at Williamsburg.

Restored records are: by Chanco Chapter—Goochland County Order Book 13, 1771 by Pocahontas Chapter—Goochland County Order Book 10, 1765-1766; by Virginia Society, Brunswick Parish, King George County, Lamb's Creek Church Records, 1821-1910.

Contributions were: Pocahontas Chapter to Headquarters \$15; Major George Park to Headquarters \$10.00; to micro-filming \$7.50, to National Awards \$2.50; total \$50.

Rehabilitation and Veterans Hospitals: 344 service hours, 11 magazine subscription, 92 books, 200 magazines and paper-back books, 300 cancelled stamps, \$25 for traveling funds, \$25 for Christmas, 108 Christmas items, 34 card decks.

Chapters display Flags, repeat Pledge of Allegiance, the American's Creed before singing the National Anthem. Flag booklets; posters on how to display, respect the Flag; posters on order of state admittance to Union have been given all chapters. Hampton, a Flag display was held to commemorate Colonel John Glenn's orbital flight.

Virginia's Historian presented a historical book to DAC National Library. State Assembly, held at Old Point Comfort, and attended by 32, another book was given in honor of State Regent. Three insignia were purchased, 32 subscriptions to *Colonial Courier* taken, and publicity through articles and pictures amounted to 300 newspaper inches.

Marked historic spots are: at Jamestown, attached to fence enclosing the burial ground, an iron gate erected in memory of earliest colonists; a bronze plaque in memory of Mildred Warner, grandmother of Washington, placed, 1960, at Warner Home Cemetery.

A sunrise service will be held at Cape Henry, on Easter, at the stone cross, erected April 26, 1935, by N. S. D. A. C.

These times challenge our minds, hearts, souls. We hope in the coming year we will not just match this present work but will more than double it.

(MRS. J. W.) VIRGINIA FIELD,
State Regent

WASHINGTON

The 122 members of the 6 Chapters of the State Society send greetings to the National President and the members of the General Assembly.

Patriotic Education Committees provided speakers to schools and clubs, essays were judged, questions prepared for Junior High School examinations, and material was placed in the hands of speakers of various groups. The display of the Flag urged on all holidays. All Chapters reported the reading of the objectives, five Chapters reported giving the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag and one sang the National Anthem before all meetings. Flag Codes placed in the schools. Three large Flags and twenty-eight small Flags were purchased and presented.

The Veterans Rehabilitation Committee collected materials for therapy work in the hospital and one Chapter gave a party for the patients.

The fireplace screen was purchased and placed in the National Headquarters of the State Society.

Lineage Book No. 12 was purchased by the State Society and one Chapter placed two lineage books in the Seattle Public Library.

A newsletter was started to bring the members of the State Society closer together help further a greater interest in our work.

All Chapters have stressed National Defense and letters have been written to Congressmen on current issues. An Anti-Communist School was held in various cities and well attended.

The work on Old Fort Walla Walla Cemetery is the main project of the State Society. The historic cemetery is now a park area and the State Society is considering type of marker to be presented.

In every way the Washington State Society has tried to support the work of the Local Committees.

(MRS. KERMIT JAY) MILLICENT SHARROD PETERSON,
State Regent.

WEST VIRGINIA

West Virginia has 7 Chapters with a membership of 218.

Our 19th State Assembly was October 24-25 in Charleston, with Burning Springs Chapter, hostess. The speaker of the banquet was Mrs. Benjamin Haram, President General of the Colonial Dames of the 17th Century.

Contributions were: for General Headquarters, checks, \$170; two folding chairs; name plates; two memorial gifts; Civil Defense—\$5.00; memorial books to church; contributions to micro-film, national awards, Golden Acorns. Much work is done at three Veterans Hospitals. Numerous subscriptions to magazines; books, playing cards, paper, pencils, other useful items are donated; 75 mystery books, 75 "Whodunit books" given to Huntington. Two canteen books, three afghans and \$5.00 to Dayton Soldiers Home. Annual tea is given at Newton D. Baker Hospital in Martinsburg Hospital for veterans and domiciliary ladies, with abundance of food left for bed patients, also canteen books. Morgantown gives magazines to Pittsburg Hospital and Regent made 10 trips there. Clarksburg ladies gave 200 hours service to hospital, plus magazines.

Our Flag Chairman reports programs on the history and evolution of the Flag. Members are encouraged to display it on proper days. Golden Acorns gave 50 stars to all classes in an elementary school. We have 64 subscribers to the *Colonial Courier*, a gain of 8 during the year. Twelve pieces of insignia were purchased.

National Defense reports are given at each meeting followed by discussion in some chapters. Our State Chairman alerted the citizenry to the danger that besets the world in America. She presented a talk, "Americanism versus Communism," to six different organizations. One hundred eighty-two pages of genealogical records were presented to the library by Fairmont Chapter. Programs have been given on historical subjects, colonial music, and the National essay winner of DAR read her essay, "The Beautiful Day," in Morgantown. Newspaper publicity was 1105 lines.

(MRS. G. H.) SARA E. NEALE,
State Regent.

WISCONSIN

The Wisconsin State Society has a membership of 67. We gained three new members and have four papers pending. Three members were lost by death, and three by resignation.

Our May meeting was held in Green Bay at the Town and Country Club. The speaker was Commander Warren M. Schafer, Commanding Officer of U. S. Naval and Marine Corps Training Center, Green Bay. He spoke on "The Conquest of Inner Peace."

The September meeting was held in Madison at the Nakoma Country Club, following luncheon. The speaker was Captain Harry Scarborough, Information Officer of the 30th NORAD Division, Truax Field. His subject was "The Air Defense Story." Believe his story has made us more tolerant to the Sonic Booms we have been experiencing.

The March meeting was held in Milwaukee. Miss Edith Quade gave a movie lecture on "A Parade of Folkways in Wisconsin." We have a better understanding of the people in Wisconsin and some of their occupations.

The Flag of the United States of America and the Daughters of the American Colonists Flag are displayed at every meeting. All meetings are opened with a prayer and the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

National Defense has been stressed the past year with two programs, reports, and literature for members to take home.

Fifty dollars was given to National Headquarters; Junior Awards, \$10.00; Coupon books for Veterans Hospitals \$10.00. Books, magazines, playing cards, stamps, cookies, candy, and flowers were also given to the Veterans Hospital. Twelve hundred hours of service.

One subscription of the *Colonial Courier* was given to the State Historical Society. Seventeen members subscribe to it.

The husband of a deceased member has given her DAC pin to the Society.

(MRS. ORVILLE F.) ARLINE R. HOMAN,
State Regent

WYOMING

Wyoming has 60 members. Programs, patriotic, historical, and educational, have been presented by the two chapters, thereby carrying out the ideals of the National Society.

The national projects have been supported in each chapter in part as follows:

Colonial and Genealogical Records: 372 pages of records collected and forwarded to National.

Colonial Courier: 14 subscriptions. Two articles, one from William Clayton Chapter and one concerning the State Assembly, held on March third, 1962, will appear in the May issue.

Flag of the United States of America: Patriotic days were observed and flags and the Pledge of Allegiance are used at each meeting. A flag scrapbook is kept by one chapter.

Insignia: One recognition pin purchased.

Memorials and Marking Historic Spots: A chapter contributed to the old Fort Sanders Community Center drive for funds to aid in restoring this area so filled with early Wyoming history. Both chapters work closely with the Landmarks Commission and the State Historical Society.

National Defense: Members have been active participants in Community Civil Defense. National Defense has been stressed at each chapter meeting. "Operation Abolition" has been viewed by most members.

National Headquarters: \$100.00 contributed. Gifts of forks, spoons, and other silver serving pieces have been presented.

Patriotic Education: A book on Early American History was presented to a high school student for achievement and interest in history. Teas have been given on four occasions, honoring the newly naturalized citizens.

Public Relations: 339 inches and six pictures.

Rehabilitation and Veteran's Hospitals: 125 hours of volunteer service given at the Cheyenne Veteran's Hospital. Both chapters received an award certificate from the Cheyenne Veterans Administration Center in recognition of volunteer service to veterans. Wyoming's membership is small but there is a fine spirit of cooperation in our state organization.

(MRS. E. FLOYD) ZILLAH BELLE DEUEL,
State Regent

In Loving Remembrance

NECROLOGY — 1961 - 1962

ALABAMA

12502—Mrs. Henry Floyd Sherrod
5783—Mrs. John Clinton Jacobs
4563—Miss Martha Lou Houston
7075—Mrs. Beekman Lee Youngblood
10752—Miss Frances Jackson Pickett

ARIZONA

5271—Miss Sara Belle Faris

KANSAS

9328—Mrs. Austin W. Way
10256—Mrs. J. H. Hooks
5247—Mrs. W. Jess Brown
12459—Mrs. Alva P. Greene
2302—Mrs. Charles H. Miller
8742—Mrs. William M. Williams

CALIFORNIA

2081—Mrs. Henry Herbert Dace
Past National Vice-President
7003—Mrs. Henry P. Bardshar
14239—Miss Edith L. Killam
7231—Mrs. Walter T. Garner
2470—Mrs. Herbert Root Faulkner
12980—Mrs. Thomas M. Paterson
12577—Mrs. F. R. McGuirk
12872—Mrs. Asa E. Moutrey
11008—Mrs. Robert I. Loudon
11964—Mrs. Anthony M. Ruo
15480—Mrs. Barrett S. Baldwin
16303—Miss Elizabeth Louise Stanton
8762—Miss Mary Peckham

COLORADO

12666—Mrs. William S. Gustin
6859—Mrs. Alfred Barnes Bell

CONNECTICUT

11395—Mrs. William G. Brookman
Mrs. Thomas W. Edgar

DELAWARE

10276—Miss Margaret Matthews

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

19—Mrs. Robert G. Barckley
Charter Member
86—Mrs. Enoch G. Johnson
Charter Member
16598—Mrs. Charles S. Schermerhorn
6395—Mrs. W. H. G. McGehee
2380—Mrs. George L. Palmer

FLORIDA

12853—Mrs. Robert J. Nightingale

GEORGIA

11032—Mrs. Dowse B. Rustin
13574—Mrs. James Allen Bunce
6873—Mrs. Joel F. Pruett
14826—Mrs. James T. Nuckolls
7083—Mrs. Herbert Clifton Dobbs
3203—Mrs. Clarence Eugene Pittman
1574—Mrs. John Allen Montgomery
5599—Mrs. Sidney J. Jones

ILLINOIS

13197—Miss Margaret Chester
735—Miss Agnes Hoult
10796—Mrs. John Maxwell
1232—Mrs. Bryson Strauss
9979—Mrs. Otto Dalton Mowry
2830—Mrs. Wilbur Helm
11665—Mrs. Archer E. Hayes

INDIANA

943—Miss Mary Rose Lillie
10141—Mrs. Omar Pearce
12301—Mrs. C. I. Stafford
7628—Mrs. Ernest L. Welborn
11284—Mrs. Howell Smith
9053—Miss Mary Lucy Campbell
15487—Mrs. John H. Kennedy
12358—Miss Clara Locke
11044—Mrs. W. A. Johnson

IOWA

2466—Mrs. William Robert Higgins
Honorary National Vice-President
5078—Mrs. Donald D. McColl
2086—Mrs. James E. Fitzgerald
9667—Mrs. Sanford Zeigler, Jr.
6755—Mrs. Gordon L. Elliott
10820—Mrs. Ralph R. Atkinson
7086—Mrs. Willard W. Beal
13239—Miss Mildred Richey
5166—Mrs. Alfred LaMar

KANSAS

14968—Mrs. Lloyd Thomas
10516—Mrs. Edwin F. Abels
7441—Mrs. David S. Forshee
9064—Mrs. Ben W. Friedel
16496—Miss Mildred Mast
14580—Mrs. Elmer E. Gutting
12585—Mrs. Frank Eugene Thacher
9984—Mrs. W. C. Summers

KENTUCKY

13888—Mrs. George F. Doss
4994—Mrs. John E. Brown

MAINE

4179—Mrs. Louise H. Maxwell

MASSACHUSETTS

14514—Mrs. G. Dallas Jencks
2573—Miss Marion Jackson Carter

MICHIGAN

4952—Mrs. Fred W. Haines
4879—Mrs. George W. Aldrich
5008—Mrs. George W. Moran
7276—Mrs. Everett L. Bray
1826—Mrs. C. W. Heitz

MINNESOTA

6319—Mrs. J. R. McGiffert

In Loving Remembrance

MISSOURI

- 4768—Mrs. Anna Sermon Schulenberg
- 10178—Mrs. F. M. Febrache
- 10184—Mrs. L. E. Stigall
- 6324—Mrs. Frederick L. Lee
- 5409—Miss Virginia C. Mayo
- 7300—Miss Edna Pearl Phillips
- 1271—Mrs. Frank Below
- 3799—Mrs. Philip A. Shaffer
- 9691—Mrs. Robert D. Worrell
- 10333—Mrs. Isha Casmich

MONTANA

- 11525—Mrs. Charles E. Youlden

NEBRASKA

- 784—Mrs. Irene Green Courtney
- 12402—Mrs. Raymond E. Dale
- 12215—Mrs. O. G. Palmer
- 11098—Mrs. Fred Elliot, Jr.
- 10661—Mrs. Lowry Charles Wimberly

NEVADA

- 12334—Mrs. E. E. Ennor, State Regent

NEW JERSEY

- 15476—Mrs. Lebbeus A. Parkhurst
- 8468—Miss Florence Pauline Sanford
- 1619—Miss Reignette Marsh
- 15470—Mrs. Andrew Gabel, Jr.
- 892—Mrs. I. Norman Griscom
- 1950—Mrs. William Hager
- 9249—Mrs. C. Birch Stoner
- 6255—Mrs. Raymond H. Bond

NEW MEXICO

- 14572—Mrs. Roy A. Gray
- 7139—Miss Rachel Nixon
- 10892—Mrs. Walter H. Hill

NEW YORK

- 1620—Miss Mary Burt Rankin
- 7674—Mrs. Leland Howard Shaw
- 11587—Mrs. Ralph T. Reid
- 7492—Mrs. Henry H. Fellows
- 4360—Mrs. George O. Ritzler
- 14414—Mrs. A. Grant Murray
- 13311—Mrs. Russel G. Lock
- 5750—Mrs. Foster West
- 14472—Mrs. Donald Eshenour
- 6255—Mrs. Raymond H. Bond

NORTH CAROLINA

- 12475—Mrs. Eustace H. Sloop
- 4292—Mrs. Moir S. Martin
- 8130—Mrs. D. M. Carpenter
- 11127—Mrs. W. W. Kimball
- 1910—Miss Sara Louise Stewart
- 16043—Miss Mayneill Lockhart Redfern
- 9264—Mrs. Joel A. Yarborough
- 10201—Mrs. Redding Ivy Corbett
- 8291—Mrs. Ada Florence Cates Shipp

OHIO

- 7333—Mrs. E. B. Philips
- 11973—Miss Elta Frederick
- 4299—Mrs. Ralph H. Smith
- 4065—Mrs. H. E. Collins
- 11398—Mrs. Valentine Mellor
- 7804—Mrs. Robert F. Bowker
- 2348—Miss Cora Clark
- 2532—Mrs. Glenn I. Nickerson
- 6787—Mrs. Charles A. Dorn
- 3298—Mrs. C. D. Dusenbury
- 2823—Mrs. Ross Mullen
- 16003—Mrs. Hall Harroun

OKLAHOMA

- 15551—Mrs. Finis M. McFarlane
- 6015—Mrs. James Pennington Stratton

OREGON

- Mrs. Adrian Hewitt

PENNSYLVANIA

- 365—Mrs. Eddy Russel Whitney
Charter Member
- 6555—Mrs. Richard Moon, Jr.
- 11876—Mrs. Charles H. Kelton
- 6441—Doctor Nina D. Schall
- 12217—Mrs. S. Fahs Smith
- 3623—Mrs. Elmer S. Schantz
- 11873—Miss Margaretta C. Graham
- 12448—Mrs. William J. Cooper
- 8161—Miss Louise Ethel Boughner
- 15772—Mrs. Charles Thornton
- 11741—Miss Kate Belle Haupin
- 13061—Mrs. Lou Murray Mitchell
- 12951—Mrs. C. R. Snyder
- 13584—Mrs. James D. Boarts
- 14695—Mrs. Walter J. G. Hays
- 11361—Mrs. Frederick R. Townroe
- 15719—Miss Bessie V. Portser
- 5769—Doctor Mary B. St. Clair
- 14754—Mrs. Oliver Evans, III
- 8663—Mrs. Harry G. Bedea
- 4026—Mrs. James P. Cairns
- 8350—Miss Ruth Rebecca Heffley
- 10231—Mrs. Horace B. Stokes
- 4025—Mrs. A. K. Burgstreser
- 6468—Mrs. Frank Myers
- 6136—Miss Louise Virginia Nelson
- 14592—Mrs. John Dalzell
- 14618—Mrs. Joseph Versellesi
- 13970—Mrs. Herbert B. Price
- 9604—Mrs. Walter R. Feight
- 5946—Mrs. Joseph Gillis Patterson, Jr.

In Loving Remembrance

KENTUCKY

- 12757—Mrs. Ray H. Jenkins
3352—Mrs. George Willbanks
14550—Mrs. James Sherman Beasley

KANSAS

- 5774—Mrs. John N. Weatherby
968—Mrs. Gross R. Scruggs
6894—Mrs. Albert E. Hudspeth
12613—Mrs. John W. Roth
15341—Mrs. George Armstrong
809—Mrs. J. B. McFarland

ILLINOIS

- 5331—Mrs. Robert Forrester
14888—Mrs. J. H. Belnap
9953—Mrs. J. E. Clark
4675—Mrs. Elmer O. Leatherwood

VIRGINIA

- 13023—Mrs. Charles Mills de Forest
10053—Mrs. S. M. Maiden

WASHINGTON

- 15763—Mrs. Warren Yaw Hull

WEST VIRGINIA

- 6202—Mrs. George H. Hill
16420—Mrs. Herbert McMillen

WISCONSIN

- 13270—Mrs. Joseph A. Craanen
12753—Mrs. Paul P. Stothart
8197—Mrs. Edward J. Marksman

WYOMING

- 13015—Mrs. David Harvey Scott

The Memorial Wreath will be placed on the grave of
MRS. WILLIAM ROBERT HIGGINS, *Honorary National Vice-President*

TRIBUTE TO BESSIE CARROLL HIGGINS (MRS. WILLIAM ROBERT), *Honorary Vice-President*

Mrs. Higgins, National Number 2466, passed away on November 8, 1961, at Keosauqua, Iowa. She was admitted to the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, October 22, 1929, and belonged to Lakes Chapter of Iowa.

She served her state as Vice-Regent, 1933-1935, and as Regent 1935-1938; served the National Society as National Vice-President of the Middle West Section from 1940 to 1943.

In 1943 Mrs. Higgins was elected to the office of Honorary National Vice-President. Her lineage was distinguished, stemming from Capt. Miles Standish of Plymouth.

Iowa members recall her untiring, smiling, efficient service and that to work with and be counted as her friend was a joy and a privilege. She will be remembered for her cordial greetings, her words of wisdom and encouragement, the twinkle of her eye and quick wit.

One of the Iowa members offered in tribute to Mrs. Higgins the following:

*"Somewhere back of the Sunset,
Where loveliness never dies —
She lives in a land of glory
In the blue and the gold of the skies.
And we, who have known her and loved her
And whose passing has brought us sad tears
Will cherish her memory always
To brighten the drifting years."*

—ESTHER B. NAREY.

Tribute offered by Mrs. Howard Whipple Green.

TRIBUTE TO MRS. HENRY H. DACE

*"Sunset and evening star
And one clear thought of thee
And may there be no moaning at the bar
When I put out to sea."*

Mrs. Dace was a Charter Member of Beverly Hills Chapter and later Regent of the Chapter. She helped in forming Cahuenga Chapter. She was always willing to serve on State Committees and work until she became our State Regent.

Following this, Katherine Hubbard Dace became our National Vice-President of Daughters of American Colonists. From 1956 until her death she had served on the National Finance Board. Her wisdom and sagacity with her charm was given to all this work of the National Society. When National Vice-President, she was aiding in formation of new Chapters in the Western states.

Katherine Hubbard Dace was a worker in whatever she belonged to, in the Past Officers Club of D. A. C. She aided civic problems of the town and was active in her Episcopal Church.

And so Katherine Hubbard Dace left us only a few weeks after our last State Conference (1961). We may say from poet Tennyson:

*"But if from out that bourne of time and place
The tide may bear me far
I hope to see my Master face to face
When I have crossed the bar."*

Tribute offered by Mrs. Leonard E. Weisenburg.

TRIBUTES TO NATIONAL CHARTER MEMBERS

- 19 Ethel Noyes Barckley.....tribute offered by Mrs. George D. Nolan
86 Mrs. Enoch G. Johnson.....tribute offered by Mrs. William B. Sinnott
365 Mrs. Eddy Russel Whitney.....tribute offered by Mrs. Ralph J. Miller

STATE REGENTS

ALABAMA.....	MRS. JOHN CLARK McDERMOTT, P. O. Box 254, Guntersville, Alabama
ARIZONA.....	MISS JANE ANDERSON, Apt. 1, 2521 East Elm Street, Tucson, Arizona
ARKANSAS....	(Acting) MRS. JAMES C. ELLIS, Route 1, Box 140, Blytheville, Arkansas
CALIFORNIA.....	MRS. LEONARD E. WEISENBURG, Box 156, Tarzana, California
COLORADO.....	MRS. ERNEST M. DARNALL, 255 Bellaire Street, Denver 20, Colorado
CONNECTICUT..	MRS. W. EARLE HAWLEY, 15 Morningside Terrace, Stratford, Conn.
DELAWARE.....	MRS. MILTON L. DRAPER, 301 Nottingham Road, Newark, Delaware
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA...	MRS. GEORGE D. NOLAN, 209 University Boulevard West, Silver Spring, Maryland
FLORIDA.....	MRS. HENRY B. POWNALL, 8935 Irving Avenue, Surfside 54, Florida
GEORGIA.....	MRS. T. AYER HATCHER, 812 Academy Avenue, Waynesboro, Georgia
IDAHO.....	MRS. EMILY W. HOOD, 824 East Bonneville, Pocatello, Idaho
ILLINOIS.....	MRS. CHARLES JULES MICHELET, JR., 1028 Sheridan Road, Wilmette, Ill.
INDIANA.....	MRS. ROBERT W. SHOEMAKER, SR., 929 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Indiana
IOWA.....	MRS. M. H. WILLIAMS, 3325 Mansfield Avenue, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
KANSAS.....	MISS LUCINA JONES, 1102 West 15th Avenue, Emporia, Kansas
KENTUCKY.....	MRS. DEWEY DANIEL, Woodland Park, Hazard, Kentucky
LOUISIANA.....	MRS. H. N. BARNETT, P. O. Box 237, Benton, Louisiana
MAINE.....	MRS. WILLIAM W. DENNISON, 49 Green Street, Bath, Maine
MARYLAND.....	MRS. NEVILLE RUSH RIDGELY, 2210 Boxmere Road, Timonium, Md.
MASSACHUSETTS..	MRS. WILLIAM GREGORY, 39 Angeline St., South Attleboro, Mass.
MICHIGAN....	MRS. HAROLD F. MILLMAN, 305 East Walker Street, St. Johns, Michigan
MINNESOTA.....	MRS. SAM NEAL HINES, 4033 Linden Hills Boulevard, Minneapolis 10, Minnesota
MISSISSIPPI.....	MRS. LUCILE S. KEEN, 406 15th Avenue, Hattiesburg, Mississippi
MISSOURI.....	MRS. BEN PAGE, 5801 High Drive, Kansas City 15, Missouri
MONTANA.....	MRS. J. S. JOHNSON, 512 Third Avenue, Havre, Montana
NEBRASKA.....	MRS. ALBERT T. DeCARION, 5517 Fort Street, Omaha 4, Nebraska
NEVADA.....	MRS. R. GUILD GRAY, 1120 Cashman Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada
NEW JERSEY.....	MRS. F. NEILL ROTHACKER, 393 White Street, Orange, New Jersey
NEW MEXICO.....	MRS. ROBERT EARLY HENDRICKS, 619 Spruce Street N. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico
NEW YORK.....	MRS. GEORGE L. McCUTCHAN, 1307 North Madison St., Rome, New York
NORTH CAROLINA.....	MRS. CARL WALKER McMURRAY, 124 West Fort Street, Marion, North Carolina
NORTH DAKOTA.....	MRS. WALTER VAN VEGHEL, 1610 South Eighth Street, Fargo, North Dakota
OHIO.....	MRS. ROBERT L. MITCHELL, Route 1, Plain City, Ohio
OKLAHOMA.....	MRS. JOHN HUNTER POE, 2458 South Owasso Place, Tulsa 14, Okla.
OREGON.....	MRS. ARCH G. PROCTOR, 620 Division Street, Klamath Falls, Oregon
PENNSYLVANIA...	MRS. MILLER I. BUCK, 267 East Street, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
SOUTH CAROLINA.....	MRS. R. E. LIPSCOMB, Mullins, South Carolina
SOUTH DAKOTA.....	MRS. DAVID RICHARDS, Box 195, Newell, South Dakota
TENNESSEE.....	MRS. RILDEN DeFORD, 263 East Tenth Street, Cookeville, Tennessee
TEXAS.....	MRS. HARRY JOSEPH MORRIS, "Cedar Crest," 6840 Lakewood Boulevard, Dallas 14, Texas
UTAH.....	MRS. PRESTON M. BUDGE, 595 East Woodland Circle, Bountiful, Utah
VIRGINIA.....	MRS. JOHN WESLEY FIELD, 7401 Glencove Place, Norfolk 5, Virginia
WASHINGTON...	MRS. KERMIT JAY PETERSON, 1315 Dakota St., Walla Walla, Wash.
WEST VIRGINIA.....	MRS. G. H. NEALE, 407 Davis Street, Elkins, West Virginia
WISCONSIN.....	MRS. ORVILLE F. HOMAN, 3631 29th Avenue, Kenosha, Wisconsin
WYOMING.....	MRS. C. A. ALLEN, 616 Spruce Street, Laramie, Wyoming

STATE AND CHAPTER OFFICERS

ALABAMA

ALABAMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 14, 1939 Election of Officers March 6, 1961 Membership 160

Regent—Mrs. John C. McDermott, P. O. Box 254, Guntersville, Alabama
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James M. Sizemore, 3084 Sterling Road, Birmingham, Ala.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Baldwin Westcott, 1852 Graham Street, Montgomery, Ala.
Chaplain—Mrs. Henry A. Schulte, 1025 West 43rd Street, Birmingham, Alabama
Recording Secretary—Mrs. S. Cobb Barclift, 3900 South Fifth Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William Oscar Mason, 709 Randolph Avenue,
Huntsville, Alabama
Registrar—Mrs. William Graham Echols, Old Birmingham Highway, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Treasurer—Miss Vivian F. Jelks, 1211 Dauphin Street, Mobile, Alabama
Historian—Mrs. Paul Thompson, 2214 Lytle Street, Huntsville, Alabama
Librarian—Mrs. Marvin Scott, 4 Scott Street, Headland, Alabama

COLONEL GEORGE READE CHAPTER

Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Organized May 31, 1960 Election of Officers May 31, 1960 Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Charles Grayson Summersell, 1411 Caplewood Dr., Tuscaloosa, Alabama
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Allen Bales, 1216 16th Avenue East, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Evelyn Walker, 744 Euclid Avenue, Birmingham, Alabama
Chaplain—Mrs. William T. Carpenter, 1018 Myrtlewood Drive, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde H. Strickland, 8 Sherwood Drive, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. S. C. Wilson, 2101 Shades Crest Road, Birmingham, Ala.
Registrar—Mrs. William Graham Echols, Old Birmingham Highway, Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Treasurer—Mrs. Walter Durham, 1114 Eighth Avenue, Tuscaloosa, Alabama
Historian—Mrs. Marvin Scott, 4 Scott Street, Headland, Alabama
Librarian—Mrs. E. R. Harrison, 3 Echo Hills, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

COLONIAL MOBILE CHAPTER

Mobile, Alabama

Organized October 29, 1948 Election of Officers January 27, 1960 Membership 17

Regent—Miss Vivian F. Jelks, 1211 Dauphin Street, Mobile, Alabama
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Percy A. Bryant, P. O. Box 691, Bay Minette, Alabama
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. D. Militano, 1810½ New Hamilton Street, Mobile, Ala.
Chaplain—Mrs. C. Ernest Edgar, Jr., 1202 Government Street, Mobile, Alabama
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Henry B. Lytle, 307 Gaines Ave., Jackson Hts., Mobile, Ala.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edmond C. deCelle, 2008 Old Shell Road, Mobile, Ala.
Registrar—Mrs. Richard Coogan, 4105 Ursuline Drive, Mobile, Alabama
Treasurer—Miss Paige Mullins, Post Office Box 1302, Mobile, Alabama
Historian—Mrs. Codie E. Thomas, 20 Audubon Place, Mobile, Alabama
Librarian—Mrs. Codie E. Thomas, 20 Audubon Place, Mobile, Alabama

EDWARD WATERS CHAPTER

Birmingham, Alabama

Organized November 3, 1945 Election of Officers, 1962 Membership 47

Regent—Mrs. James Middleton Sizemore, 3084 Sterling Road, Birmingham 13, Ala.
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. J. Kyle, 3301 Hermitage Road, Birmingham, Alabama
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Coleman D. Shepherd, 3262 Dell Road, Birmingham, Ala.
Chairman—Mrs. Fred G. Koenig, 3401 East Briarcliff Road, Birmingham 13, Alabama
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. E. Pearson, 3924 South Seventh Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James V. Blackwell, 306 Devon Dr., Birmingham, Ala.
Registrar—Mrs. John B. Privett, Apt. F, 2501 Montevallo Road, Birmingham, Alabama
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Phillip Anderson, 2601 Milwood Circle, R. F. D. 13,
Birmingham, Alabama
Historian—Mrs. Sam B. Feagin, 417 Edgewood Boulevard, Birmingham 9, Alabama
Librarian—Mrs. Samuel H. Wallace, 4416 Clairmont Avenue, Birmingham 5, Alabama

JUDGE DAVID CAMPBELL CHAPTER

Huntsville, Alabama

Organized November 18, 1944 Election of Officers May 18, 1961 Membership 32

Regent—Mrs. Oscar Horton, 549 Blount Street, Guntersville, Alabama
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul W. Thompson, 2214 Lytle Street S. E., Huntsville, Ala.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. E. Walker, 425 Clinton Avenue W., Huntsville, Alabama
Chairman—Mrs. E. V. Caldwell, 604 Adams Street S. E., Huntsville, Alabama
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. F. Sparkman, 402 White Street S. E., Huntsville, Ala.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John McDermott, Guntersville, Alabama
Registrar—Mrs. Patrick Pruitt, 1108 Fraser Avenue S. E., Huntsville, Alabama
Treasurer—Mrs. Oscar Mason, 709 Randolph Street, Huntsville, Alabama
Historian—Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, College Street, Scottsboro, Alabama
Librarian—Mrs. Henry Grady Jacobs, College Street, Scottsboro, Alabama

NICHOLAS MERIWETHER CHAPTER

Montgomery, Alabama

Organized November, 1951 Election of Officers May, 1961 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. W. B. Yarbrough, 3256 South Hull Street, Montgomery, Alabama
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. M. Ellingsworth, 1861 Graham Street, Montgomery, Ala.
Chairman—Mrs. Roy S. Garrett, 965 Cloverdale Road, Montgomery, Alabama
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. C. Henderson, 604 Thorn Place, Montgomery, Alabama
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. A. Ledbetter, 1705 South Hull St., Montgomery, Ala.
Registrar—Mrs. Baldwin Westcott, 1852 Graham Street, Montgomery, Alabama
Treasurer—Mrs. W. S. Dowdell, 405 South Hull Street, Montgomery, Alabama
Historian—Mrs. W. G. Overton, 120 West Jeff Davis Avenue, Montgomery, Alabama
Librarian—Miss Frances Matthews Hails, 555 South Lawrence St., Montgomery, Ala.

SELMA CHAPTER

Selma, Alabama

Organized September 8, 1955 Election of Officers February 14, 1961 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Lewis Simpson, Carlowville, Minter, Alabama
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William R. Revel, 500 Selma Avenue, Selma, Alabama
Chairman—Mrs. Peter Edmond Youngblood, Diamond Y Ranch, Minter, Alabama
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William J. Morrison, 7 Fairforest, Route 5, Box 397-A,
Selma, Alabama
Corresponding Secretary—Miss May Howison Kyser, Magnolia Farm, Minter, Ala.
Registrar—Mrs. Benjamin Miller Childers, 500 Union, Selma, Alabama
Treasurer—Mrs. William J. Morrison, 7 Fairforest, Route 5, Box 397-A, Selma, Ala.
Historian—Mrs. Jacob C. Harper, Oak Hill, Alabama
Librarian—Mrs. Scota Boykin Powell, 608 Alabama Avenue, Selma, Alabama

ARIZONA

ARIZONA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1921

Election of Officers March 2, 1962

Membership 91

Regent—Miss Jane Anderson, Apt. 1, 2521 East Elm Street, Tucson, Arizona

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ben Dixon, 1630 E. Bethany Home Road, Phoenix, Arizona

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert Montgomery, 1006 N. Sixth Ave., Tucson, Arizona

Chaplain—Mrs. Harry C. Brooks, 919 East Southern Avenue, Phoenix 40, Arizona

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Fred Gwinner, 614 Avenida Calma, Tucson, Arizona

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William McFarland, P. O. Box 4747,

University Station, Tucson, Arizona

Registrar—Mrs. John P. Quaid, 939 South Myrtle Avenue, Tempe, Arizona

Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur C. Worm, Box 228, Route 2, Tempe, Arizona

Historian—Mrs. Thomas C. Menard, 6329 North Eighth Avenue, Phoenix 13, Arizona

Librarian—Mrs. Joseph O. Nieman, 517 East Ninth Street, Tucson, Arizona

JOHN THURMAN CHAPTER

Tucson, Arizona

Organized February 22, 1940

Election of Officers March 2, 1962

Membership 5

Regent—Mrs. Thomas J. Odom, Box 993-E, Route 5, Tucson, Arizona

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Gwinner, 614 Avenida Calma, Tucson, Arizona

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joy A. Omer, 2648 East Seventh Street, Tucson, Arizona

Chaplain—Mrs. Roland M. James, 50 Camino Miramonte, Tucson, Arizona

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Marshall H. Bixler, 130 South Longfellow Avenue,

Tucson, Arizona

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Lloyd Taylor, 621 N. First Ave., Tucson, Arizona

Registrar—Miss Ruth B. Ramey, 2442 East Third Street, Tucson, Arizona

Treasurer—Mrs. Herman C. Lage, 1845 East Mabel Street, Tucson, Arizona

Historian—Mrs. Alfred R. Taylor, 715 East Third Street, Tucson, Arizona

Librarian—Mrs. Thomas R. Navin, Sr., 5649 East Eighth Street, Tucson, Arizona

SAGUARO CHAPTER

Phoenix, Arizona

Organized July 5, 1945

Election of Officers February 12, 1962

Membership 1

Regent—Mrs. Julius R. Hecker, 4841 East Fairmont Avenue, Phoenix 18, Arizona

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry C. Brooks, 919 East Southern Ave., Phoenix 40, Ariz.

Chaplain—Miss Wilmer Kinnan, 104 West Holly Street, Phoenix 3, Arizona

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Quaid, 939 South Myrtle Avenue, Tempe, Arizona

Registrar—Mrs. Robert W. Lowe, 2511 East Amelia Avenue, Phoenix 16, Arizona

Treasurer—Miss Marjorie Kinnan, 96 West Holly Street, Phoenix 3, Arizona

Historian—Mrs. Florence Donna Parker, 521 East Mariposa, Phoenix, Arizona

Librarian—Mrs. Thomas C. Menard, 6329 North Eighth Avenue, Phoenix 13, Arizona

ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized April, 1921

Election of Officers March, 1960

Membership 1

Acting State Regent—Mrs. James C. Ellis, Route 1, Box 140, Blytheville, Arkansas

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James C. Ellis, Route 1, Box 140, Blytheville, Arkansas

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Banks Newbern, 410 Washington St., Fayetteville, Ark.

Chaplain—Mrs. E. C. Brock, 1406 Summit Street, Little Rock, Arkansas

Recording Secretary—Miss Annie Stark Foster, 2318 West 18th St., Little Rock, A

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jessamine Smith, 302 D St., S. W., Bentonville, Ar

Registrar—Mrs. M. M. Anderson, 132 Pearl Street, Little Rock, Arkansas

Treasurer—Mrs. Ellis Shelton, 836 Fairview Avenue, Fayetteville, Arkansas

Historian—Mrs. Horace E. Moore, Jr., Corona Lake, Frenchmans Bayou, Arkansas

Librarian—Mrs. Murray E. Peyser, 1309 West Pecan Street, Rogers, Arkansas

CAPTAIN WALTER CUNNINGHAM CHAPTER

Arkadelphia, Arkansas

Organized April 12, 1954 Election of Officers May, 1961 Membership 29
Regent—Mrs. B. W. McCrary, 127 Federal Street, Hot Springs, Arkansas
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Homer M. Adkins, Route 4, Malvern, Arkansas
Captain—Mrs. W. E. Williams, 2307 Beech Street, Texarkana, Arkansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. P. Cooper, 1112 Haddock Street, Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. P. Cooper, 1112 Haddock Street, Arkadelphia, Ark.
Registrar—Mrs. W. G. Hodges, 1202 South Main Street, Malvern, Arkansas
Treasurer—Mrs. W. E. Barkman, 406 North Tenth Street, Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Historian—Mrs. F. A. Gerig, 1224 Evans Street, Arkadelphia, Arkansas
Librarian—Mrs. J. J. Battle, Fulton, Arkansas

COLONEL JOHN MARTIN CHAPTER

Blytheville, Arkansas

Organized June 20, 1939 Election of Officers January 16, 1962 Membership 20
Regent—Mrs. Horace E. Moore, Jr., Corona Lake, Frenchmans Bayou, Arkansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. L. McWaters, Jr., 1303 West Chickasawba Street,
Blytheville, Arkansas
Captain—Mrs. E. L. Hale, Armorel, Arkansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. E. Teaford, 129 East Drive, Osceola, Arkansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. E. Graves, 1009 West Ash Street, Blytheville, Ark.
Registrar—Mrs. George H. Florida, 500 West Semmes Avenue, Osceola, Arkansas
Treasurer—Mrs. Hays Sullivan, Burdette, Arkansas
Historian—Mrs. J. R. Bader, Caruthersville, Missouri
Librarian—Mrs. Caleb Davis, Braggadocia, Missouri

LIEUTENANT SAMUEL CHERRY CHAPTER

Little Rock, Arkansas

Organized January 29, 1932 Election of Officers February, 1960 Membership 31
Regent—Mrs. Milton M. Anderson, 132 Pearl Street, Little Rock, Arkansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. Hall Allen, 2009 Arch Street, Little Rock, Arkansas
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Hildegard Smith, 1404 Welch Street, Little Rock, Arkansas
Captain—Mrs. A. H. Hammann, 7431 West Markham Street, Little Rock, Arkansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. V. McDuffie, 1618 Gaines Street, Little Rock, Arkansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles B. Robken, 805 Maple Street,
North Little Rock, Arkansas
Registrar—Miss Helen E. Hoffman, 101 East C Street, North Little Rock, Arkansas
Treasurer—Mrs. Wayne W. Owen, 3809 Ridge Road, North Little Rock, Arkansas
Historian—Mrs. Lawrence Witherspoon, 6701 Pleasant Place, Little Rock, Arkansas
Librarian—Mrs. Rufus T. Hunt, 1320 Schiller Avenue, Little Rock, Arkansas

MAJOR BRIAN PENDLETON CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized April 2, 1927 Election of Officers February 14, 1961 Membership 33
Regent—Mrs. Jesse Benton, 408 East Lafayette, Fayetteville, Arkansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth Dorland, 208 West Cleburn, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howard Magruder, 339 North Gregg, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Captain—Miss Elizabeth Ellis, 124 North Olive, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur S. Brown, 820 West Maple Street, Fayetteville, Ark.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. L. Price, 512 Highland, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Registrar—Mrs. Paul D. Lewis, 116 East Maple, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Treasurer—Mrs. Murray Peyser, Pecan Street, Rogers, Arkansas
Historian—Mrs. Charles Stone, 200 West Lafayette, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Librarian—Mrs. Banks Newbern, 410 North Washington, Fayetteville, Arkansas

THOMAS FOX OF CONCORD CHAPTER

Fayetteville, Arkansas

Organized 1932

Election of Officers February, 1960

Membership

Regent—Mrs. Raymond B. Harbison, Rural Route 1, West Fork, Arkansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Aubrey E. Harvey, 524 Adams Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Shannon Bohart, 308 North Willow Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Recording Secretary—Miss Louise E. Plank, 204 Southwest Third St., Bentonville, Arkansas
Registrar—Mrs. I. O. Miller, 117 West Rock Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Treasurer—Mrs. Royce Lansford, 337 Saint Charles, Fayetteville, Arkansas
Historian—Mrs. Jessamine P. Smith, 302 Southwest D Street, Bentonville, Arkansas
Librarian—Mrs. D. Ralph Carter, 230 Ozark Avenue, Fayetteville, Arkansas

CALIFORNIA

CALIFORNIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1925

Election of Officers March 3, 1961

Membership 6

Regent—Mrs. Leonard E. Weisenburg, 5050 Corbin Avenue, Tarzana, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William R. Meyer, 1323 Contra Costa Drive,
El Cerrito, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James P. Lanehart, 2538 Zandia Ave., Long Beach, California
Chaplain—Mrs. Clarence G. Smith, 11 Los Conejos, Orinda, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Howard Anderson, 361 South Bundy,
West Los Angeles 49, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John J. Kriger, 909 Veronica Springs Road,
Santa Barbara, California
Registrar—Mrs. Harold G. Otis, 909 North California, Palo Alto, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Roy Lee Raymond, 1243 South Sierra Bonita Avenue,
Los Angeles, California
Historian—Mrs. Paul J. Dowling, 1943 Dowling Court, Santa Rosa, California
Librarian—Mrs. L. N. Johnson, P. O. Box 992, Chico, California

ANN HUTCHINSON CHAPTER

Whittier, California

Organized November 9, 1950

Election of Officers February

Membership

Regent—Mrs. William J. Hagerty, 642 North Washington Avenue, Whittier, Calif.
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald R. Hott, 602 North El Rancho Drive, Whittier, California
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Jane Hildreth, 225 Alta Vista Drive, Whittier, California
Chaplain—Mrs. Lawrence E. Gibbons, 606 East Philadelphia St., Whittier, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George F. Kiehl, 16246 Shady Valley Lane, Whittier, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. B. Parsons, 9925 S. Winfield Ave., Whittier, California
Registrar—Mrs. Carl C. Barley, 720 East Mar Vista Street, Whittier, California
Treasurer—Mrs. J. H. Burton, 553 Nevada Avenue, El Monte, California
Historian—Mrs. Claude Drake, 573 Sunset Drive, Whittier, California
Librarian—Mrs. A. L. Jason, 10131 Homeland Avenue, Whittier, California

APTUCXET CHAPTER

La Crescenta, California

Organized January 31, 1933

Election of Officers February 6, 1961

Membership

Regent—Mrs. Charles Springer, 1331 No. Central, Apt. 2-D, Glendale, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George J. F. Carey, 812 Glen Oaks Blvd., Glendale 7, California
Chaplain—Mrs. Thomas P. Cruce, 3410 Laclede Avenue, Los Angeles 39, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Ross Cochran, 3036 Frances Ave., La Crescenta, Calif.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles J. Weidman, 1000 East Laurene Drive,
Hemet, California
Registrar—Mrs. Oran W. Rowland, 6947 Day Street, Tujunga, California
Treasurer—Miss Gertrude B. Shelden, 1271 Western Avenue, Glendale 1, California
Historian—Mrs. Thomas Preston, 330 North Jackson, Glendale, California
Librarian—Mrs. Ewing Montgomery, 8532 Tyrone Avenue, Panorama City, California

BEVERLY HILLS CHAPTER

Beverly Hills, California

Organized January 4, 1932 Election of Officers February 13, 1961 Membership 20
Regent—Mrs. John L. Plummer, 620 Fermore Street, San Fernando, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Jensen, 2220 Cheswick Lane, Los Angeles 24, California
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Cornelia Rutherford, 332 South Manhattan Place,
Los Angeles 3, California
Caplain—Mrs. Thomas J. Keenan, 1424 Warnall Avenue, Los Angeles 24, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hans Flo, 629 Fermore Street, San Fernando, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank W. Fleer, East Avenue 41, Los Angeles 31, Calif.
Registrar—Mrs. James M. Davis, 102 South Serrano Avenue, Los Angeles 4, California
Treasurer—Mrs. John S. Gibson, 405 North Maclay Avenue, San Fernando, California
Historian—Miss Elizabeth B. Sawyer, 234 South Avenue 24, Los Angeles 31, California
Librarian—Mrs. Andrew MacLean, 532 Alandale Avenue, Los Angeles 36, California

BIDWELL CHAPTER

Chico, California

Organized June 29, 1950 Election of Officers May, 1961 Membership 17
Regent—Mrs. William H. Barnes, 290 East Washington Avenue, Chico, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. N. Johnson, Post Office Box 992, Chico, California
Caplain—Miss Grace O. Randall, 905 Wali Street, Chico, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Chester E. Rose, Route 1, Box 702, Chico, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Chester E. Rose, Route 1, Box 702, Chico, California
Registrar—Mrs. Homer D. Spangler, 5886 Pentz Road, Paradise, California
Treasurer—Mrs. George Alexander, 683 Eastwood Avenue, Chico, California
Historian—Mrs. Noah James, 254 East Humbolt Avenue, Chico, California
Librarian—Mrs. Noah James, 254 East Humbolt Avenue, Chico, California

CAHUENGA CHAPTER

San Fernando Valley, California

Organized May 12, 1952 Election of Officers February, 1961 Membership 19
Regent—Miss Anne Loomis Shepherd, 38050 Eleventh Street East, Palmdale, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry L. Harrison, 11911 Weddington Street,
North Hollywood, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Lotito, 12049 Peoria Street, Sun Valley, California
Caplain—Mrs. Lee Harvey, 12728 Moorpark Street, North Hollywood, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert E. Rock, 4818 Mary Ellen Avenue,
Sherman Oaks, California
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Volina Rutherford, 332 South Manhattan Place,
Los Angeles, California
Registrar—Mrs. Maitland Dirks, 6213 Morella Avenue, North Hollywood, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Glen Raddatz, 14333 Van Nuys Boulevard, Pacoima, California
Historian—Miss Bertha Collins, 458 Griswold Avenue, San Fernando, California
Librarian—Mrs. Albert Gluck, 4469 Ventura Canyon Avenue, Sherman Oaks, California

CAPTAIN RICHARD WARFIELD CHAPTER

Willows, California

Organized December 8, 1952 Election of Officers March 20, 1961 Membership 16
Regent—Mrs. Orrin F. Soeth, 435 South Plumas Street, Willows, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George H. Bryan, 126 North Merrill Street, Willows, Calif.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George H. Bryan, 126 N. Merrill Street, Willows, California
Caplain—Mrs. Ernest O. Baker, Route 1, Box 291, Willows, California
Recording Secretary—Miss Elizabeth McDole, Route 1, Box 194, Willows, California
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Elizabeth McDole, Route 1, Box 194, Willows, Calif.
Registrar—Miss Eitel McDole, Route 1, Box 194, Willows, California
Treasurer—Miss Eitel McDole, Route 1, Box 194, Willows, California
Historian—Mrs. Willis K. Baker, Sr., Post Office Box 50, Artois, California
Librarian—Mrs. George P. Knight, 312 North Plumas Street, Willows, California

COLONEL JAMES SMALLWOOD CHAPTER

Riverside, California

Organized 1952

Election of Officers February 13, 1961

Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Clarence T. Worsley, 4080 Elmwood Court, Riverside, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. A. Kirtland, 2185 Fielding Road, Riverside, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. K. Marvin, 4445 Fifth Street, Riverside, California
Chaplain—Mrs. Eva Bush Williams, 3558 Lemon Street, Riverside, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clarence O. Pollard, 41734 Crest Drive, Hemet, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Melvin W. Engleman, 3681 Skylark Drive,
Arlington, California
Registrar—Mrs. J. S. Bordwell, 3987 Crescent Drive, Riverside, California
Treasurer—Mrs. John W. Benedict, 8959 Palmetto Avenue, Fontana, California
Historian—Mrs. Judson M. Bradley, 9130 Andrew Street, Arlington, California
Librarian—Mrs. Judson M. Bradley, 9130 Andrew Street, Arlington, California

COLONEL NATHANIEL TERRY CHAPTER

Santa Monica, California

Organized April 11, 1949

Election of Officers February 18, 1961

Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. Howard Anderson, 361 Bundy Drive, Los Angeles 49, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Donald D. Waller, 211 Vance St., Pacific Palisades, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Carne, 616 20th Street, Santa Monica, California
Chaplain—Mrs. Chrissie Leigh, 916 16 Street, Santa Monica, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde W. Haviland, 1208 Georgina, Santa Monica, Calif.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Howard C. Anderson, 361 South Bundy Drive,
Los Angeles 49, California
Registrar—Mrs. Burton Wands, 1215 Brockton Avenue, Los Angeles 25, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Glen L. Shivel, 255 Lemon Street, Arcadia, California
Historian—Mrs. Allan Stone, 721 Berkshire Avenue, Pasadena, California
Librarian—Mrs. Jessie Huppert, 12105 Pacific Avenue, Los Angeles 66, California

DON BENITO WILSON CHAPTER

Pasadena, California

Organized September 21, 1936

Election of Officers February 20, 1961

Membership 22

Regent—Mrs. Darley A. Holbrook, 1789 Euclid Avenue, San Marino, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy R. Munger, 2290 Lombardy Rd., San Marino 9, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jancer L. Tweed, 134 North Wilson Avenue, Apt. 6,
Pasadena, California
Chaplain—Mrs. George A. Morrell, 212 G, South Atlantic Blvd., Alhambra, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frederick C. Pew, 345 North Euclid Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frederick C. Pew, 345 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Registrar—Mrs. Darley A. Holbrook, 1789 Euclid Avenue, San Marino, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Frederick C. Pew, 345 North Euclid Avenue, Apt. 3, Pasadena, Calif.
Historian—Mrs. Walter E. Anderson, 115 North Sierra Bonita Ave., Pasadena, Calif.
Librarian—Mrs. William A. Pollard, 350 Elizabeth Street, Pasadena, California

ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER CHAPTER

Los Angeles, California

Organized April 13, 1959

Election of Officers March 23, 1961

Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. Joseph V. Eimers, 1519 Santee Street, Los Angeles 15, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Raymond A. Graham, 529 South Figueroa Street,
Los Angeles 17, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Gilchrist, 269 S. Norton Street, Los Angeles 4, Calif.
Chaplain—Mrs. Elving Samuelson, 2810 St. George Street, Los Angeles 27, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Daryl Garges, 719 Bethany Road, Burbank, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Leon C. Hills, 5201 Baltimore St., Los Angeles 39, Calif.
Registrar—Mrs. James H. Bailey, 616 Poinsettia Street, Manhattan Beach, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Lawrence R. Bruce, 4522 Homer Street, Los Angeles 31, California
Historian—Mrs. Wesley R. Hunt, 3151 Garden Avenue, Los Angeles 39, California
Librarian—Mrs. Frederick E. Smith, 823 North Avenue 64, Los Angeles 42, California

GOVERNOR JOHN WINTHROP CHAPTER

Alhambra, California

Organized December 12, 1952 Election of Officers March 27, 1962 Membership 19
Regent—Mrs. Samuel J. Broadwell, 520 Baltimore Avenue, Monterey Park, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward W. Nelson, 912 N. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra, Calif.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Murray C. Ayers, 810 West Commonwealth Avenue,
Alhambra, California
Clerk—Mrs. Emil W. Breitreutz, 1414 Wilson Avenue, San Marino, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George A. Kingman, 900 North Bushnell Avenue,
Alhambra, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Gad B. Root, 1611 S. Elm Ave., Alhambra, California
Registrar—Mrs. William T. Johnson, 1910 Mill Road, South Pasadena, California
Treasurer—Mrs. James P. Lanehart, 2538 Zandia Avenue, Long Beach 15, California
Historian—Miss Mary Eveline Brown, 624 N. Olive Avenue, Alhambra, California
Librarian—Miss Mary Eveline Brown, 624 N. Olive Avenue, Alhambra, California

GOVERNOR LEONARD CALVERT CHAPTER

Bakersfield, California

Organized January 31, 1959 Election of Officers March, 1961 Membership 31
Regent—Mrs. Gloanah Ball Behan, 2300 19th Street, Bakersfield, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. L. Renfro, Route 4, Box 546, Allen Road, Bakersfield, Calif.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ward W. Klink, 2208 20th Street, Bakersfield, California
Clerk—Mrs. Leland S. Lewis, 1727 Baker Street, Bakersfield, California
Recording Secretary—Miss Mary R. Ashe, Route 3, Box 1195, Bakersfield, California
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Mary R. Ashe, Route 3, Box 1195, Bakersfield, Calif.
Registrar—Mrs. Fordyce R. Landers, 231 "H" Street, Bakersfield, California
Treasurer—Mrs. F. Q. Nicholas, 2607 Avenida Esquela, Bakersfield, California
Historian—Mrs. Ora Brown LaBau, 2331 20th Street, Bakersfield, California
Librarian—Mrs. Vivian King Bullock, 11869 Washington Pl., Los Angeles 66, Calif.

GOVERNOR SAMUEL JENINGS CHAPTER

Long Beach, California

Organized April 13, 1959 Election of Officers February, 1962 Membership 15
Regent—Mrs. O. Charles Shermer, 2750 Hope Street, Huntington Park, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Daniel M. Dietrich, Knolls Lodge, Box 181,
23701 Western Avenue, Torrance, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John M. Lyons, 3631 Olive Avenue, Long Beach 7, Calif.
Clerk—Mrs. Riley J. Beck, 2922 Illinois Avenue, South Gate, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John C. Strosky, 10104 Orange Ave., South Gate, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John C. Strosky, 10104 Orange Ave., South Gate, Calif.
Registrar—Mrs. Samuel Vaughn, 8958 Hunt Avenue, South Gate, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Bessie W. Ashby, 2928 Illinois Avenue, South Gate, California
Historian—Mrs. Leopold Rutter, 2709½ Live Oak Street, Huntington Park, California
Librarian—Mrs. Leopold Rutter, 2709½ Live Oak Street, Huntington Park, California

HANNAH HATCH CHAPTER

Anaheim, California

Organized April 7, 1958 Election of Officers March 7, 1961 Membership 24
Regent—Mrs. Kenneth C. Main, 339 North Jefferson, Fullerton, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Orlando Z. Abaire, 1421 East Chapman Avenue, Orange, Calif.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest S. Ross, 2041 Inwood Lane, Santa Ana, California
Clerk—Mrs. Arthur H. Cram, 133 South College Avenue, La Habra, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bert C. Finley, Apt. 4-E, 13610 Burning Tree Lane,
Leisure World, Seal Beach, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. LeRoy C. Kaump, 501 S. Roosevelt, Fullerton, California
Registrar—Mrs. Robert J. R. Gallagher, 169 Evelyn Drive, Anaheim, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Harold J. Botts, 1228 West Lincoln, Anaheim, California
Historian—Mrs. Eugene L. Oberly, 1028 East Rose Avenue, Orange, California
Librarian—Mrs. B. Jack Rhodes, 12812 Brittany Woods Drive, Santa Ana, California

JOHN CARY CHAPTER

Walnut Creek, California

Organized January 27, 1956 Election of Officers May, 1959 Being Re-Organized

Regent—Mrs. Ernest F. Buck, 236 Nevada Street, Nevada City, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert C. Little, 6961 Thornhill Drive, Oakland 11, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. L. Wollitz, P. O. Box 107, Martinez, California
Registrar—Mrs. Robert C. Little, 6961 Thornhill Drive, Oakland 11, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Anthony Scarfoni, 2483 Olive Avenue, Fremont, California
Historian—Mrs. W. L. Wollitz, P. O. Box 107, Martinez, California
Librarian—Mrs. Anthony P. Scarfoni, 2483 Olive Avenue, Fremont, California

JUAN BAUTISTA DE ANZA CHAPTER

Riverside, California

Organized November 18, 1957 Election of Officers February, 1962 Membership 1

Regent—Mrs. Glenn W. Moon, 4725 Rosewood, Riverside, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John S. Norton, Box 74, Moreno, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. B. Tipton, 5381 Sunnyside Drive, Riverside, California
Chaplain—Mrs. F. T. Pearson, 2446 Seventh Street, Riverside, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. S. B. Tipton, 5381 Sunnyside Drive, Riverside, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John S. Norton, Box 74, Moreno, California
Registrar—Mrs. V. James Mantonya, 3665 Jurupa Avenue, Riverside, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Harry E. Rupert, 3624 Donald Avenue, Arlington, California
Historian—Mrs. L. K. Byard, 5233 Harvard Street, Montclair, California
Librarian—Dr. Ethelwyn Brandfield, 3770 San Rafael Way, Riverside, California

LOS ANGELES CHAPTER

Los Angeles, California

Organized April 25, 1925 Election of Officers, 1962 Membership 3

Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Parker, 14715 Whitfield Avenue, Pacific Palisades, California
Vice-Regent—Miss Dora C. Squires, Apt. 4, 500 Esplanade, Redondo Beach, California
Chaplain—Mrs. Harold E. Gribble, 5269 Satsuma Avenue, North Hollywood, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George W. Knight, 9138 Lark Ellen Circle,
Los Angeles 35, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Rulon W. Gregory, Apt. 2, 444 S. Normandie Ave.,
Los Angeles 5, California
Registrar—Mrs. F. Stewart Whitcomb, Apt. 4, 1020 Doreen Place, Venice, California
Treasurer—Mrs. L. Hazel Maxwell, 2231 Montana Avenue, Santa Monica, California
Historian—Mrs. James B. Harris, 19514 Parthenia Street, Northridge, California
Librarian—Mrs. Asa R. Taylor, 14915 Whitfield Avenue, Pacific Palisades, California

PIEDMONT HIGHLANDS CHAPTER

Piedmont, California

Organized June 4, 1958 Election of Officers February 1, 1961 Membership

Regent—Mrs. Samuel G. Gearhart, Jr., 221 Ricardo Avenue, Piedmont, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bert T. Walsh, 124 Pala Avenue, Piedmont, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Malcolm R. Gilmour, 334 El Cerrito Ave., Piedmont, Calif.
Chaplain—Mrs. G. Raymond Oliver, 27 Alvarado Road, Oakland, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lorrin A. Nott, 229 Mountain Avenue, Piedmont, Calif.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lorrin A. Nott, 229 Mountain Avenue, Piedmont, Calif.
Registrar—Mrs. Bert T. Walsh, 124 Pala Avenue, Piedmont, California
Treasurer—Mrs. John W. Sebastian, 6266 Merced Avenue, Oakland, California
Historian—Mrs. H. Corwin Johnson, 22 Monte Avenue, Piedmont, California
Librarian—Mrs. Otis William Swainson, 1092 Annerley Road, Piedmont, California

RANCHO SAN ANTONIO CHAPTER

Alameda, California

Organized 1955 Election of Officers March 27, 1961 Membership 17
Regent—Mrs. Fred Willard Sperry, 1617 San Antonio Avenue, Alameda, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry B. Cooke, 2422 Atherton Ave., Berkeley 4, California
Captain—Mrs. Duncan H. Knudsen, 3825 Happy Valley Road, Lafayette, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lester F. Sterner, 2606 Tassajara Ave., El Cerrito, Calif.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. Hubbard Moffitt, Sr., 1428 Chestnut Street,
Alameda, California
Registrar—Mrs. Aubrey Wilson, 1300 Arlington Avenue, El Cerrito 7, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Averett Howard, 278 Alvarado Road, Berkeley 5, California
Historian—Mrs. William R. Meyer, 1323 Contra Costa Drive, El Cerrito 7, California
Librarian—Mrs. William R. Meyer, 1323 Contra Costa Drive, El Cerrito 7, California

RICHARD HENRY LEE CHAPTER

Westwood Hills, California

Organized September 4, 1942 Election of Officers January 28, 1961 Membership 29
Regent—Mrs. Lucile Derr Fitts, 1248 S. Manhattan Place, Los Angeles 19, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles H. Pomeroy, Jr., 1043 East Verdugo Avenue,
Burbank, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul L. Garver, 4911 Morella, North Hollywood, California
Captain—Mrs. Roy C. Williamson, 11921 Satcoy Street, North Hollywood, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edward W. Young, 1141½ Queen Anne Place,
Los Angeles 19, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edward W. Young, 1141½ Queen Anne Place,
Los Angeles 19, California
Registrar—Mrs. French B. Harrington, 2793 Francis Avenue, Los Angeles 5, California
Treasurer—Miss Adeline B. Newcomb, 1229 S. Norton Avenue, Los Angeles 19, Calif.
Historian—Mrs. Leonard E. Weisenburg, 5050 Corbin Avenue, Box 156, Tarzana, Calif.
Librarian—Mrs. Gene Bunstone, 770 Wildomar, Post Office Box 71,
Pacific Palisades, California

SAN DIEGO CHAPTER

San Diego, California

Organized April 3, 1950 Election of Officers February 13, 1961 Membership 21
Regent—Mrs. Fred T. Knight, 740 K Avenue, National City, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Courtney E. Moody, 190 Beyer Blvd., San Ysidro, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James E. Dillon, 3505 Bancroft Street, San Diego 4, Calif.
Captain—Mrs. Alger B. Newman, 2625 Howard Avenue, San Diego, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter L. Steele, 246 Fifth Avenue, Chula Vista, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Elmer S. Barkhurst, 2335 Monroe Avenue,
San Diego 16, California
Registrar—Miss Lucy K. Johnston, 4101 Randolph Street, San Diego 16, California
Treasurer—Mrs. A. Watson Brown, 435 East First Street, National City, California
Historian—Mrs. Tiara D. Payne, 310 Palm Avenue, National City, California
Librarian—Miss Eleanor N. Johnston, 4101 Randolph Street, San Diego, California

SAN FRANCISCO CHAPTER

San Francisco, California

Organized January 22, 1931 Election of Officers January 18, 1961 Membership 46
Regent—Mrs. Robert H. Swadley, 5461 Fernhoff Road, Oakland 19, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Philip C. Usinger, 521 Los Palmos Drive,
San Francisco 12, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold R. Palmer, 2805 Benvenue Ave., Berkeley 5, Calif.
Captain—Mrs. Arthur F. Strehlow, 3122 Gibbons Drive, Alameda, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George Ernest Mott, 370 Chicago Way,
San Francisco 24, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Albert M. Walsh, El Cortez Hotel, 500 Geary,
San Francisco 2, California
Registrar—Mrs. A. O. Ninteman, 425 Valencia Dr., South San Francisco, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Everett T. Grimes, The Town House, 2550 Dana Street,
Berkeley 4, California
Historian—Mrs. Bartholomew L. Kenny, 3050 Turk Street, San Francisco, California
Librarian—Mrs. Walter P. Austin, 2425 Durant Avenue, Berkeley 4, California

SAN JOAQUIN VALLEY CHAPTER

Fresno, California

Organized October 26, 1956 Election of Officers April, 1962 Membership 2
Regent—Mrs. Joseph M. Kaufman, 3830 Orchard Avenue, Fresno 3, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Gerald K. Nider, 4437 North Peach Avenue, Fresno, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Andrew G. Yankey, 11700 South Chestnut, Fresno, California
Chaplain—Mrs. Henry J. King, 655 University Avenue, Fresno 4, California
Recording Secretary—Miss Mabel Orr, 2618 North First Street, Fresno 3, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard C. Husbands, 2614 Milbrook, Fresno, Calif.
Registrar—Mrs. Harold F. Trunk, 745 Cortland Avenue, Fresno 4, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Edward A. Schaefer, 1804 Harvard Avenue, Fresno 3, California
Historian—Mrs. Alice Blunt Smith, 334 Olive Avenue, Fresno, California
Librarian—Mrs. Gray E. Newark, 440 East Vassar Avenue, Fresno, California

SAN JOSE DE GUADALUPE CHAPTER

San Jose, California

Organized August 11, 1949 Election of Officers March 8, 1961 Membership 3
Regent—Mrs. Don T. Hibner, 12661 Robleda Avenue, Los Altos, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold G. Otis, 909 North California, Palo Alto, California
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Gladys E. Phillips, 163 North 13th St., San Jose 12, Calif.
Chaplain—Mrs. Rudolph J. Hoeller, 869 Plaza Drive, San Jose 25, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frederick P. Shenk, 1206 Escalona Drive, Santa Cruz, Calif.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Howard A. Zink, 816 Bryant Street, Palo Alto, Calif.
Registrar—Mrs. Edward C. Meggers, 1920 Hamilton Avenue, San Jose 25, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Nathaniel J. Kendall, 15211 Bellecourt Drive, Saratoga, California
Historian—Mrs. E. Jackson Selenger, 1115 Lennon Way, San Jose 25, California
Librarian—Mrs. Harry C. Wilmot, 1491 Edgewood Drive, Palo Alto, California

SANTA BARBARA CHAPTER

Santa Barbara, California

Organized November 19, 1928 Election of Officers January 19, 1961 Membership 1
Regent—Mrs. Cyrus A. Partenheimer, 1317 De la Guerra Road, Santa Barbara, Calif.
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alan A. Alexander, P. O. Box 3104, Ventura, California
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Stevenson Edwards, 2208 Anacapa Street,
Santa Barbara, California
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles E. Fritz, 502 Plaza Rubio, Santa Barbara, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George P. Merritt, 1415 Alta Vista Road,
Santa Barbara, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Elmer H. Whitaker, 123 East Canon Perdido Street,
Santa Barbara, California
Registrar—Mrs. Hervey S. Faris, 1170 Oriole Road, Santa Barbara, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Clair S. Rudolph, 160 Nogal Drive, Santa Barbara, California
Historian—Mrs. William J. Mellinger, 1715 Olive Street, Santa Barbara, California
Librarian—Mrs. Flint H. Jones, 1735 Overlook Lane, Santa Barbara, California

SEVEN FLAGS CHAPTER

Santa Rosa, California

Organized January 28, 1958 Election of Officers February, 1961 Membership 1
Regent—Mrs. Sam H. Haven, 2000 Elizabeth Way, Santa Rosa, California
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Stephenson, 415 College Avenue, Santa Rosa, Calif.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wesley W. Daniels, 1175 Sonoma Avenue, Santa Rosa, C
Chaplain—Mrs. D. W. Rathbun, 900 Humboldt Street, Santa Rosa, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Rile A. Baird, 1204 14th Street, Santa Rosa, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Chester Gore, 4229 Mt. Taylor Drive, Santa Rosa, C
Registrar—Miss Madge Clapp, 804 Beaver Street, Santa Rosa, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Harrison Mecham, 440 Benton Street, Santa Rosa, California
Historian—Mrs. H. L. Patteson, 611 Monroe Street, Santa Rosa, California
Librarian—Mrs. Charles Stephenson, 415 College Avenue, Santa Rosa, California

SIERRA MORENA CHAPTER

San Mateo, California

Organized November 16, 1950 Election of Officers 1961 Membership 14
President—Mrs. Frank E. Lindley, 310 Woodrow Avenue, Santa Cruz, California
Vice-President—Mrs. Charles A. Christin, 2140 Pacific Avenue, San Francisco, Calif.
President and Vice-President—Mrs. Royal J. H. McNee, 38 West 5th Avenue, San Mateo, Calif.
President—Mrs. Frederick A. Kretz, 1267 Seventh Avenue, Santa Cruz, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frank R. Bergstresser, 2323 Larkin St., San Francisco 9, Calif.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George A. Brown, P. O. Box 186, Burlingame, Calif.
Treasurer—Mrs. George E. Weatherly, P. O. Box 467, Ben Lomond, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Jules Mertens, 1 Third Avenue, San Francisco 18, California
Historian—Mrs. Henry G. Born, 1711 38th Avenue, San Francisco 22, California
Historian—Mrs. Thomas J. Eggleston, 502 Escalona Drive, Santa Cruz, California

SIR WILLIAM LOVELACE CHAPTER

San Bernardino, California

Organized September 15, 1936 Election of Officers February 28, 1961 Membership 21
President—Mrs. J. D. Holman, 212 East 16th Street, San Bernardino, California
Vice-President—Mrs. John C. Ralphs, 1235 Date Street, San Bernardino, California
President and Vice-President—Mrs. Ruth W. Lee, 917 North Palm, Ontario, California
President—Mrs. Edward C. Bradley, 3610 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. B. Harvey, 9398 San Bernardino Road, Cucamonga, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George E. St. Jean, 1244 Genevieve Street, San Bernardino, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles H. Miller, 2888 D Street, San Bernardino, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Courtney Boom, 320 17th Street, San Bernardino, California
Historian—Mrs. Bert T. McKissock, 3376 N. Arrowhead Avenue, San Bernardino, California
Historian—Mrs. Don C. Tyler, 27654 Base Line, Highland, California

STOCKTON CHAPTER

Stockton, California

Organized November 5, 1957 Election of Officers January 22, 1962 Membership 18
President—Mrs. Clarence E. Bramwell, Route 3, Box 819, Stockton, California
Vice-President—Mrs. Ernest A. Dunstan, 2130 N. Hunter, Stockton, California
President and Vice-President—Mrs. Fred E. Turner, Route 2, Box 316, Stockton, California
President—Mrs. Thomas B. Carroll, 1020 W. Willow, Stockton, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Dorsey Ewing, 628 Bristol, Stockton, California
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Eleanor Young, 400 W. Flora, Stockton, California
Treasurer—Miss Alma Pool, 1375 N. Yosemite, Stockton, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Ralph W. Carter, 446 W. Mariposa, Stockton, California
Historian—Mrs. Archibald Eichelberger, 820 Bristol, Stockton, California
Historian—Mrs. Stephen N. Blewett, 722 S. Regent, Stockton, California

TORREY PINES CHAPTER

La Jolla, California

Organized November 18, 1954 Election of Officers February 10, 1961 Membership 21
President—Mrs. S. J. Graham, 5302 East Palisades Road, San Diego 16, California
Vice-President—Mrs. R. J. Donovan, 142 Twin Oaks Circle, Chula Vista, California
President and Vice-President—Mrs. Joseph W. Benson, 2721 Ocean Front Walk, San Diego 8, California
President—Mrs. Frank R. Mettlach, 4310 Rolando Boulevard, San Diego 15, California
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Garrett S. Parsons, 7237 Eads Avenue, La Jolla, California
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. L. Hartshorn 1221 Umatilla, Del Mar, California
Treasurer—Mrs. William N. Thornton, 5022 Hastings Road, San Diego 16, California
Treasurer—Mrs. Constantine L. Metz, 1915 Elijo, Cardiff, California
Historian—Mrs. S. Q. Duntley, 1475 Virginia Way, La Jolla, California
Historian—Mrs. A. E. Brush, 7709 Prospect Place, La Jolla, California

YERBA BUENA CHAPTER

San Francisco, California

Organized January 27, 1956 Election of Officers February 8, 1961 Membership

Regent—Mrs. Henry R. Ehlers, 94 Santa Monica Way, San Francisco 27, California

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. P. Kleinsorge, 550 Darien Way, San Francisco 27, California

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eaton Taylor, 21 Presidio Avenue, San Francisco 15, California

Chaplain—Mrs. M. L. Mitchell, 2901 Broadway, San Francisco 15, California

Recording Secretary—Mrs. M. F. Murphy, 1840 Funston Avenue,
San Francisco 16, California

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. L. E. Brewer, 1954 Jefferson Street,
San Francisco 23, California

Registrar—Mrs. F. Burt Hulting, 107 Spruce Street, San Francisco 18, California

Treasurer—Mrs. C. G. Bowen, 1902 Green Street, San Francisco 23, California

Historian—Mrs. John West, 1815 Vallejo Street, San Francisco 23, California

Librarian—Mrs. W. W. Wohlforth, 1808 Vallejo Street, San Francisco 23, California

COLORADO

COLORADO STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 24, 1922 Election of Officers February 4, 1961 Membership

Regent—Mrs. Ernest M. Darnall, 255 Bellaire Street, Denver 20, Colorado

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Miles A. Blanchard, 1455 Spruce Street, Denver, Colorado

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. J. Bloss, 2032 West Kiowa St., Colorado Springs, Colorado

Chaplain—Mrs. George A. Robinson, 703 East Uintah Street, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur L. Allen, 1800 Elizabeth Street, Pueblo, Colorado

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles F. Collman, 380 Gaylord St., Denver, Colorado

Registrar—Mrs. Rose M. Pike, 1918 North Tejon Street, Colorado Springs, Colorado

Treasurer—Mrs. C. Robert Starks, 1963 Ivy Street, Denver 20, Colorado

Historian—Mrs. William H. Dillon, 441 Argyl Avenue, Pueblo, Colorado

Librarian—Mrs. William P. Ravenscroft, 1926 Cheyenne Boulevard,
Colorado Springs, Colorado

CAPTAIN PEREGRINE WHITE CHAPTER

Pueblo, Colorado

Organized April 24, 1922 Election of Officers January 27, 1962 Membership

Regent—Mrs. Rubal C. Preston, 2407 Preston Road, Pueblo, Colorado

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vincent Kervin, 122 Michigan Street, Pueblo, Colorado

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Pearl Brown, 314 West 14th Street, Pueblo, Colorado

Chaplain—Miss Faye Breckenridge, 2618 West Street, Pueblo, Colorado

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Vislosky, 710 Quillian Avenue, Pueblo, Colorado

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carrie B. MacClary, 725 West 14th Street, Pueblo, Colorado

Registrar—Mrs. W. H. Dillon, 441 Argyle Avenue, Pueblo, Colorado

Treasurer—Mrs. H. A. Wallace, 1909 East 8th Street, Pueblo, Colorado

Historian—Mrs. A. D. Forbush, 605 West 17th Street, Pueblo, Colorado

Librarian—Mrs. George Bean, 115 West Grant, Pueblo, Colorado

CAPTAIN THOMAS SHEPHERD CHAPTER

Denver, Colorado

Organized March 11, 1939 Election of Officers March 7, 1961 Membership

Regent—Mrs. Hubert W. Keith, 1575 Monroe Street, Denver 6, Colorado

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earl L. Mosley, 1371 Forest Street, Denver 20, Colorado

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edward K. Heath, 1270 West Third Avenue,
Broomfield Heights, Colorado

Chaplain—Miss Lucille Belle Chase, 3100 West 38th Avenue, Denver 11, Colorado

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Chester E. Smedley, 2655 Dexter Street, Denver 7, Colorado

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thad McLaughlin, 8179 West 4th Avenue,
Lakewood, Colorado

Registrar—Mrs. Charles O. Unfug, 401 Delmar, Sterling, Colorado

Treasurer—Miss Maude A. Ruggles, 560 South Corona Street, Denver 9, Colorado

Historian—Mrs. Charles G. Price, 417 Milwaukee Street, Denver 6, Colorado

Librarian—Mrs. Charles E. Collman, 380 Gaylord Street, Denver 6, Colorado

COLORADO SPRINGS CHAPTER

Colorado Springs, Colorado

Organized March 6, 1928 Election of Officers April 7, 1962 Membership 42
President—Mrs. Roy P. Wright, 601 Canon Avenue, Manitou Springs, Colorado
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George A. Robinson, 703 E. Unitah St, Colorado Springs, Colo.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul W. Carver, 1318 E. Fillmore St., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George O. Teats, 1915 North Tejon, Colorado Springs, Colorado
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Cleveland E. Rossman, 1323 West Bijou,
Colorado Springs, Colorado
Responding Secretary—Mrs. Elvin M. Petty, 1048 East Jackson Street,
Colorado Springs, Colorado
Treasurer—Mrs. R. L. Bloss, 2032 West Bijou, Colorado Springs, Colorado
Public Relations—Mrs. Glenn A. Alley, 1518 West Bijou, Colorado Springs, Colorado
Historian—Mrs. Albert E. Reece, 1329 N. El Paso Street, Colorado Springs, Colorado
Public Relations—Mrs. Thomas D. Seeley, 120 East Willamette, Colorado Springs, Colorado

ROBERT COE CHAPTER

Denver, Colorado

Organized November 18, 1954 Election of Officers January 11, 1962 Membership 16
President—Mrs. Donald Bishop, 6025 East 14th Avenue, Denver, Colorado
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wensley Hughes, 3061 East Floyd Drive, Denver, Colorado
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. Roy Chesney, 311 Ivanhoe Street, Denver, Colorado
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Rosnik, 5500 Pemberton Drive, Littleton, Colorado
Public Relations—Mrs. C. Robert Starks, 1963 Ivy Street, Denver, Colorado
Treasurer—Mrs. Miles Blanchard, 1455 Spruce Street, Denver, Colorado
Historian—Mrs. Roy D. Lee, 1305 Bellaire Street, Denver, Colorado
Public Relations—Mrs. Ward Treverton, 3700 South Glencoe Street, Denver, Colorado
Public Relations—Mrs. Charles Hoffman, 1860 Applewood Drive, Littleton, Colorado

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT STATE SOCIETY

Organized December 10, 1921 Election of Officers December 6, 1961 Membership 146
President—Mrs. W. Earle Hawley, 15 Morningside Terrace, Stratford, Connecticut
First Vice-Regent—Miss Agnes H. Close, 86 Putnam Park, Greenwich, Connecticut
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elizabeth T. Allen, Warehouse Point, Connecticut
Recording Secretary—Mrs. James Jewett, 141 Elizabeth Street, Hartford, Connecticut
Public Relations—Mrs. Harold M. Burbank, Cutler's Farm Road, Monroe 3, Conn.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Elwood Banfill, 565 Hilltop Drive, Stratford, Conn.
Treasurer—Mrs. Ernest H. Pluff, 67 Nash Lane, Bridgeport 5, Connecticut
Historian—Mrs. Clarence O. Lister, 45 Ridgeway, Easton, Connecticut
Public Relations—Mrs. George H. Vincent, 96 Wilcox Avenue, Meriden, Connecticut
Public Relations—Mrs. Otto E. Greil, Apt. D-8, 28 Huntington Street, Hartford, Connecticut

ANGELL HUSTED CHAPTER

Greenwich, Connecticut

Organized June 20, 1932 Election of Officers May, 1962 Membership 58
President—Mrs. Arthur F. Ingram III, 721 Stillwater Road, Stamford, Connecticut
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wilson G. Seavey, 59 Loughlin Avenue, Cos Cob, Connecticut
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Adeline Smith Husted, Rock Ledge, Knollwood Drive,
Greenwich, Connecticut
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. Jay Willson, 30 Washington Avenue, Greenwich, Connecticut
Public Relations—Miss Louise A. Mead, 100 Field Point Road, Greenwich, Conn.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John DeForest, Rock Rimmon Road, Stamford, Conn.
Treasurer—Miss Agnes H. Close, 86 Putnam Park, Greenwich, Connecticut
Historian—Mrs. C. Kendall Pease, 48 Colonial Road, Stamford, Connecticut
Public Relations—Miss Olea Mead, 100 Milbank Avenue, Greenwich, Connecticut
Public Relations—Mrs. Raymond Owen, Jr., 5 Knollwood Drive, Greenwich, Connecticut

GOVERNOR THOMAS WELLES CHAPTER

Bridgeport, Connecticut

Organized May 17, 1938 Election of Officers March 28, 1960 Membership 43
Regent—Miss Helen F. Hawley, 554 Brewster Street, Bridgeport 5, Connecticut
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elwood Banfill, 565 Hilltop Drive, Stratford, Connecticut
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. Earle Hawley, 15 Morningside Terrace, Stratford, Conn.
Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur E. Hughes, White Plains Road, Trumbull, Connecticut
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ellsworth E. Gesner, 778 Judson Place, Stratford, Conn.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Daniel S. Smith, 223 Washington Avenue, Apt. 31,
Bridgeport, Connecticut

Registrar—Mrs. Ernest H. Pluff, 67 Nash Lane, Apt. 6, Bridgeport 5, Connecticut
Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence O. Lister, 45 Ridgeway, Easton, Connecticut
Historian—Mrs. Emile C. Canning, Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, Connecticut
Librarian—Mrs. Emile C. Canning, Stratfield Hotel, Bridgeport, Connecticut

HARTFORD CHAPTER

Hartford, Connecticut

Organized 1934 Election of Officers October 13, 1960 Membership 90
Regent—Miss Doris Day Brookman, 390 Palisado Avenue, Windsor, Connecticut
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Luther L. Tarbell, 51 Westmont, West Hartford, Connecticut
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lawrence P. Cogswell, 217 No. Beacon St., Hartford, Conn.
Recording Secretary—Miss Grace Broadhurst, 664 Fern Street, West Hartford, Conn.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold Adams, Warehouse Point, Connecticut
Registrar—Miss Martha K. Collins, P. O. Box 771, Hartford, Connecticut
Treasurer—Mrs. Henry W. Schorer, 16 Walbridge Road, West Hartford, Connecticut
Historian—Mrs. George H. Vincent, 96 Wilcox Avenue, Meridan, Connecticut
Librarian—Mrs. Michael F. Mazzocchi, Lake Quonnipaug, Guilford, Connecticut

DELAWARE

DELAWARE STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 10, 1948 Election of Officers March 9, 1961 Membership 4
Regent—Mrs. Milton L. Draper, 301 Nottingham Road, Newark, Delaware
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Irma E. Whiteman, 323 Beverly Place, Wilmington 3, Del.
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Mary R. Loockerman, Locust Grove Farm,
Greenwood, Delaware
Chaplain—Mrs. David R. Eastburn, 81 Red Mill Road, Newark, Delaware
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Miller R. Wilkins, Shawnee Road, Milford, Delaware
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Minor C. Newlin, 45 Sunset Road, Newark, Delaware
Registrar—Mrs. Alban P. Shaw, 1302 West Seventh Street, Wilmington 5, Delaware
Treasurer—Miss Helen M. Scott, 403 Irving Drive, Wilmington 2, Delaware
Historian—Mrs. W. W. Sloan, "Sandy Shores," R. D. 1, Millsboro, Delaware
Librarian—Mrs. George J. Middleton, 72 North Woodward Avenue, Roselle,
Wilmington, Delaware

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

Organized May 3, 1921 Election of Officers March 20, 1961 Membership
Regent—Mrs. George D. Nolan, 209 University Boulevard West, Silver Spring, Md.
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry R. Fulton, 1732 Lanier Place, Washington 9, D. C.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Irvine L. Miller, 4213 VanBueren Street,
University Park, Hyattsville, Maryland
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert P. Sweeny, 8 West Melrose Street, Chevy Chase 15, Maryland
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Andrew J. Kress, 4234 47th Street, Washington 16, D. C.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred A. Fetter, Jr., 2475 Virginia Avenue, N. W.,
Washington 7, D.
Registrar—Mrs. Claughton West, 3818 Inverness Drive, Chevy Chase 15, Maryland
Treasurer—Mrs. Teiser B. Gill, 114 Grafton Street, Chevy Chase 15, Maryland
Historian—Miss Helen J. Towson, 4550 Connecticut Avenue, Washington 8, D. C.
Librarian—Mrs. Malcolm W. Callahan, 2032 Belmont Road, Washington 8, D. C.

FLORIDA

FLORIDA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1922 Election of Officers March 9, 1961 Membership 235
Regent—Mrs. Henry B. Pownall, 8935 Irving Avenue, Surfside 54, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clyde W. Fisher, 130 Everglades Ave., Palm Beach, Florida
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John L. Seibert, 1501 22nd Ave. N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Captain—Miss Pearl S. Walker, Stanton Hotel, St. Petersburg, Florida
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George Davis, 736 Hesperides Road, Lake Wales, Florida
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. P. Simmons, 2318 Prairie Avenue,
Miami Beach 40, Florida
Registrar—Mrs. Warren D. Thompson, 1130 Sun "N" Sea Drive, Sarasota, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles R. Watkins, 285 Granada Road, West Palm Beach, Florida
Historian—Mrs. Justus O. Ruperti, Bayshore Royal Hotel, Tampa, Florida
Lararian—Mrs. Mary Leary, 348 North Garfield Avenue, DeLand, Florida

AQUA CLARA CHAPTER

Clearwater, Florida

Organized April 11, 1955 Election of Officers March 18, 1961 Membership 14
Regent—Mrs. Johnson Roney, 1136 Drew Street, P. O. Box 26, Clearwater, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. Ivan King, 416 North Lincoln Avenue, Clearwater, Florida
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. Rogers, 1533 Maple Street, Clearwater, Florida
Captain—Mrs. Glenn I. Molyneaux, 753 Mandalay Road, Clearwater Beach,
Clearwater, Florida
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Claud P. Graves, 707 Pennsylvania Avenue, Clearwater, Fla.
Registrar—Miss Louise W. Cook, 211 Bay Avenue, Clearwater, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Gordon Kellogg, 1467 N. Jacaranda Circle, Clearwater, Florida
Historian—Mrs. W. L. Russell, Jack Tarr Harrison Hotel, Clearwater, Florida
Lararian—Mrs. W. L. Russell, Jack Tarr Harrison Hotel, Clearwater, Florida

GOVERNOR JOHN WEST CHAPTER

Miami, Florida

Organized November 10, 1954 Election of Officers May, 1961 Membership 42
Regent—Mrs. C. A. Bergin, 3435 North Meridian Avenue, Miami Beach, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Burkett, Jr., 2800 N. Bay Road, Miami Beach, Fla.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur H. Weiland, 5250 S. W. 105th Street, Miami, Florida
Captain—Mrs. John H. Middleton, 625 46th Street, Miami Beach, Florida
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. E. Walbridge, 1165 N. E. 130th Street, N. Miami, Fla.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marion A. Owens, 25 S. W. 27th Road, Miami, Florida
Registrar—Mrs. Lonsdale B. Green, 5121 North Bay Road, Miami Beach, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. A. H. Calhoun, 325 Surf Side Boulevard, Surf Side 54, Florida
Historian—Mrs. Wm. E. Gould, 2834 Regatta Ave., Sunset Isle 1, Miami Beach, Fla.
Lararian—Mrs. Arthur W. Ford, 3810 Wood Avenue, Cocconut Grove, Miami, Florida

JOHN DONALDSON, JR., CHAPTER

Tampa, Florida

Organized January 18, 1960 Election of Officers January 18, 1961 Membership 26
Regent—Mrs. J. O. Ruperti, Bayshore Royal Hotel, Tampa, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William E. Calvert, 1205 N. Wheeler Street, Plant City, Fla.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Anne Todd Norris, 2533 Simms Boulevard, Tampa, Florida
Captain—Mrs. Paul T. Ward, 2916 Villa Rosa Park, Tampa, Florida
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John DePalma, 1202 Pinelake Drive, Tampa, Florida
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. J. Carleto, 3208 Parkland Boulevard, Tampa, Fla.
Registrar—Mrs. J. Leon Alderman, 1302 East Henry Avenue, Tampa, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. Dean Post, Route 1, Box 65A, Limona, Florida
Historian—Mrs. J. M. Moore, 312 Clinton Avenue, Tampa, Florida
Lararian—Miss Annie Mallard, 208 West Powhattan Avenue, Tampa, Florida

MAJOR SIMON WILLARD CHAPTER

Daytona Beach, Florida

Organized October 13, 1958 Election of Officers January 9, 1960 Membership 21
Regent—Mrs. David P. Valley, 165 Riverside Drive, Ormond Beach, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert F. Partridge, 478 Golf Blvd., Daytona Beach, Florida
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph W. Kubek, 2025 Blais Avenue, Daytona Beach, Fla.
Chaplain—Mrs. Paul Oliver, 2410 S. Peninsula Drive, Daytona Beach, Florida
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Mary Leary, 348 N. Garfield Avenue, DeLand, Florida
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wesley O'Neill Dicks, 46 Margaret Road,
Ormond Beach, Florida
Registrar—Mrs. John E. Hebel, 519 Orange Avenue, Daytona Beach, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. Victor D. Glover, 720 S. Atlantic Avenue, Daytona Beach, Florida
Historian—Mrs. Ralph W. Stearns, 915 N. Peninsula Drive, Daytona Beach, Florida
Librarian—Mrs. Leon W. Fellows, 214 Linda Vista, DeBary, Florida

PILGRIM CHAPTER

Orlando, Florida

Organized March 15, 1955 Election of Officers April 25, 1961 Membership 43
Regent—Mrs. Lawrence C. Tinsley, Box 156, DeBary, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James H. Whitaker, Box 611, Titusville, Florida
Chaplain—Mrs. Harry Keat Hamilton, 309 North Atlantic Ave., Daytona Beach, Fla.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harlow G. Frederick, 325 Jasmine Drive, Orlando, Florida
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Nathaniel Weaver, 2015 Buckminster Circle,
Orlando, Florida
Registrar—Mrs. Rowan Pickard, 255 Orange Avenue, Clermont, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. John Hughes, 2504 West Michigan Avenue, Orlando, Florida
Historian—Mrs. Henry P. Boggs, 437 West New York Avenue, Deland, Florida
Librarian—Mrs. Harold S. Searle, 1016 Lancaster Drive, Orlando, Florida

ST. PETERSBURG CHAPTER

St. Petersburg, Florida

Organized November 3, 1954 Election of Officers March 15, 1962 Membership 2
Regent—Mrs. John L. Seibert, 1501 22nd Avenue, North, St. Petersburg, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James L. Edwards, 4744 Coronado Way, Gulfport, Florida
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Merle McV. Chamberlain, 7826 18th Avenue N. E.,
St. Petersburg, Florida
Chaplain—Mrs. Seabrona P. Harling, 711 Brightwaters Boulevard, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph S. Pettibone, 3641 Third Avenue, N.,
St. Petersburg, Fla.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Martin N. Greer, 925 15th Ave., N., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Registrar—Mrs. William J. Thayer, 1036 Newton St. North, St. Petersburg, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. William D. Lent-Koop, 1219 Russell Drive, North, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Historian—Miss Laura M. Crosby, 175 18th Avenue, N. E., St. Petersburg, Florida
Librarian—Mrs. Dennis E. Corn, 226 15th Avenue, N. E., St. Petersburg, Florida

SANTA MARGARITA CHAPTER

Palm Beach County, Florida

Organized November 11, 1954 Election of Officers March 24, 1962 Membership
Regent—Mrs. Clyde W. Fisher, 130 Everglades Avenue, Palm Beach, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles B. Watkins, 3500 S. County Road, Palm Beach, Fla.
Chaplain—Mrs. R. O. Middleton, 1016 Almeria Road, West Palm Beach, Florida
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. T. Pittman, 404 N. W. 18th Ave., Delray Beach, Fla.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James H. Samuel, 116 N. 19th Avenue, Lake Worth, Fla.
Registrar—Mrs. Paul G. Tuttle, 330 Malverne Road, West Palm Beach, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles J. Kuntz, 309 Barcelona Rd., West Palm Beach, Florida
Historian—Mrs. George S. Brockway, 23 Country Club Rd., West Palm Beach, Florida

SARA SOTA CHAPTER

Sarasota, Florida

Organized April 5, 1955 Election of Officers April 7, 1960 Membership 24
Regent—Mrs. Ernest C. Smith, 1631 Hillview Street, Sarasota, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Warren D. Thompson, 1130 Sun "N" Sea Drive, Sarasota, Fla.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James A. Haley, Shade Avenue, Sarasota, Florida
Captain—Mrs. D. A. Kearns, 1884 Waldemere Street, Sarasota, Florida
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hugh C. Kefauver, Route 2, Box 126, Nokomis, Florida
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. T. S. Lindsey, 420 Poinciana Drive, Sarasota, Florida
Registrar—Mrs. Gordon Parks, 3716 Camino Real, Sarasota, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. C. H. Burroughs, 214 N. Gillespie Avenue, Sarasota, Florida
Historian—Mrs. John L. Early, 1841 Oak Street, Sarasota, Florida

STEPHEN HOPKINS CHAPTER

Lake Wales, Florida

Organized January 28, 1961 Election of Officers January 28, 1961 Membership 22
Regent—Mrs. George A. Davis, 736 Hesperides Road, Lake Wales, Florida
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Foster S. Wolfe, 625 Springer Road, Lake Wales, Florida
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jay G. Heffelfinger, Swan Apts., Lake Wales, Florida
Captain—Mrs. Marguerite P. J. Crichton, Villa Margarita, Route 1, Box 7,
Frostproof, Florida
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. Keith Quinn, P. O. Box 8, Lake Wales, Florida
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dexter C. Mims, 432 East Central Ave., Lake Wales, Fla.
Registrar—Mrs. E. S. Horton, 881 Oleander Drive, Winter Haven, Florida
Treasurer—Mrs. Gerald Pierce, 427 E. Johnson Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida
Historian—Mrs. Philip J. Haler, 831 Carlton Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida
Librarian—Mrs. James L. Morgan, 335 Central Avenue, Lake Wales, Florida

GEORGIA

GEORGIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 25, 1921 Election of Officers March 15, 1960 Membership 447
Regent—Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, 812 Academy Avenue, Waynesboro, Georgia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Lawrence McCord, Apt. B-2, 3934 Peachtree Road,
Atlanta 19, Georgia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas H. McDowell, Hinesville, Georgia
Captain—Mrs. Edwin T. Murray, 408 West Church Street, Fort Valley, Georgia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. P. Fox, 343 South Main Street, Statesboro, Georgia
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Porter W. Carswell, Bellevue Plantation,
Waynesboro, Georgia
Registrar—Miss Alice May Massengale, 198 Ponce DeLeon Ave., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Treasurer—Mrs. Samuel Fine, Metter, Georgia
Historian—Mrs. Frank J. Campbell, 3902 Commander Drive, Columbus, Georgia
Librarian—Mrs. Fred W. Gay, 206 North Street, Cuthbert, Georgia

COLUMBUS CHAPTER

Columbus, Georgia

Organized January 28, 1958 Election of Officers January 12, 1961 Membership 19
Regent—Mrs. Vernon Philipps, Cuthbert, Georgia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. K. Kendrick, 2203 Springdale Drive, Columbus, Georgia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. W. Cunningham, 1315 Eberhart Avenue, Columbus, Ga.
Captain—Mrs. E. P. Cary, Post Office Box 1571, Columbus, Georgia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Herman Richardson, Blakely Heights, Blakely, Georgia
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Annie Kate Walker, Cuthbert, Georgia
Registrar—Mrs. Fred W. Gay, P. O. Box 92, Cuthbert, Georgia
Treasurer—Mrs. C. H. Dudley, Richland, Georgia
Historian—Mrs. Fred H. Schomburg Jr., 2829 Clubview Road, Columbus, Georgia
Librarian—Mrs. R. F. Burgin, Sr., Cuthbert, Georgia

JAMES EDWARD OGLETHORPE CHAPTER

Atlanta, Georgia

Organized December 4, 1934 Election of Officers March 10, 1961 Membership 142
Regent—Mrs. Thomas B. Monroe, Jr., 1518 N. Amanda Circle, N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga.
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John C. Peteet, 637 Pinetree Drive, Decatur, Georgia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Milton F. Hall, 210 Nacoochee Drive, N. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Chaplain—Mrs. Leonard D. Wallace, Madison, Georgia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Burton D. Bassham, 210 North Avenue, N. W.,
Atlanta 13, Georgia
Corresponding Secretary—(Deceased—June 3, 1962)
Registrar—Mrs. Horace M. Daniel, 424 Collier Road, N. W., Atlanta 9, Georgia
Treasurer—Mrs. George C. Blount, 29 Golf Circle, N. E., Atlanta 9, Georgia
Historian—Mrs. Harmon W. Caldwell, 595 McAfee Street, N. W., Atlanta 13, Georgia
Librarian—Mrs. Wm. Thomas Johnson, 3612 Castlegate Drive, N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.

MAJOR WILLIAM HORTON CHAPTER

Macon, Georgia

Organized January 1, 1935 Election of Officers March Membership 42
Regent—Mrs. J. Pelham Fuss, 1712 College Street, Macon, Georgia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. Willingham Marshall, 3847 Overlook Ave., Macon, Georgia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Francis G. Clark, 2170 Old Holton Road, Macon, Georgia
Chaplain—Mrs. H. T. Gilbert, 1013 Main Street, Perry, Georgia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edwin T. Murray, 408 West Church St., Fort Valley, Ga.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Henry K. Burns, Jr., 1620 Waverland Drive,
Macon, Georgia
Registrar—Miss Florine B. Davis, 594 High Place, Macon, Georgia
Treasurer—Mrs. John L. Evans, 491 Pinecrest Road, Macon, Georgia
Historian—Mrs. Robert E. McIntosh, 4672 Twin Oak Drive, Macon, Georgia
Librarian—Mrs. Parks Lee Hay, 934 Georgia Avenue, Macon, Georgia

PIERRE ROBERT CHAPTER

Albany, Georgia

Organized May 19, 1931 Election of Officers February 1961 Membership 27
Regent—Mrs. George B. Hawthorne, Box 6, Sylvester, Georgia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. M. Barnett, 527 Pine Avenue, Albany, Georgia
Chaplain—Mrs. Mae McCarty Kinney, Ty Ty, Georgia
Recording Secretary—Miss Hazel Holt, 405 Broad Avenue, Albany, Georgia
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Edmondson, 1131 Valley Road, Albany, Georgia
Registrar—Mrs. Harry Malone, Dawson Road, Albany, Georgia
Treasurer—Mrs. Oliver E. Waddell, 928 Gordon Avenue, Albany, Georgia
Historian—Mrs. Butler Ray, Cordele, Georgia
Librarian—Miss Hazel Holt, 405 Broad Avenue, Albany, Georgia

SAINT GEORGE'S PARISH CHAPTER

Waynesboro, Georgia

Organized March 29, 1955 Election of Officers February 18, 1961 Membership 1
Regent—Mrs. Chandler W. Wimberly, 521 Liberty Street, Waynesboro, Georgia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank M. Cates, Liberty Street, Waynesboro, Georgia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Forrest Boyer, 601 Harvey Street, Millen, Georgia
Chaplain—Miss Willie Wimberly, 521 Liberty Street, Waynesboro, Georgia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. T. Agerton, 212 East 7th Street, Waynesboro, Georgia
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Forrest Boyer, 601 Harvey Street, Millen, Georgia
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph A. Lovelace, 186 Hines Terrace, Macon, Georgia
Treasurer—Mrs. Porter W. Carswell, Bellevue Plantation, Waynesboro, Georgia
Historian—Mrs. T. Ayer Hatcher, 812 Academy Avenue, Waynesboro, Georgia
Librarian—Mrs. Hugh B. McMaster, 517 Shadrack Street, Waynesboro, Georgia

SAINT JOHN'S PARISH CHAPTER

Hinesville, Georgia

Organized May 16, 1940 Election of Officers February 3, 1961 Membership 134
Regent—Mrs. Daniel H. White, Sr., The Ridge, Darien, Georgia
First Vice-Regent—Miss Addie Fraser, Hinesville, Georgia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred D. Beasley, Box 514, Statesboro, Georgia
Caplain—Mrs. C. C. Stebbins, Sr., Darien, Georgia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wallace F. Martin, Sr., Flemington, Georgia
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marion P. Martin, Jr., Box 124, St. Simons Island, Ga.
Registrar—Mrs. Joseph B. Chrobak, R. F. D., Box 59, Riceboro, Georgia
Treasurer—Mrs. James Arthur Gruver, 205 Martin Street, Hinesville, Georgia
Historian—Mrs. John Frank Browning, Riceboro, Georgia
Librarian—Mrs. Thomas A. Coxon, Ludowici, Georgia

SAINT PHILIP'S PARISH CHAPTER

Statesboro, Georgia

Organized October 8, 1955 Election of Officers February 11, 1961 Membership 59
Regent—Mrs. W. G. Neville, Riggs Mill Road, Statesboro, Georgia
First Vice-Regent—Miss Leona Newton, 105 Donaldson Street, Statesboro, Georgia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry S. Blich, R. F. D., Statesboro, Georgia
Caplain—Mrs. Irvin A. Brannen, 332 Savannah Avenue, Statesboro, Georgia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles P. Olliff, Jr., Statesboro, Georgia
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James O. Anderson, Route 2, Box 363, Statesboro, Ga.
Registrar—Mrs. William Lawton Brannen, Cedar Road, Metter, Georgia
Treasurer—Mrs. J. B. Averitt, Statesboro, Georgia
Historian—Miss Anna Bird, Metter, Georgia
Librarian—Mrs. Emory S. Lane, Route 3, Statesboro, Georgia

IDAHO

IDAHO STATE SOCIETY

Organized November 28, 1928 Election of Officers February 14, 1961 Membership 16
Regent—Mrs. Emily Hood, 822 East Bonneville, Pocatello, Idaho
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Winifred F. Shaw, Apt. 28, 2415 20th Street N. W.,
Washington, D. C.
Second Vice-Regent—Mary K. Loomis, 445 North Twelfth Avenue, Pocatello, Idaho
Caplain—Mrs. Frances Price, 822 East Bonneville, Pocatello, Idaho
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Stufflebeam, Shilling Avenue, Blackfoot, Idaho
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ruth Stufflebeam, Shilling Avenue, Blackfoot, Idaho
Registrar—Mrs. R. R. Davis, University Avenue, Blackfoot, Idaho
Treasurer—Mrs. Margaret Butler, 285 South Shilling Avenue, Blackfoot, Idaho
Historian—Mrs. Alta Exeter, 355 Ash Street, Idaho Falls, Idaho
Librarian—Mrs. Alta Exeter, 355 Ash Street, Idaho Falls, Idaho

ILLINOIS

ILLINOIS STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1924 Election of Officers February 28, 1961 Membership 213
Regent—Mrs. Charles Jules Michelet, Jr., 1028 Sheridan Road, Wilmette, Illinois
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry G. Seibert, 3429 Western Avenue, Mattoon, Illinois
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Darrell W. Osborne, 125 S. Loomis St., Naperville, Illinois
Caplain—Miss Edith Masters, 1511 North 46th Street, East St. Louis, Illinois
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John E. King, 528 East Prairie Avenue, Wheaton, Illinois
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Aldo E. Nessler, 2722 Hartzell Street, Evanston, Ill.
Registrar—Mrs. Arthur Eilers, 2522 Thayer Street, Evanston, Illinois
Treasurer—Mrs. G. Noel Bolinger, 518 North Morgan Street, Shelbyville, Illinois
Historian—Mrs. Raymond Evans, 1501 Delmont Court, Urbana, Illinois
Librarian—Miss Emma Brittain, 1511 North 46th Street, East St. Louis, Illinois

DU PAGE CHAPTER

Du Page County, Illinois

Organized March 31, 1943 Election of Officers February 13, 1962 Membership 39

Regent—Mrs. Darrell W. Osborne, 125 S. Loomis Street, Naperville, Illinois
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. Wayne Allison, Derby Lane, Wayne, Illinois
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Edward King, 528 East Prairie Ave., Wheaton, Illinois
Chaplain—Mrs. William H. C. Carhart, 654 Euclid Avenue, Glen Ellyn, Illinois
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John C. Lessing, 412 S. Princeton Ave., Villa Park, Illinois
Registrar—Mrs. William G. Kaiser, 468 Hill Avenue, Glen Ellyn, Illinois
Treasurer—Mrs. William G. Baldwin, 1520 Taft Avenue, Berkeley, Illinois
Historian—Mrs. Arthur W. Abbott, 2910 Hobson Road, Downers Grove, Illinois
Librarian—Mrs. F. I. Vandercook, 439 Taylor Avenue, Glen Ellyn, Illinois

FORT DE CHARTRES CHAPTER

East St. Louis, Illinois

Organized 1941 Election of Officers February 16, 1961 Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. Walter Tisch, 5 Signal Point, East St. Louis, Illinois
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl Werstler, 43 Signal Hill Blvd., East St. Louis, Illinois
Chaplain—Miss Emma Brittain, 1511 N. 46th Street, East St. Louis, Illinois
Recording Secretary—Miss Jane Hackmann, 38 Signal Hill Blvd., East St. Louis, Ill.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. R. Weber, 24 S. 77th Street, Belleville, Illinois
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Hackmann, 38 Signal Hill Blvd., East St. Louis, Illinois
Treasurer—Miss Edith Masters, 1511 N. 46th Street, East St. Louis, Illinois
Historian—Mrs. M. C. James, 646A N. 10th Street, East St. Louis, Illinois
Librarian—Mrs. H. W. Strothmann, 4 N. 96th Street, Belleville, Illinois

GEORGE ROGERS CLARK CHAPTER

Champaign-Urbana, Illinois

Organized March 13, 1924 Election of Officers January 6, 1962 Membership 94

Regent—Mrs. John Bresee, 1109 South Mayfair, Champaign, Illinois
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. M. Jones, 202 East Washington, Urbana, Illinois
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Lola McClurg, 204 East Green Street, Urbana, Illinois
Chaplain—Mrs. W. H. Severns, 609 West Indiana Avenue, Urbana, Illinois
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. O. Norman, 45 Greencroft Street, Champaign, Illinois
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. N. Bruce, 909 West William St., Champaign, Ill.
Registrar—Miss Cora Price, 406 N. Prairie Street, Champaign, Illinois
Treasurer—Mrs. Guy H. Fisher, 310 West Green Street, Urbana, Illinois
Historian—Miss Virginia Chester, 308 North Prairie Street, Champaign, Illinois
Librarian—Miss Helen McCullough, 1201 South Race Street, Urbana, Illinois

LAKE SHORE CHAPTER

Wilmette, Illinois

Organized 1946 Election of Officers May 3, 1962 Membership 50

Regent—Mrs. Gerald Ward Brooks, 2104 Lincoln Street, Evanston, Illinois
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Kix Miller, 789 Michigan Avenue, Wilmette, Illinois
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas Spring McEwan, 1046 Dinsmore Rd., Winnetka, Ill.
Chaplain—Mrs. James Baird Jacob, 2404 Hartzell Street, Evanston, Illinois
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George H. Rigler, 706 Cummings Ave., Kenilworth, Ill.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Harvey Redson, 681 Garland Ave., Winnetka, Ill.
Registrar—Mrs. Mason Leeming, 306 Lincoln Street, Glenview, Illinois
Treasurer—Mrs. William Jewett Greer, 2602 Bennett Avenue, Evanston, Illinois
Historian—Mrs. Joseph C. Elliff, 45 Green Bay Road, Hubbard Woods, Illinois
Librarian—Mrs. James D. Borland, 9412 Osceola Avenue, Morton Grove, Illinois

INDIANA

INDIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 27, 1946 Election of Officers March 11, 1961 Membership 293
Regent—Mrs. Robert Shoemaker, Sr., 929 Winding Way, Edgewood, Anderson, Ind.
1st Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. F. Sprunger, 513 West Walnut Street, Portland, Indiana
2nd Vice-Regent—Miss Mayme Applegate, 1219 Thornburg St., New Castle, Ind.
Captain—Mrs. J. Ralph Thompson, 631 Braewick Rd., Sunset Pkwy, Seymour, Ind.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. M. Feemster, 530 Country Club Rd., Hagerstown, Ind.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wade Free, Jr., 1122 Crane Court, Anderson, Indiana
Registrar—Mrs. Beecher Foley, R. R. 4, Paris, Illinois
Treasurer—Mrs. Floyd Hines, 725 West 29th Street, Connersville, Indiana
Historian—Mrs. Theodore Grese, 3821 Hulman Street, Terre Haute, Indiana
Librarian—Mrs. Theodore Grese, 3821 Hulman Street, Terre Haute, Indiana

ANDERSON CHAPTER

Anderson, Indiana

Organized November 27, 1956 Election of Officers April 11, 1962 Membership 17
Regent—Mrs. Frank K. Zoll, 317 Winding Way, Anderson, Indiana
1st Vice-Regent—Mrs. William E. Schofield, 609 Winding Way, Anderson, Indiana
2nd Vice-Regent—Mrs. August I. Davis, 709 Central Way, Anderson, Indiana
Captain—Mrs. Joseph C. DuSang, 321 West 5th Street, Anderson, Indiana
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Horace S. Hollar, 111 Winding Way, Anderson, Indiana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred G. Yelton, 125 Knoll Road, Anderson, Indiana
Registrar—Mrs. Harris S. Coy, 1109 West 7th Street, Anderson, Indiana
Treasurer—Mrs. Theodore E. Crook, 1322 Winding Way, Anderson, Indiana
Historian—Mrs. Ted C. McClintick, 2205 Nichol Avenue, Anderson, Indiana
Librarian—Mrs. Ray R. Weiler, 340 Winding Way, Anderson, Indiana

COLONEL ALEXANDER MAGRUDER CHAPTER

Fort Wayne, Indiana

Organized April 9, 1962 Election of Officers April 9, 1962 Membership 19
Regent—Mrs. B.F. Sprunger, 513 West Walnut Street, Portland, Indiana
1st Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry G. Emenhiser, R.R. 2, Maple Road, Ft. Wayne, Indiana
2nd Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Poe, R. R. 4, Columbia City, Indiana
Captain—Mrs. Ray C. Claxton, 1627 Third Street, Fort Wayne, Indiana
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Alton L. Gross, 9433 Watterson Road, Churubusco, Indiana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Owen D. Gross, R. R. 2, Churubusco, Indiana
Registrar—Miss Carrie Behrman, R. R. 2, New Haven, Indiana
Treasurer—Mrs. Allan Lomont, R. R. 2, New Haven, Indiana
Historian—Mrs. Elmer L. Sturnkel, 5. N. 570 Sycamore Road, R. R. 1, Roselle, Illinois
Librarian—Mrs. Harry Burke, Sr., 1225 West Norwood, Chicago 40, Illinois

COLONEL NINIAN BEALL CHAPTER

Portland, Indiana

Organized April 8, 1957 Election of Officers January Membership 36
Regent—Mrs. James J. Abromson, 301 West Race Street, Portland, Indiana
1st Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul Weitzman, R. 1, Portland, Indiana
2nd Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lawrence Paddock, 316 East Walnut Street, Portland, Ind.
Captain—Mrs. Donald Hall, R. 1, Portland, Indiana
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. E. Keeling, 609 West Race Street, Portland, Indiana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. O. T. Finch, 312 North Ship Street, Portland, Indiana
Registrar—Mrs. Vaughn C. Upp, R. 1, Portland, Indiana
Treasurer—Mrs. Dorwin Jones, 831 East Main Street, Portland, Indiana
Historian—Mrs. Emmett Saxman, 709 West Main Street, Portland, Indiana
Librarian—Mrs. Cloyce Corle, R. 6, Portland, Indiana

INDIANAPOLIS CHAPTER

Indianapolis, Indiana

Organized October 1950 Election of Officers February 4, 1961 Membership 35
Regent—Miss Mary Hostetter, 700 Circle Tower, Indianapolis 4, Indiana
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph A. Meier, R. R. 3, Greenfield, Indiana
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl W. Seet, Jr., R. R. 13, Box 223W, Indianapolis 26, Ind.
Chaplain—Mrs. Wm. Henry MacNabb, 54 West Main Street, Mooresville, Indiana
Recording Secretary—Miss Harriet Simmons, 1031 Elm Street, Indianapolis 1, Indiana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ernest Alcorn, 5235 Broadway, Indianapolis 20, Indiana
Registrar—Mrs. David T. Peek, 3845 Guilford Avenue, Indianapolis 5, Indiana
Treasurer—Mrs. Melcena Hillmeyer, 3023 E. Michigan Street, Indianapolis, Indiana
Historian—Mrs. Joseph Walker, 20 South Noble Street, Greenfield, Indiana
Librarian—Mrs. Paul B. Whelchel, 1931 Central, Anderson, Indiana

INDIAN HILL CHAPTER

Connersville, Indiana

Organized October 31, 1956 Election of Officers January, 1960 Membership 26
Regent—Mrs. C. Winthrop Daniels, 2359 Indiana Avenue, Connersville, Indiana
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alden G. Hacker, R. R. 6, Sunset Drive, Connersville, Indiana
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clair McCombs, R. R. 1, Connersville, Indiana
Chaplain—Mrs. Gerald T. Watterson, 1704 Virginia Avenue, Connersville, Indiana
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John H. Himelick, R. R. 3, High Meadows,
Connersville, Indiana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Warren L. Chesser, 436 James Drive, Noblesville, Ind.
Registrar—Mrs. Roy W. Adams, 1701 Vermont Avenue, Connersville, Indiana
Treasurer—Mrs. Floyd A. Hines, 725 W. 29th Street, Connersville, Indiana
Historian—Mrs. Eleanor Carlysle, 302 Vine Street, Connersville, Indiana
Librarian—Mrs. W. Scott Brandenburg, 1704 Virginia Avenue, Connersville, Ind.

MUSCATATUCK CHAPTER

Seymour, Indiana

Organized February 6, 1952 Election of Officers 1961 Membership 41
Regent—Mrs. Katherine Davis Wakefield, Route 2, Seymour, Indiana
First Vice-Regent—Miss Bernadotte Robertson, Brownstown, Indiana
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard R. Richardson, 4500 South Parkway,
Louisville, Kentucky
Chaplain—Mrs. Mark Smith, Medora, Indiana
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Victor Wiseman, 338 Carter Boulevard, Seymour, Indiana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. B. Harrell, Hilltop Farms, Vallonia, Indiana
Registrar—Miss Helen Lewis, 517 Homestead Avenue, Seymour, Indiana
Treasurer—Mrs. L. S. Goedecke, 806 Shelby Street, Frankfort, Kentucky
Historian—Mrs. W. E. Bach, 165 Bell Court, West Lexington, Kentucky
Librarian—Mrs. J. D. Hardesty, 401 West 2nd Street, Seymour, Indiana

WABASH VALLEY CHAPTER

Terre Haute, Indiana

Organized April 27, 1946 Election of Officers February 4, 1961 Membership 72
Regent—Miss Prudence Appleman, 623 Eighth Avenue, Terre Haute, Indiana
First Vice-Regent—Miss Catherine Clark, 825 N. 7th Street, Terre Haute, Indiana
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Theodore Grese, 3821 Hulman Street, Terre Haute, Indiana
Chaplain—Mrs. G. C. McDaniel, 2706 College Avenue, Terre Haute, Indiana
Recording Secretary—Miss Belle Yeager, 345 Indiana Avenue, Sullivan, Indiana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard Hickey, 116 Van Buren Boulevard,
Terre Haute, Indiana
Registrar—Miss Rula E. Barbee, R. R. 2, Terre Haute, Indiana
Treasurer—Mrs. Russell Kuhlman, 1803 South 6th Street, Terre Haute, Indiana
Historian—Mrs. Lawrence Snow, 1825 North 8th Street, Terre Haute, Indiana
Librarian—Mrs. Grover Roll, 208 South 23rd Street, Terre Haute, Indiana

WEETOMP CHAPTER

Richmond, Indiana

Organized October 26, 1950 Election of Officers January 26, 1961 Membership 59
Regent—Mrs. Eldon Gregg, 2214 North E Street, Richmond, Indiana
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jerome Powers, 51 South 18th Street, Richmond, Indiana
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hector Vioni, 411 South 22nd Street, Richmond, Indiana
Captain—Mrs. A. J. Wisheart, Rural Route 2, New Paris, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph T. Reynolds, R. R. 1, Box 373, Richmond, Indiana
Registrar—Mrs. Carl White, 436 South 20th Street, Richmond, Indiana
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Dove, 516 South 20th Street, Richmond, Indiana
Historian—Miss Olive Harris, R. R. 1, Richmond, Indiana
Librarian—Mrs. James Thurmond, 9 Foote Street, Cambridge City, Indiana

IOWA

IOWA STATE SOCIETY

Organized October 4, 1922 Election of Officers March 6, 1962 Membership 324
Regent—Mrs. M. H. Williams, 3325 Mansfield Avenue, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. D. Prewitt, 501 Carpenter, Fairfield, Iowa
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sam S. Clay, 2105 74th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Captain—Mrs. Ray Baird, 828 Bank Street, Webster City, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. L. Buse, 334 19th Street S.E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. T. Stewart, 601 Highland Avenue, Fairfield, Iowa
Registrar—Mrs. R. J. Busman, 1014 East Eleventh Street, Sheldon, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. H. W. Allen, 1609 York Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. E. E. Ward, 522 West Main Street, Washington, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. A. J. Feeney, 710 North Caroline Avenue, Mason City, Iowa

BETSY ROSS CHAPTER

Fort Madison, Iowa

Organized May 4, 1951 Election of Officers March Membership 22
Regent—Mrs. Tom W. Phelps, Hillsboro, Iowa
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. B. Ferrell, 407 North Main Street, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. G. Maasdam, 302 Twelfth Street, Fort Madison, Iowa
Captain—Mrs. Burl M. Clark, Hillsboro, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Stokovich, Burlington, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. H. G. Woodworth, 807½ 23rd Street, Ft. Madison, Iowa
Registrar—Mrs. Erma Campbell, 823 Avenue F, Fort Madison, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. Martha I. Godbey, 1304½ Avenue G, Fort Madison, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. Clifford Vance, 306 North Main Street, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. Don Harmeyer, West Point, Iowa

DAVENPORT CHAPTER

Davenport, Iowa

Organized April 9, 1957 Election of Officers February 6, 1962 Membership 15
Regent—Mrs. Victor E. Larsen, 419 East Rusholme Street, Davenport, Iowa
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry Runge, 2141 Kohler Drive, Davenport, Iowa
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. J. Clark, 2922 Middle Road, Davenport, Iowa
Captain—Mrs. H. O. Brownlie, 902 Bridge Avenue, Davenport, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harold Evans, III, 1727 Pine Acre, Davenport, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold Evans, III, 1727 Pine Acre, Davenport, Iowa
Registrar—Mrs. Henry Runge, 2141 Kohler Drive, Davenport, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. R. J. Clark, 2922 Middle Road, Davenport, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. H. O. Brownlie, 902 Bridge Avenue, Davenport, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. John Petrucci, 307 West 6th Street, Davenport, Iowa

FAIRFIELD CHAPTER

Fairfield, Iowa

Organized March 1, 1950 Election of Officers March 1, 1962 Membership 31
Regent—Mrs. T. H. Erickson, 501 North Main Street, Fairfield, Iowa
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. E. Stewart, 1002 E. Burlington, Fairfield, Iowa
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harriet DeHaan, 910 South 3rd Street, Fairfield, Iowa
Chaplain—Miss Dorothea McMillan, 410 Broadway, Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Miss E. Noble Ball, 306 East Washington St., Fairfield, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Glen G. Hovey, 908 East Adams Street, Fairfield, Iowa
Registrar—Miss Iva Scheffel, 105 West Adams Street, Fairfield, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. Lewis Cooley, 65 East Fillmore, Fairfield, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. Wilbur Smith, 403 South Court, Fairfield, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. M. F. Speaker, 1104 South 3rd Street, Fairfield, Iowa

GRINNELL CHAPTER

Grinnell, Iowa

Organized November 24, 1951 Election of Officers December 29, 1961 Membership 19
Regent—Mrs. R. E. Goughnour, Sr., 1726 Fourth Avenue, Grinnell, Iowa
Vice-Regent—Miss Ina L. Sprague, 1132 Elm Street, Grinnell, Iowa
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles L. Mason, 320 Sixth Avenue, Grinnell, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. L. Wisecarver, 931 Summer Street, Grinnell, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William L. Laymiller, 1203 West St., Grinnell, Iowa
Registrar—Miss Helen T. Stewart, 1007 Spring Street, Grinnell, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. Clarence Vogt, 914 High Street, Grinnell, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. John H. Renaud, 616 Broad Street, Grinnell, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. Chester Newcomer, 1421 Spencer Street, Grinnell, Iowa

HAPPY LAND CHAPTER

Webster City, Iowa

Organized October 14, 1949 Election of Officers February 23, 1962 Membership 1
Regent—Mrs. William F. Vance, 831 Cedar Street, Webster City, Iowa
Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. R. Pommerehn, Alden, Iowa
Chaplain—Mrs. George B. Aden, 610 Boone Street, Webster City, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. R. Lear, 745 Boone Street, Webster City, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. R. Lear, 745 Boone Street, Webster City, Iowa
Registrar—Mrs. Ray Baird, 828 Bank Street, Webster City, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. J. W. Marvel, 1415 Grove Street, Webster City, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. Ralph Groves, R. R. 4, Webster City, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. George Paschal, 625 North Oak Park, Webster City, Iowa

LAKES CHAPTER

Sheldon, Iowa

Organized May 8, 1946 Election of Officers March 1, 1962 Membership 2
Regent—Mrs. Claire Leslie Schneider, 920 East 10th Street, Sheldon, Iowa
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Arthur, R. F. D. 2, Spirit Lake, Iowa
Chaplain—Mrs. Irvin L. Church, 313 Tenth Street, Sheldon, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter Kruse, R. F. D., Sheldon, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William Morris, R. F. D., Sheldon, Iowa
Registrar—Miss Anne J. Baudler, 640 Fourth Avenue, Sheldon, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. Orville Kraemer, Orange City, Iowa
Historian—Miss Lou L. Bassett, 704 Fifth Avenue, Sheldon, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. Richard J. Busman, 1014 East 11th Street, Sheldon, Iowa

MAHASKA CHAPTER

Oskaloosa, Iowa

Organized May 16, 1955 Election of Officers April, 1961 Membership 20
Regent—Mrs. Hazen C. Pettit, R. 5, Oskaloosa, Iowa
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. H. Barnes, R. 3, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clifford Powers, 815 A Avenue East, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Chaplain—Mrs. J. M. Lytle, 310 South Market Street, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Roy E. Wharton, R. 5, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. L. R. Carson, 210 North 8th Street, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Registrar—Mrs. L. J. Augustine, South F Street Extension, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. Alfred Drennan, R. F. D., New Sharon, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. H. B. McCoy, South 11th Street Extension, Oskaloosa, Iowa
Librarian—Miss Elizabeth Michener, 109 North 4th Street, Oskaloosa, Iowa

OLD FORT DES MOINES CHAPTER

Des Moines, Iowa

Organized 1944 Election of Officers February 24, 1961 Membership 69
Regent—Mrs. Rollin N. Stevens, 1543 Guthrie Avenue, Des Moines, Iowa
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. C. Milner, 687 63rd Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. E. Barnes, 677 41st Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Chaplain—Miss Florence Wilcox, 1428 9th Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. W. Allen, 1608 York Street, Des Moines, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Morrison, 4014 29th, Des Moines, Iowa
Registrar—Mrs. Joseph G. Haney, 235 South 5th Street, Carlisle, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. Goodwin Hays, 209 W. Washington Street, Knoxville, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. Gaylord Stewart, R. R. 1, Marshalltown, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. Robert Wright, 126 West 8th Street, Carroll, Iowa

PRISCILLA ALDEN CHAPTER

Cedar Rapids, Iowa

Organized May 16, 1946 Election of Officers March 9, 1962 Membership 47
Regent—Mrs. R. K. Stoddard, 2406 G Avenue, N. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Craig Tenney, 3618 Northwood Drive, N. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. I. C. Emery, 733 Higley Building, Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles J. Bready, 2260 Grand Avenue, S. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Marshall E. Clark, 391 20th Street, S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wells C. Peck, 1815 First Ave., S. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.
Registrar—Miss Katherine Franken, 2302 Hillcrest Drive, S. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. Bryan Cronbaugh, 337 18th Street, S. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. Robert O. Bickel, 2111 Blake Boulevard, S. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. Arthur M. Braun, 108 Sales Street, Anamosa, Iowa

SIGOURNEY CHAPTER

Sigourney, Iowa

Organized 1945 Election of Officers March 21, 1962 Membership 18
Regent—Mrs. E. E. Ward, Box 427, Washington, Iowa
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. E. Willcockson, Box 244, Sigourney, Iowa
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. D. Pettet, 401 East Main, Washington, Iowa
Chaplain—Mrs. H. W. Statler, Box 178, Keota, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. V. Snodgrass, 109 West Hickory, Sigourney, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Roy Bedford, What Cheer, Iowa
Registrar—Mrs. John W. Cherry, R. R. 3, Washington, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. R. S. Gerard, 720 West Spring, Sigourney, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. Fred Reid, 904 East Washington, Washington, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. Boyd Paulson, 4312 Woodfield Lane, N. E., Cedar Rapids, Iowa

TARACHIAWAGON CHAPTER

Mason City, Iowa

Organized December 28, 1950 Election of Officers March 22, 1962 Membership 21
Regent—Mrs. Helen B. Houser, 224 Third Street, N. E., Mason City, Iowa
Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. N. Loomis, 713 Twelfth Street, N. E., Mason City, Iowa
Chaplain—Mrs. William H. Hathorn, 303 South Louisiana, Mason City, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Sherman, 721 Eighth Street, N. E., Mason City, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. E. Olson, 202 South Virginia, Mason City, Iowa
Registrar—Mrs. Lyell J. Moore, 1225 N. Jefferson Avenue, Mason City, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. Edith S. Naylor, 515 Third Avenue North, Clear Lake, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. Roger Kirk, 314 North Georgia Avenue, Mason City, Iowa
Librarian—Mrs. Otto Scholbohm, Rock Falls, Iowa

WAPSIPINICON CHAPTER

Clinton, Iowa

Organized May 20, 1946 Election of Officers February 5, 1962 Membership 17
Regent—Mrs. L. K. Fenlon, 711 Park Place, Clinton, Iowa
Vice-Regent—Miss Nellie F. Jones, 2385 Chancy Street, Clinton, Iowa
Chaplain—Mrs. F. Powers Bennett, 1704 North 5th Street, Clinton, Iowa
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clifton A. Bowlsby, 220 Third Avenue South, Clinton, Iowa
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert Kabrick, Oakhurst, Clinton, Iowa
Registrar—Miss Stella Jones, 2385 Chancy Street, Clinton, Iowa
Treasurer—Mrs. James L. Christian, 210 South Bluff Boulevard, Clinton, Iowa
Historian—Mrs. Nellie P. White, 708 Douglas Court, Clinton, Iowa
Librarian—Miss Nellie F. Jones, 2835 Chancy Street, Clinton, Iowa

KANSAS

KANSAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized October 26, 1925 Election of Officers November 5, 1960 Membership 37
Regent—Miss Lucina Jones, 1102 West 15th Avenue, Emporia, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul N. Kent, 5306 Mohawk Lane, Shawnee Mission, Kansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert O. Karr, 400 North Summit Street, Girard, Kansas
Chaplain—Mrs. Daniel J. Bailey, 5512 West 28th Street, Topeka, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William Hurxthal Miller, 1834 Pembroke Lane,
Topeka, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. S. Hancock, 1118 Mechanic St., Emporia, Kansas
Registrar—Mrs. William E. Crawford, 1803 Metropolitan, Kansas City, Kansas
Treasurer—Mrs. J. C. Routh, 15225 East 21st Street, Wichita, Kansas
Historian—Mrs. E. C. Ricketts, 2135 Kentucky Street, Lawrence, Kansas
Librarian—Mrs. Mabel A. Evans, 610 Fairchild Terrace, Manhattan, Kansas

ANTHONY MORSE CHAPTER

Emporia, Kansas

Organized January 31, 1931 Election of Officers February 12, 1962 Membership 42
Regent—Mrs. Inez Putnam Hoffman, 1016 Congress, Emporia, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles B. Tucker, 1510 Washington, Emporia, Kansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mason McCarty, 914 Market, Emporia, Kansas
Chaplain—Miss Mabel H. Edwards, 1102 West 15th Avenue, Emporia, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Miss Nora E. Daniel, 1118 Market Street, Emporia, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Orphia E. Daniel, 1118 Market St., Emporia, Kansas
Registrar—Miss Marie Ellen Neill, 1113 Union Street, Emporia, Kansas
Treasurer—Mrs. Edward G. Jones, 1505 Market Street, Emporia, Kansas
Historian—Mrs. Orville W. Mosher, 1728 Mayfair, Emporia, Kansas

ELIZABETH KNAPP CHAPTER

Manhattan, Kansas

Organized December 3, 1949 Election of Officers January 21, 1961 Membership 35
Regent—Mrs. Harold A. Noyce, 724 Moro Street, Manhattan, Kansas
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy L. Hamlin, 351 North 15th Street, Manhattan, Kansas
Chaplain—Mrs. B. H. Ozment, 1131 Laramie Street, Manhattan, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. R. Bennett, 321 North 17th Street, Manhattan, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. R. Morgan, 1815 Anderson Avenue, Manhattan, Kan.
Registrar—Mrs. F. E. Johnson, 344 North Delaware, Manhattan, Kansas
Treasurer—Miss Elizabeth McCracken, 1624 Osage Street, Manhattan, Kansas
Historian—Mrs. C. K. Rodkey, 1835 Anderson, Manhattan, Kansas
Librarian—Mrs. Herbert W. Woldt, 908 Kearney Street, Manhattan, Kansas

HENRY CHAMPION CHAPTER

Johnson County, Kansas

Organized December 6, 1951 Election of Officers January 12, 1961 Membership 25
Regent—Mrs. Warren H. Coate, 9931 Fontana Lane, Overland Park, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Floyd E. Doubleday, 4500 Campbell, Kansas City 10, Mo.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William L. Embree, 3110 West 69th St., Prairie Village, Kan.
Chaplain—Mrs. Don Carlos Peete, 3717 Belleview, Kansas City 11, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Eugene Turner, 455 West Dartmouth Road,
Kansas City 13, Missouri
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph Soetaert, 13204 Holmes, Box 63,
Martin City, Missouri
Registrar—Mrs. Jay R. Jennings, Rural Route 1, Olathe, Kansas
Treasurer—Mrs. A. B. Mason, Apt. 205, 4619 Jefferson, Kansas City 12, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. James B. Fairhurst, 5841 Marty, Mission, Kansas
Librarian—Mrs. F. L. Hagaman, 3600 Wyncote Lane, Shawnee Mission, Kansas

JANE PEEBLES SEXTON CHAPTER

Wichita, Kansas

Organized November 12, 1938 Election of Officers March 17, 1960 Membership 77
Regent—Mrs. H. Neill Kottler, 830 N. Woodlawn Boulevard, Wichita 8, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chester Davis, Douglass, Kansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. G. Shelly, 5411 E. Elm Street, Wichita 8, Kansas
Chaplain—Mrs. C. F. Eckelman, 127 N. Bleckley Drive, Wichita 8, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lloyd F. Cooper, 5728 East 10th, Wichita 8, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wallace Decker, 15225 East 21st St., Wichita 6, Kan.
Registrar—Mrs. Frank E. Blaser, 28 Willow Brook, Wichita 7, Kansas
Treasurer—Miss Hazel D. Howes, 226 South Volutsia, Wichita 11, Kansas
Historian—Mrs. J. Gus Lindgren, 340 S. Crestway, Wichita 18, Kansas
Librarian—Mrs. Elmer B. Thompson, 1120 Walnut Street, Harper, Kansas

JOHN POUND CHAPTER

Lawrence, Kansas

Organized February 19, 1951 Election of Officers February 6, 1960 Membership 25
Regent—Mrs. Jonathan B. Carter, 1609 Hillcrest Road, Lawrence, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter Keeler, 1617 Kentucky, Lawrence, Kansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. G. Snart, 841 Louisiana, Lawrence, Kansas
Chaplain—Miss Susan Todd, 2112 Kentucky, Lawrence, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Miss Ida G. Lyons, 1012 Rhode Island, Lawrence, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Elizabeth Davis, 2112 Kentucky, Lawrence, Kansas
Registrar—Mrs. W. H. Varnum, 1115 West Campus Road, Lawrence, Kansas
Treasurer—Mrs. Wayne F. Shaw, 1609 Hillcrest Road, Lawrence, Kansas
Historian—Mrs. Fred Reynolds, 1706 Barker, Lawrence, Kansas
Librarian—Mrs. J. N. Carmen, 1020 Maine, Lawrence, Kansas

JOHN PRICE CHAPTER

Iola, Kansas

Organized October 22, 1960 Election of Officers January 21, 1961 Membership ?
Regent—Miss Kate B. Shields, 319 South Cottonwood, Iola, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. H. Eyestone, 309 South Summitt, Girard, Kansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mary Jo Evans, 805 Fourth Street, Phillipsburg, Kansas
Chaplain—Mrs. Earl H. Hunter, 519 East Broadway, Iola, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles Bicknell, 206 North Colborn, Iola, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles Bicknell, 206 N. Colborn, Iola, Kansas
Registrar—Miss Alice M. Shields, 319 South Cottonwood, Iola, Kansas
Treasurer—Mrs. Ray Taylor, 216 South Colborn, Iola, Kansas
Historian—Mrs. C. Morriss Allen, Box 506, Effingham, Illinois
Librarian—Mrs. C. Morriss Allen, Box 506, Effingham, Illinois

MAJOR JOHN MASON CHAPTER

Pittsburg, Kansas

Organized March 9, 1940 Election of Officers January 12, 1962 Membership ?
Regent—Miss Belle Provorse, 1923 South Elm, Pittsburg, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. P. Newman, P. O. Box 167, Coffeyville, Kansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. E. Clugston, 411 N. Ozark, Girard, Kansas
Chaplain—Mrs. J. R. Prichard, 209 S. Eddy, Fort Scott, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. J. Veatch, 414 West Webster, Pittsburg, Kansas
Registrar—Miss Elmina E. Graham, 1924 South Elm, Pittsburg, Kansas
Treasurer—Mrs. J. A. Holland, 1913 South Locust, Pittsburg, Kansas
Historian—Mrs. W. H. Millington, 402 West First, Pittsburg, Kansas
Librarian—Mrs. C. Y. Semple, P. O. Box 390, Baxter Springs, Kansas

MARGARET DUNNING CHAPTER

Topeka, Kansas

Organized February 15, 1936 Election of Officers February 4, 1961 Membership ?
Regent—Mrs. John B. Gall, 1105 Medford, Topeka, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert Stover, 1843 Oakley, Topeka, Kansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Helm, 914 Tyler, Topeka, Kansas
Chaplain—Mrs. Franklin Corrick, 2123 Meadow Lane, Topeka, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lawrence J. Jones, 720 Lane, Topeka, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles J. Kelley, 3007 North Kansas Avenue, Topeka, Kan
Registrar—Mrs. John P. Feighny, 1014 West 15th, Topeka, Kansas
Treasurer—Miss Mabel Jones, 322 Clay, Topeka, Kansas
Historian—Mrs. Melvin O. Johnson, 2433 Virginia, Topeka, Kansas
Librarian—Mrs. Alfred M. White, 720 Mac Vicar, Topeka, Kansas

SARAH DE RAPALJE CHAPTER

Kansas City, Kansas

Organized October 26, 1925 Election of Officers January 20, 1960 Membership ?
Regent—Mrs. Ross Evans, 49 South 19th Street, Kansas City, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Harmon Rupe, 1527 Georgia, Kansas City, Kansas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. F. Steineger, 51 South 64th Street, Muncie, Kansas
Chaplain—Mrs. Wm. E. Crawford, 1803 Metropolitan, Kansas City 6, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. P. M. Krall, 2310 Washington Blvd., Kansas City, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. I. W. Gray, 3052 Welborn Lake Drive, Kansas City, Kan
Registrar—Mrs. L. B. Naylor, 2331 Tauromee, Kansas City, Kansas
Treasurer—Mrs. E. D. Williams, 35 South 17th Street, Kansas City, Kansas
Historian—Mrs. Harry Richeson, 1919 Tauromee, Kansas City, Kansas

WILLIAM HILTON CHAPTER

Kansas City, Kansas and Johnson County

Organized May 28, 1954 Election of Officers February 13, 1961 Membership 26
Regent—Mrs. Paul R. Greenleaf, 4101 W. 90th, Shawnee Mission, Kansas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lewis H. Kessler, 6404 Sagamore Road, Prairie Village, Kan.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roscoe Gillaspie, 2514 West 67th St., Shawnee Mission, Kan.
Captain—Mrs. David Young, 33 S. 25th Street, Kansas City, Kansas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. Lee Major, Jr., 7321 Ash, Prairie Village, Kansas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles Shockley, Lake Quivera, Kansas City, Kansas
Registrar—Mrs. O. B. Gault, 6715 Cherokee Lane, Shawnee Mission, Kansas
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard M. Hartzler, 4208 E. 63rd Street, Kansas City 30, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. Henry Sullivan, 6044 Ballentine, Shawnee, Kansas
Librarian—Mrs. Harold Duryea, 8233 Hemlock, Shawnee Mission, Kansas

KENTUCKY

KENTUCKY STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 16, 1934 Election of Officers March 6, 1961 Membership 111
Regent—Mrs. Dewey Daniel, Woodland Park, Hazard, Kentucky
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Williamson Cushing, 205 Bellefonte Drive,
Ashland, Kentucky
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Kidwell Grannis, Route 2, Mayesville Road,
Flemingsburg, Kentucky
Captain—Mrs. William Sherman Howell, Route 1, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Isaac Hardeman, 3609 Brownsboro Road, Louisville, Ky.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. King Swope, 247 South Hanover, Lexington, Kentucky
Registrar—Mrs. Marion Woods, Mahin, Keene, Kentucky
Treasurer—Mrs. Wendell H. Nichols, Barren River Road, Bowling Green, Kentucky
Historian—Mrs. Everett H. Sowards, 140 Court Street, Prestonsburg, Kentucky
Librarian—Mrs. Robert H. Galt, 139 Winters Lane, Cold Spring, Kentucky

LOUISIANA

LOUISIANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized May 17, 1928 Election of Officers January 18, 1961 Membership 27
Regent—Mrs. H. N. Barnett, P. O. Box 237, Benton, Louisiana
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Alban, 244 Wedgewood Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dorf Bean, 615 Oneonta Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Captain—Mrs. A. D. Strange-Boston, 824 Oneonta Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Sanders Fowler, 3472 Broadmoor Blvd., Shreveport, La.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Carlton Wallace, Route 1, Box 139, Benton, Louisiana
Registrar—Mrs. Donald Dickson, 340 Wyandotte, Shreveport, Louisiana
Treasurer—Mrs. William H. Bauman, 601 Elmwood, Shreveport, Louisiana
Historian—Mrs. Robert H. Dixey, 1723 Elizabeth Street, Shreveport, Louisiana
Librarian—Mrs. Frank T. Doll, 741 Robinson Place, Shreveport, Louisiana

MAINE

MAINE STATE SOCIETY

Organized November 5, 1932 Election of Officers March 10, 1961 Membership 60
Regent—Mrs. William W. Dennison, 49 Green Street, Bath, Maine
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ezra B. White, 4 Sheldon Place, Waterville, Maine
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold J. Staples, 45 Middle Street, Saco, Maine
Captain—Mrs. Leonard M. Lord, 16 Fitts Street, Bath, Maine
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Leon D. Herring, 1 Western Avenue, Winthrop, Maine
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles Locke, Delano Park, Cape Elizabeth, Maine
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph E. Auber, 16 Melville Street, Augusta, Maine
Treasurer—Mrs. Cony A. Duncan, 33 Gage Street, Augusta, Maine
Historian—Mrs. G. Frank Twambley, 43 Middle Street, Saco, Maine
Librarian—Mrs. Ashton F. Richardson, 7 Greenwood Street, Waterville, Maine

MARYLAND

MARYLAND STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1925

Election of Officers March 28, 1961

Membership 51

Regent—Mrs. Neville Rush Ridgely, 2210 Boxmere Road, Timonium, Maryland
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert S. Green, "The Oaks," R. F. D. 1, Ellicott City, Md.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William H. Johnson, 7 Southfield Place, Baltimore 12, Md.
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles E. Waters, 431 Westgate Road, Baltimore 29, Maryland
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth Allen Bourne, 5211 Tilbury Way,
Baltimore 12, Maryland

Corresponding Secretary—Miss Alice Calder, 404 East Lake Ave., Baltimore 12, Md.
Registrar—Mrs. Norris Harris, 2906 Alameda Boulevard, Baltimore 18, Maryland
Treasurer—Mrs. George H. Martin, Pot Spring Road, Timonium, Maryland
Historian—Mrs. Oscar J. Parrish, 329 East University Parkway, Baltimore 18, Md.
Librarian—Mrs. Foster Maynard, Gambrills, Maryland

MASSACHUSETTS

MASSACHUSETTS STATE SOCIETY

Organized February 23, 1923

Election of Officers April, 1961

Membership 55

Regent—Mrs. William Gregory, 39 Angeline Street, South Attleboro, Massachusetts
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leslie W. Irwin, 26 Saxon Road, Newton 61, Massachusetts
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Morgan S. Campbell, 293 Franklin St., Newton 58, Mass.
Chaplain—Mrs. Robert C. Bray, 89 Hyslop Road, Brookline, Massachusetts
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald K. Phillips, 111 Rocklawn Ave., Attleboro, Mass.
Registrar—Mrs. W. Alden Burrell, 5 Wilson Road, Lexington, Massachusetts
Treasurer—Miss Alice M. Bailey, 279 School Street, Mansfield, Massachusetts
Historian—Mrs. Lester S. Wall, 33 Colburn Street, North Attleboro, Massachusetts
Librarian—Mrs. William C. Kennard, 17 Ruby Avenue, Marblehead, Massachusetts

MICHIGAN

MICHIGAN STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1938

Election of Officers October, 1960

Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. Harold F. Millman, 305 East Walker Street, St. Johns, Michigan
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hubert E. Caskey, 129 West Church St., Williamston, Mich.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clyde Wilcox, 102 Maple Boulevard, St. Johns, Michigan
Chaplain—Mrs. Wilbur E. Libby, 4409 Dobie Road, Route 2, Okemos, Michigan
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Artner, 19888 Doyle Place East,
Grosse Pointe 36, Michigan

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. D. Slaughter, 510 South Pine, Mt. Pleasant, Mich.
Registrar—Mrs. Willard O. Wilson, 1084 Bedford Road, Grosse Pointe Park 30, Mich.
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles F. Leason, 5849 Elmwood, S. M. T., Monroe, Michigan
Historian—Mrs. James Farber, 230 Rankin Street, Flint 5, Michigan
Librarian—Mrs. Robert P. Heston, 15399 South Dixie Highway, Monroe, Michigan

CHIPPEWA TRAILS CHAPTER

Mount Pleasant, Michigan

Organized December 1951

Election of Officers 1961

Membership

Regent—Mrs. Clyde V. Showalter, 707 S. Kinney Avenue, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Chaplain—Mrs. John Murray, 311 E. Michigan, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan
Recording Secretary—Mrs. M. D. Slaughter, 510 Pine Street, Mount Pleasant, Michigan
Corresponding Secretary—Miss E. Evelyn Fuller, 707 E. Wisconsin Street,
Mount Pleasant, Michigan
Registrar—Mrs. Hugh W. Glover, Jr., 2915 Chippewa Lane, Midland, Michigan
Treasurer—Mrs. Harry G. Gover, 1088 S. College, Mount Pleasant, Michigan
Historian—Mrs. John Murray, 311 E. Michigan, Mount Pleasant, Michigan
Librarian—Mrs. John Murray, 311 E. Michigan, Mount Pleasant, Michigan

COUREURS DE BOIS CHAPTER

Lansing, Michigan

Organized April 7, 1958 Election of Officers January Membership 14
Regent—Miss Maralyse Brooks, 205 South Mead, St. Johns, Michigan
Vice-Regent—Mrs. John F. Brisbin, 1114 North Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan
Caplain—Mrs. George H. Brooks, 205 South Mead Street, St. Johns, Michigan
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arnold M. Sargent, 215 North 8th Street, Lansing, Michigan
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fletcher Robinson, 3323 W. Saginaw, Lansing, Mich.
Registrar—Mrs. John F. Brisbin, 1114 N. Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan
Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas Hancock, 2126 Boston Boulevard, Lansing, Michigan
Historian—Mrs. Anthony D. Schneider, 4005 Barton Road, Lansing, Michigan
Librarian—Miss Virginia Ford, 829 Clyde Street, Lansing, Michigan

DETROIT CHAPTER

Detroit, Michigan

Organized June 4, 1946 Election of Officers February 15, 1961 Membership 26
Regent—Mrs. Willard O. Wilson, 1084 Bedford Road, Grosse Pointe Park 30, Mich.
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul H. Townsend, 885 Westchester Road,
Grosse Pointe Park 30, Michigan
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph W. Grinder, 17655 Manderson Road,
Detroit 3, Michigan
Caplain—Mrs. John J. Kuhn, 244 West Hilldale Avenue, Detroit 3, Michigan
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Roy V. Barnes, 813 Catalpa Drive, Royal Oak, Michigan
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jerry E. Moore, 22836 Marlboro Ave., Dearborn, Mich.
Registrar—Mrs. John F. Klein, 870 Lincoln Road, Grosse Pointe 30, Michigan
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert O. Artner, 19888 Doyle Place East,
Grosse Pointe Woods 36, Michigan
Historian—Mrs. John F. Klein, 870 Lincoln Road, Grosse Pointe 30, Michigan
Librarian—Mrs. Gilbert K. Pulliam, 769 W. Maplhurst, Ferndale 20, Michigan

JEAN NICOLET CHAPTER

Flint, Michigan

Organized 1946 Election of Officers 1961 Membership 27
Regent—Mrs. Paul Krause, 1002 Mackinaw Street, Saginaw, Michigan
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alvin Thompson, 1607 Cromwell, Flint 3, Michigan
Caplain—Mrs. John Ross, 210 West Baker Street, Flint 5, Michigan
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. Farnum Buckingham, 2550 Parkside Drive, Flint 3, Mich.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Fred Russell, G 3298 North Seymour Road,
Flushing, Michigan
Registrar—Miss Claribel M. C. Clark, 1910 Cambridge Avenue, Flint 3, Michigan
Treasurer—Mrs. Ralph Thomas, 1400 Kra-Nur Drive, Davison, Michigan
Historian—Mrs. Fred Eddy, 423 East Kearsley Street, Flint 3, Michigan

LA PLAISANCE BAY CHAPTER

Monroe, Michigan

Organized March 5, 1954 Election of Officers February 9, 1961 Membership 15
Regent—Mrs. Charles F. Leason, 5849 Elmwood, S. M. T., Monroe, Michigan
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Raymond Pyle, 318 Humphrey Street, Monroe, Michigan
Caplain—Mrs. Brandon E. Scribner, 617 Cass Street, Monroe, Michigan
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald Kressbach, 2077 Hollywood Drive, Monroe, Mich.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George S. Peek, 101 Sheridan Drive, Monroe, Michigan
Registrar—Mrs. Alda Rolph, 412 S. Macomb Street, Monroe, Michigan
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard E. Walker, 6131 Sterling, Pointe Aux Peaux, Newport, Mich.
Historian—Mrs. James L. Robinson, 314 Humphrey Street, Monroe, Michigan
Librarian—Mrs. John D. Armstrong, 607 Parkwood, Monroe, Michigan

NORTHWEST FRONTIER CHAPTER

Jackson-Kalamazoo Area

Organized 1946

Election of Officers May, 1961

Membership 39

Regent—Mrs. Austen J. Smith, 968 Roxburgh Road, East Lansing, Michigan
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leonard S. Plee, 1813 Drexel Road, Lansing, Michigan
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Wm. DeGraff, 951 Fairfax Avenue, Birmingham, Michigan
Chaplain—Mrs. Clyde H. Wilcox, 102 Maple Boulevard, St. Johns, Michigan
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Warner B. Van Aiken, 65 E. Chicago St., Coldwater, Mich.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. G. W. Hebblewhite, 1205 So. Genessee, Lansing, Mich.
Registrar—Mrs. J. A. Ackerman, 3535 Waverly Hills Road, Lansing, Michigan
Treasurer—Mrs. Wilbur E. Libby, 4409 Dobie Road, R. 2, Okemos, Michigan
Historian—Mrs. Ralph A. Hayward, 315 Park Avenue, Parchmont, Michigan
Librarian—Mrs. Albert J. Henry, 208 Seward Street, Jackson, Michigan

PINE FORESTS CHAPTER

Edmore, Michigan

Organized January 31, 1961

Election of Officers March 16, 1961

Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. Glenn D. Curtis, 716 Rivard Boulevard, Grosse Pointe 30, Michigan
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James D. Curtis, 3515 Woodmere, Alma, Michigan
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lee Robert Peterson, Edmore, Michigan
Chaplain—Miss Mary Hope Dasef, Stanton, Michigan
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald R. Bell, 109 River Court, St. Louis, Michigan
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George M. Stevenson, Sr., Stanton, Michigan
Registrar—Mrs. H. Max Connolley, Stanton, Michigan
Treasurer—Mrs. Theodore Blanchard, R. 1, Sheridan, Michigan
Historian—Mrs. Forrest V. Jolley, R. 2, 7505 Luce Road, Alma, Michigan
Librarian—Mrs. Ardis R. Honsowetz, R. 2, Sheridan, Michigan

MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized September 27, 1922

Election of Officers May 18, 1961

Membership 5

Regent—Mrs. Sam Neal Hines, 4033 Linden Hills Blvd., Minneapolis 10, Minnesota
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Davies, 1936 Aldrich Avenue, Minneapolis 5, Minn.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James A. Vaughan, R. 5, Box 8, Ferndale, Wayzata, Minn.
Chaplain—Mrs. Donald Kidd MacLennan, 4611 Meadow Road, Edina 24, Minnesota
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas F. James, 4701 White Oaks Rd., Edina 24, Minn.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Archie R. Kruger, 3521 Colfax Avenue South,

Minneapolis 8, Minnesota

Registrar—Mrs. Emmett J. Rainey, 6644 Logan Avenue South, Minneapolis 23, Minn.
Treasurer—Mrs. Erling Sorbo, 7000 Fifteenth Avenue South, Minneapolis 23, Minn.
Historian—Mrs. Lyman E. Wakefield, 4700 Fremont Avenue South,

Minneapolis 9, Minnesota

Librarian—Mrs. Robert Lon Edwards, 24 Westwood Circle, Minneapolis 26, Minn.

MISSISSIPPI

MISSISSIPPI STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1945

Election of Officers February 17, 1961

Membership

Regent—Mrs. Lucile S. Keen, 406 Fifteenth Avenue, Hattiesburg, Mississippi
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. S. Lawson, 1003 Arlington, Jackson, Mississippi
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. O. Donaldson, 132 Greymont Ave., Jackson, Mississippi
Chaplain—Mrs. M. D. Gilchrist, Wisteria Place, Columbus, Mississippi
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Russell Husband, R. F. D., Columbus, Mississippi
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Prentiss E. Smith, Box 1426, Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Registrar—Mrs. Harvey A. Haas, Route 1, Hattiesburg, Mississippi
Treasurer—Mrs. Price McLemore, III, 507 West Market, Greenwood, Mississippi
Historian—Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton, 122 South Third Street, Columbus, Mississippi
Librarian—Mrs. William Roberds, 4944 Windemere Ter., Jackson, Mississippi

TOMBIGBEE BLUFFS CHAPTER

Columbus, Mississippi

Organized April, 1961 Election of Officers April, 1961 Membership 14
Regent—Mrs. M. D. Gilchrist, "Wisteria Place," Columbus, Mississippi
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. T. Pilkinton, Artesia, Mississippi
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. A. Pilkinton, 122 3rd Avenue South, Columbus, Mississippi
Chaplain—Mrs. Otto Kochtitzky, Edgewood Drive, Columbus, Mississippi
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. L. Douglass, 204 South Third Avenue, Columbus, Miss.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. L. Douglass, 204 South Third Ave., Columbus, Miss.
Registrar—Mrs. Russell B. Husband, Route 1, Columbus, Mississippi
Treasurer—Mrs. J. W. Slaughter, Sr., 720 3rd Avenue, S., Columbus, Mississippi
Historian—Mrs. J. B. Kaye, 1105 11th Avenue, North, Columbus, Mississippi

MISSOURI

MISSOURI STATE SOCIETY

Organized May 6, 1921 Election of Officers March 21, 1962 Membership 374
Regent—Mrs. Ben Page, 5801 High Drive, Kansas City 15, Missouri
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Neville Richter, Bolivar, Missouri
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest Ackley, Washington Terr. Apts.,
Jefferson City, Missouri
Chaplain—Mrs. P. J. Null, 403 South Clark Street, Mexico, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lloyd L. Nevins, 630 S. Fillmore, Kirkwood 22, Missouri
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Hazel Eastman, 4049 McGee Street, Kansas City, Mo.
Registrar—Mrs. Frances Marshall, 541 West Logan Street, Moberly, Missouri
Treasurer—Mrs. J. M. Shryack, 601 South Cottage Grove, Kirksville, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. Oscar Albertson, Piedmont, Missouri
Librarian—Mrs. A. N. Van Anglen, Malta Bend, Missouri

CAPTAIN JOHN HALL CHAPTER

Mexico, Missouri

Organized March 12, 1923 Election of Officers April, 1962 Membership 33
Regent—Mrs. H. P. French, 320 E. Promenade Street, Mexico, Missouri
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thurman Stallings, 1216 S. Jefferson Street, Mexico, Missouri
Chaplain—Miss Maude O. Wallace, 408 E. Jackson Street, Mexico, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. W. Lierheimer, 1302 N. Clark Street, Mexico, Missouri
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Elmer Gatewood, R. R. 1, Thompson, Missouri
Registrar—Mrs. Velton Vance, Thompson, Missouri
Treasurer—Mrs. Dorrance Edmonston, 717 E. Jackson Street, Mexico, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. T. R. Bruce, 820 N. Calhoun Street, Mexico, Missouri
Librarian—Mrs. Joe F. Williams, 911 E. Promenade Street, Mexico, Missouri

GEORGE HULL CHAPTER

Kirksville, Missouri

Organized June 14, 1957 Election of Officers March 1, 1960 Membership 23
Regent—Miss Ottie M. Greiner, 210 South High, Kirksville, Missouri
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Howard E. Gross, 1104 East Normal, Kirksville, Missouri
Chaplain—Mrs. Ray P. Gardner, 1220 East Patterson, Kirksville, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Roy Munns, 1806 East McPherson, Kirksville, Missouri
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. S. B. Bohon, 908 South Osteopathy, Kirksville, Missouri
Registrar—Mrs. G. R. Jibben, 415 South Davis, Kirksville, Missouri
Treasurer—Mrs. J. M. Shryack, 601 South Cottage Grove, Kirksville, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. A. A. Locke, 314 East Scott, Kirksville, Missouri
Librarian—Mrs. G. D. Berryman, 908 East Illinois, Kirksville, Missouri

JOHN CORBIN CHAPTER

Columbia, Missouri

Organized December 6, 1930

Election of Officers April, 1962

Membership 17

Regent—Mrs. R. K. Ellis, 319 West Sixth Street, Fulton, Missouri

Vice-Regent—Mrs. William L. Bradshaw, 413 Thilly Street, Columbia, Missouri

Chaplain—Mrs. Russell E. Holloway, 502 Turner Street, Columbia, Missouri

Recording Secretary—Mrs. William Parrish, 831 Nichols Street, Fulton, Missouri

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. H. E. Reid, 1517 Ross Street, Columbia, Missouri

Registrar—Mrs. L. J. Dye, R. R. 5, Columbia, Missouri

Treasurer—Miss Acena Booth, 110 Hitt, Columbia, Missouri

Historian—Mrs. Harry Rubey, Frederick Apartments, Columbia, Missouri

Librarian—Mrs. J. P. Wright, 1507 University Avenue, Columbia, Missouri

JOHN FORSTER CHAPTER

Farmington, Missouri

Organized 1930

Election of Officers September, 1960

Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Merrifield M. Huff, 405 Huff Court, Bonne Terre, Missouri

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. R. Tillman, 305 West 1st Street, Farmington, Missouri

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. T. C. Smith, Fredericktown, Missouri

Chaplain—Mrs. Mae Schwab, Ironton, Missouri

Recording Secretary—Miss Ruth Ashburn, Route 2, Farmington, Missouri

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles E. Pickett, 823 Dewey Street, Farmington, Mo

Registrar—Miss Jennie Carver, 511 South Washington Street, Farmington, Missouri

Treasurer—Miss Amanda Giessing, 317 Warren Street, Farmington, Missouri

Historian—Mrs. Alex A. Hawn, 313 Center Street, Farmington, Missouri

Librarian—Mrs. J. Paul Cayce, 604 West Columbia Street, Farmington, Missouri

MARY BALL WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Kansas City, Missouri

Organized 1924

Election of Officers April, 1962

Membership 8

Regent—Mrs. Arthur R. Hanna, 7554 Eaton, Prairie Village, Kansas

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William J. Cain, 1220 Armour Boulevard, Kansas City, Mo.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Stewart Martin Johnson, 2706 W. 71st Terrace,

Prairie Village, Kansas

Chaplain—Mrs. Buford M. Lanham, 4415 Oxford Road, Prairie Village, Kansas

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lawrence Smith, 4019 West 62nd Street, Mission, Kansas

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Margaret Clay Miller, 420 E. Armour Boulevard,
Kansas City 9, Missouri

Registrar—Mrs. Norman B. Grubb, 1840 E. 77th Street, Kansas City 32, Missouri

Treasurer—Mrs. Charles W. Rippeteau, 6150 Wornall Road, Kansas City 13, Missouri

Historian—Mrs. Howard Arthur Miles, 616 South Sterling, Kansas City, Missouri

Librarian—Mrs. C. E. Brock, 7921 Tomahawk Road, Prairie Village 15, Kansas

MERSEY LUCAS WOOD CHAPTER

California, Missouri

Organized March 9, 1940

Membership

Regent—Mrs. Marvin H. Crawford, 205 South High Street, California, Missouri

Vice-Regent—Mrs. Louis P. Rohls, Eldon, Missouri

Chaplain—Mrs. William B. Craig, 100 N. East Street, California, Missouri

Recording Secretary—Miss Coral Perrin, 400 E. Howard Street, California, Missouri

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. G. Hull, 206 South Oak Street, California, Missouri

Registrar—Mrs. Joseph L. Edwards, 146 Forest Hill, Jefferson City, Missouri

Treasurer—Miss Irene L. Craig, 100 N. East Street, California, Missouri

Historian—Mrs. David C. Hardy, Ohio Street, Tipton, Missouri

MOBERLY CHAPTER

Moberly, Missouri

Organized 1948 Election of Officers February 25, 1961 Membership 30
Regent—Mrs. Frances Marshall, 514 West Logan Street, Moberly, Missouri
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold McAllister, 734 West Coates, Moberly, Missouri
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul Coffman, R. F. D. 3, Moberly, Missouri
Chaplain—Mrs. Reece Petty, 426 East Rollins Street, Moberly, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wm. D. Stephens, R. F. D. 2, Moberly, Missouri
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Foster Scrutchfield, 300½ West Reed, Moberly, Missouri
Registrar—Mrs. T. C. Rucker, R. F. D. 1, Moberly, Missouri
Treasurer—Mrs. M. B. Lewis, 516 South Morley Street, Moberly, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. J. W. Holcomb, 120 Elizabeth Street, Moberly, Missouri
Librarian—Mrs. Bruce Daniels, 518 West Logan Street, Moberly, Missouri

ST. LOUIS CHAPTER

St. Louis, Missouri

Organized May 26, 1921 Election of Officers March 16, 1961 Membership 52
Regent—Mrs. L. M. Zilliken, 6 Grove Avenue, Webster Groves 19, Missouri
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Anthony E. Bott, 110 Country Club Place, Belleville, Illinois
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Temple Burrus, 7222 Forsythe Blvd., University City 30, Mo.
Chaplain—Mrs. Lloyd L. Nevins, 630 S. Fillmore, Kirkwood 22, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walter Fabricius, 9 Princeton Place, University City 30, Mo.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James B. Albach, 542 Hollywood Place,
Webster Groves 19, Missouri
Registrar—Mrs. Harold J. LaLonde, 330 N. Bemiston Avenue, Clayton 5, Missouri
Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph J. Jannuzzo, 8001 Crescent Avenue, Clayton 5, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. Arthur S. Lewis, 314 West Franklin, Clinton, Missouri
Librarian—Mrs. J. William White, 9117 Wrenwood Lane, Brentwood 17, Missouri

SLATER CHAPTER

Slater, Missouri

Organized 1949 Election of Officers March, 1962 Membership 15
Regent—Mrs. A. N. VanAnglen, Malta Bend, Missouri
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. P. Dickson, 235 W. Maple, Slater, Missouri
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. A. McBurney, 927 Hurt Street, Slater, Missouri
Chaplain—Mrs. J. W. Jaques, 235 North Leroy, Slater, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth W. Bure, Route 1, Slater, Missouri
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth W. Bure, Route 1, Slater, Missouri
Registrar—Mrs. T. Stith Mead, 225 North Broadway, Slater, Missouri
Treasurer—Mrs. Weller J. Hockaday, 218 North Elm, Slater, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. R. Mac Smith, 320 North Euclid, Slater, Missouri

STUKELY WESTCOTT CHAPTER

Springfield, Missouri

Organized January 24, 1951 Election of Officers February 14, 1962 Membership 23
Regent—Mrs. Neville Richter, Bolivar, Missouri
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Dudley Deck, 924 East Elm, Springfield, Missouri
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clarence Montieth, 701 East Harrison, Springfield, Missouri
Chaplain—Miss Anna Munford, 1027 West Walnut, Springfield, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. O. E. Baker, 215 North Main, Bolivar, Missouri
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Gladys Wheeler Rose, 1639 East Turner,
Springfield, Missouri
Registrar—Mrs. E. B. Middleton, 1573 Oak Grove Avenue, Springfield, Missouri
Treasurer—Mrs. Jack A. Weidmann, Sr., 1645 E. Meadowmere, Springfield, Missouri
Historian—Dr. Iris Rogers, 827 East Walnut, Springfield, Missouri
Librarian—Mrs. C. H. Lessor, 1645 East Meadowmere, Springfield, Missouri

THOMAS SANFORD CHAPTER

Cape Girardeau, Missouri

Organized 1935

Election of Officers May 13, 1960

Membership 43

Regent—Miss Margaret Powell, 2731 Adeline Avenue, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jan A. Chick, 512 Alta Vista, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. B. Seibert, 943 Bellevue Avenue, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Chaplain—Mrs. John T. Sackman, 2515 Peachtree, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. E. Walker, 666 Highland Drive, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Thatcher Mosely, 317 So. Louisiana,
Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Registrar—Miss Louise Tarlton, 242 N. Ellis Street, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles L. Black, 1213 Perryville Road, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. R. L. Beckman, 119 South Sprigg, Cape Girardeau, Missouri
Librarian—Mrs. C. M. McWilliams, 1010 West Main Street, Jackson, Missouri

WILLIAM GREENWAY CHAPTER

Jefferson City, Missouri

Organized January 28, 1938

Election of Officers March 5, 1962

Membership 13

Regent—Mrs. Charles O. Alexander, 8 Hobbs Terrace, Jefferson City, Missouri
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank L. Stuckey, 302 N. Ridgeway Drive, Jefferson City, Missouri
Chaplain—Miss Anna Margaret Letts, 1350 W. Main Street, Jefferson City, Missouri
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bill L. Todd, 1524 Green Berry Road, Jefferson City, Mo.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Bill L. Todd, 1524 Green Berry Road,
Jefferson City, Missouri
Registrar—Mrs. Roy H. Cherry, 318 East McCarty, Jefferson City, Missouri
Treasurer—Mrs. Ernest L. Ackley, 320 Washington, Jefferson City, Missouri
Historian—Mrs. John Jankowski, 308 Berry, Jefferson City, Missouri
Librarian—Mrs. John Jankowski, 308 Berry, Jefferson City, Missouri

MONTANA

MONTANA STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 28, 1953

Election of Officers 1962

Membership 76

Regent—Mrs. J. S. Johnson, 512 Third Avenue, Havre, Montana
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Guy Piatt, 2920 Quincy Street, Butte, Montana
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rutledge Parker, Route 4, Missoula, Montana
Chaplain—Mrs. F. B. Purdy, 615 Sixth Avenue, Havre, Montana
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. E. Frisbee, Box 1886, Cut Bank, Montana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. E. Frisbee, Box 1886, Cut Bank, Montana
Registrar—Mrs. T. E. Luebben, 505 East Cornell Street, Dillon, Montana
Treasurer—Mrs. J. C. Bridges, Shawmut, Montana
Historian—Mrs. P. A. Thatcher, 411 West College Street, Bozeman, Montana

ARROWHEAD CHAPTER

Great Falls, Montana

Organized March 28, 1953

Election of Officers March 7, 1961

Membership 31

Regent—Mrs. A. J. Fischer, 2526 First Avenue North, Great Falls, Montana
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. J. Hanscen, Wolf Creek, Montana
Chaplain—Mrs. J. C. Bridges, Shawmut, Montana
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George Ebner, Fairfield, Montana
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George Ebner, Fairfield, Montana
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Wiley, 1730 Highland Avenue, Helena, Montana
Treasurer—Mrs. J. S. Johnson, 512 Third Avenue, Havre, Montana
Historian—Mrs. J. J. Smith, 915 Madison Avenue, Helena, Montana
Librarian—Mrs. J. J. Smith, 915 Madison Avenue, Helena, Montana

BANNOCK CHAPTER

Dillon, Montana

Organized 1953 Election of Officers First Saturday in March Membership 27
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul M. Young, 915 West Gold Street, Butte, Montana
Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. Jackson Greenough, 1900 Texas Avenue, Butte, Montana
Captain—Mrs. Harry W. Johnson, 415 South Excelsior, Butte, Montana
Registrar—Mrs. T. E. Luebben, 503 East Cornell Street, Dillon, Montana
Treasurer—Mrs. G. A. Keppner, 1927 Grand Avenue, Butte, Montana
Historian—Mrs. Ray Love, 203 North Crystal, Butte, Montana

LIEUTENANT JONATHAN DELANO CHAPTER

Kalispell, Montana

Organized June 1, 1960 Election of Officers March 14, 1960 Membership 19
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred E. May, Bigfork, Montana
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. H. Keller, 445 Sixth Avenue East, Kalispell, Montana
Captain—Mrs. Clarence E. Frisbee, Box 1886, Cut Bank, Montana
Recording Secretary—Mrs. H. M. Huck, Box 596, Kalispell, Montana
Registrar—Mrs. E. E. Turpin, 412 Sixth Avenue East, Kalispell, Montana
Treasurer—Mrs. H. M. Huck, Box 596, Kalispell, Montana
Historian—Mrs. J. F. Fleming, Sr., Polson, Montana
Librarian—Miss Mary Fleming, Ronan, Montana

NEBRASKA

NEBRASKA STATE SOCIETY

Organized October 31, 1924 Election of Officers March 10, 1962 Membership 92
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert T. DeCarion, 5517 Fort Street, Omaha 4, Nebraska
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Einar Viren, 4927 Pratt Street, Omaha 4, Nebraska
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Levi Gay, 1530 Burr Street, Lincoln 2, Nebraska
Captain—Mrs. Richard L. Baker, 308 South 53rd Street, Omaha, Nebraska
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Dale R. Philpot, 1110 Main Street, Plattsmouth, Nebraska
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph Bolan, Jr., 3227 Starr Street, Lincoln 3, Neb.
Registrar—Mrs. John L. Barton, 5616 Jones Street, Omaha 6, Nebraska
Treasurer—Mrs. Harvey H. Bryan, 8226 Bellevue Boulevard, Omaha 47, Nebraska
Historian—Mrs. C. E. R. Edmond, 2828 Stratford Avenue, Lincoln 2, Nebraska

HANNAH DUSTON CHAPTER

Lincoln, Nebraska

Organized October 6, 1951 Election of Officers February 10, 1962 Membership 36
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph Bolan, Jr., 3227 Starr Street, Lincoln 3, Nebraska
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Grant A. Ackerman, 333 West Calvert, Lincoln, Nebraska
Captain—Mrs. Henry M. Cox, 1145 North 44th Street, Lincoln 3, Nebraska
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Milton L. Flack, 3864 Orchard Street, Lincoln 3, Nebraska
Registrar—Miss Jeanette Spealman, 2964 O Street, Lincoln 10, Nebraska
Treasurer—Mrs. Levi Gay, 1530 Burr Street, Lincoln 2, Nebraska
Historian—Mrs. R. B. McCandless, 3130 T Street, Lincoln 3, Nebraska

MARTIN RUTT CHAPTER

Bellevue, Nebraska

Organized 1951 Election of Officers May 6, 1962 Membership 22
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earl L. Whitaker, 4227 Spaulding Street, Omaha 11, Nebraska
First Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Hollenback, 5624 Lake Street, Omaha 4, Nebraska
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey Gamer, 623 Main Street, Plattsmouth, Nebraska
Third Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. K. Smith, Brainard, Nebraska
Captain—Mrs. Elmo Powers, 3707 North 18th Street, Omaha 10, Nebraska
Recording Secretary—Miss Alice Harvey, 4206 South 23rd Street, Omaha 7, Nebraska
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Guy Wiles, Plattsmouth, Nebraska
Registrar—Mrs. Charles Lewis, 2324 North 63rd Street, Omaha 4, Nebraska
Treasurer—Mrs. Lawrence Dilger, 5624 Lake Street, Omaha 4, Nebraska
Historian—Mrs. John W. Roberts, 1912 Franklin Street, Bellevue, Nebraska
Librarian—Mrs. Dale Philpot, 1110 Main Street, Plattsmouth, Nebraska

NATHANIEL HOLMES CHAPTER

Omaha, Nebraska

Organized October 27, 1945 Election of Officers April 26, 1962 Membership 35
Regent—Mrs. Einar Viren, 504 South 52nd Street, Omaha, Nebraska
Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Borghoff, 5018 Cass Street, Omaha, Nebraska
Chaplain—Mrs. H. B. Clark, 5001 Nicholas Street, Omaha, Nebraska
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Merrill J. Hewitt, 5120 Hamilton Street, Omaha, Nebraska
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth S. Finlayson, 5409 Nicholas, Omaha, Nebraska
Registrar—Mrs. W. H. Thompson, 306 South 57th Street, Omaha, Nebraska
Treasurer—Mrs. F. J. Nabity, 7620 Graceland Drive, Omaha, Nebraska
Historian—Mrs. Vincent Hyland, 517 South Happy Hollow Road, Omaha, Nebraska

NEVADA

NEVADA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1951 Election of Officers March 11, 1961 Membership 49
Regent—Mrs. R. Guild Gray, 1120 Cashman Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada
Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Bartlett, P. O. Box 145, Sparks, Nevada
Chaplain—Mrs. Samuel A. Warner, P. O. Box 343, Las Vegas, Nevada
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Glenn W. Turner, 300 Country Club Drive, Reno, Nevada
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, 337 Moran Street, Reno, Nevada
Registrar—Mrs. Harold B. Foutz, 421 South Sixth Street, Las Vegas, Nevada
Treasurer—Mrs. G. I. James, 885 Walker Avenue, Reno, Nevada
Historian—Mrs. John E. DeSteunder, P. O. Box 649, Bijou, California
Librarian—Mrs. Oscar Bray, 407 Ilmenite Way, Henderson, Nevada

LAS VEGAS CHAPTER

Las Vegas, Nevada

Organized November 2, 1957 Election of Officers January Membership 13
Regent—Mrs. Ben O. Davey, P. O. Box 2106, Las Vegas, Nevada
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Samuel Warner, P. O. Box 343, Las Vegas, Nevada
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Oscar Bray, 407 Ilmenite Way, Henderson, Nevada
Chaplain—Mrs. M. GrayCie Steadman, c/o Moulin Rouge Hotel,
900 West Bonanza Road, Las Vegas, Nevada
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. Guild Gray, 1120 Cashman Drive, Las Vegas, Nevada
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. Guild Gray, 1120 Cashman Drive, Las Vegas, Nev.
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph Seward, 1921 Oakey Boulevard, Las Vegas, Nevada
Treasurer—Mrs. Samuel Warner, P. O. Box 343, Las Vegas, Nevada
Historian—Mrs. Harold B. Foutz, 421 South 6th Street, Las Vegas, Nevada
Librarian—Mrs. Paul A. Anderson, 421 South 6th Street, Las Vegas, Nevada

RENO CHAPTER

Reno, Nevada

Organized November 18, 1957 Election of Officers March 10, 1962 Membership 38
Regent—Mrs. Glenn Turner, 300 Country Club Drive, Reno, Nevada
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chester A. Paterson, 337 Moran Street, Reno, Nevada
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Marjorie Morser, P. O. Box 145, Sparks, Nevada
Chaplain—Mrs. J. E. V. Black, 620 West 7th Street, Reno, Nevada
Recording Secretary—Miss Caroline Walbridge, 1215 So. Arlington Ave., Reno, Nev.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lucille Froslic, 1420 Gordon Avenue, Reno, Nevada
Registrar—Mrs. F. M. Young, 2780 Lakeside Drive, Reno, Nevada
Treasurer—Mrs. L. E. Wilbur, P. O. Box 783, Reno, Nevada
Historian—Mrs. R. H. Cowles, 2300 Watt Street, Reno, Nevada
Librarian—Mrs. David B. Slemmons, 865 Ryan Lane, Reno, Nevada

NEW JERSEY

NEW JERSEY STATE SOCIETY

Organized January 24, 1924 Election of Officers March 9, 1961 Membership 145
Regent—Mrs. F. Neill Rothacker, 393 White Street, Orange, New Jersey
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert T. Weatherill, 189 Delaware Street, Woodbury, N. J.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Ross Andre, Allen Street, Basking Ridge, N. J.
Captain—Mrs. Edward Ivins, Jr., 96 Oakwood Ave., West Long Branch, New Jersey
Recording Secretary—Miss Augusta Berrien, 434 West Seventh St., Plainfield, N. J.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William Hulsizer, 41 Lenox Ave., East Orange, N. J.
Registrar—Mrs. Isaac D. Shank, 83 Normal Avenue, Upper Montclair, New Jersey
Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur W. Willmann, 1044 Abbott Blvd., Palisade, New Jersey
Historian—Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts, Roberts Road, New Monmouth, New Jersey
Librarian—Mrs. E. Howard Jeffrey, 610 Woodmere Road, Interlaken, New Jersey

GOVERNOR PHILIP CARTERET CHAPTER

Madison, New Jersey

Organized June 2, 1958 Election of Officers January 13, 1961 Membership 85
Regent—Mrs. Aleen P. Keefe, 111 Madison Avenue, Madison, New Jersey
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Walter E. Smith, 26 Locust Drive, Summit, New Jersey
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Andre, Basking Ridge, New Jersey
Captain—Mrs. Frederick Schweitzer, 217 Hale Street, Pennington, New Jersey
Recording Secretary—Miss Augusta W. Berrien, 434 W. 7th Street, Plainfield, N. J.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frederick Eick, Bedminster, New Jersey
Registrar—Mrs. Isaac D. Shank, 83 Normal Avenue, Upper Montclair, New Jersey
Treasurer—Mrs. William Hulsizer, 41 Lenox Avenue, East Orange, New Jersey
Historian—Mrs. Arthur Willmann, 1044 Abbott Boulevard, Palisade, New Jersey
Librarian—Mrs. John Harman-Ashley, 42 Lessing Road, West Orange, New Jersey

PENELOPE STOUT CHAPTER

Oceanport, New Jersey

Organized April 26, 1960 Election of Officers January 13, 1961 Membership 31
Regent—Mrs. J. Wilson Sheldon-Beebe, 48 Riverside Avenue, Oceanport, New Jersey
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bruce W. Campbell, 197 Sycamore Avenue, Shrewsbury, N. J.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry W. Robbins, 36 Senior Place, Fairfield, Connecticut
Captain—Mrs. Thomas S. Roberts, Roberts Road, New Monmouth, New Jersey
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thomas Procter Kiely, 205 N. 5th Ave., Long Branch, N. J.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Vincent Applegate, 153 Division St., Keyport, N. J.
Registrar—Mrs. Edward Ivins, Jr., 96 Oakwood Avenue, West Long Branch, N. J.
Treasurer—Mrs. William G. Schanck, 51 Silverton Avenue, Little Silver, New Jersey
Historian—Mrs. J. C. Ogden, 23 Broadway, Ocean Grove, New Jersey
Librarian—Mrs. William Van Brunt, 40 Slocum Place, Long Branch, New Jersey

PROVINCE OF WEST JERSEY CHAPTER

Woodbury, New Jersey

Organized May 21, 1958 Election of Officers February Membership 27
Regent—Miss Roselle F. Bucknum, 205 Brooklyn Boulevard, Sea Girt, New Jersey
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Abraham Eisenberg, 15 West Madison Avenue,
Collingswood, New Jersey
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Samuel C. Loveland, Sr., Riverton Road, Moorestown, N. J.
Captain—Mrs. H. Emory Wagner, 218 Park Place, Audubon, New Jersey
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph D. Bradway, 731 Belmont Ave., Collingswood, N. J.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Edna M. Hornberger, 108 S. North Carolina Avenue,
Atlantic City, New Jersey
Registrar—Mrs. Elton E. Sullivan, 257 S. Le Cato Avenue, Audubon 6, New Jersey
Treasurer—Mrs. E. Howard Jeffrey, 610 Woodmere Avenue, Interlaken, New Jersey
Historian—Mrs. William H. Montgomery, 9 North Frontenac Avenue, Margate, N. J.

NEW MEXICO

NEW MEXICO STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1946

Election of Officers March 7, 1961

Membership 9

Regent—Mrs. Robert E. Hendricks, 619 Spruce N. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico
First Vice-Regent—Miss Constance Chapman, 708½ West Prince, Carlsbad, N. M.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Carr Compton, 204 South Avenue B,
Portales, New Mexico

Chaplain—Mrs. Russell G. Knoedler, 113 Ross Street, Clovis, New Mexico
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. C. Salomon, 610 North Wyoming, Roswell, N. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. E. Norine, 321 56th Street, Albuquerque, N. M.
Registrar—Mrs. Helen Stiles, 512 Hermosa Drive, N. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico
Treasurer—Mrs. Paul Snyder, 1330 Richmond N. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico
Historian—Mrs. Edward C. Snow, 1020 Hess Terrace, Las Cruces, New Mexico
Librarian—Mrs. W. W. McClellan, 205 Girard S. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico

ALBUQUERQUE CHAPTER

Albuquerque, New Mexico

Organized 1949

Election of Officers February 10, 1962

Membership 5

Regent—Mrs. Paul C. LaRue, 116 Gold, S. W., Albuquerque, New Mexico
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul H. Snyder, 1330 Richmond, N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Earl E. Sumner, 2211 Alhambra, S. W., Albuquerque, N. M.
Chaplain—Mrs. C. T. Griswold, 1500 Las Lomas Road, N.E., Albuquerque, N. M.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Karl A. Johnson, 3322 Santa Clara, S. E.,
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Louise Warner, 528 Solano, N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.
Registrar—Mrs. Ward W. Anderson, 1828 Stanford, N. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico
Treasurer—Mrs. Helen Stiles, 512 Hermosa Drive, N. E., Albuquerque, New Mexico
Historian—Mrs. William W. McClellan, 205 Girard Boulevard, S. E.,
Albuquerque, New Mexico

Librarian—Mrs. Fred J. Fricke, 4214 Avenida Resolano, N. E., Albuquerque, N. M.

LA MESILLA CHAPTER

Mesilla Park, New Mexico

Organized 1958

Election of Officers March 25, 1961

Membership 1

Regent—Mrs. L. P. Bartheld, P. O. Box 417, Mesilla Park, New Mexico
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jack Maddox, P. O. Box 2317, Hobbs, New Mexico
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chas. C. Compton, 717 University Drive, Portales, N. M.
Chaplain—Mrs. Stuart Cody, 1691 South Alamo, Las Cruces, New Mexico
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Gerald W. Martin, 1827 South Chaparro, Las Cruces, N. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wm. C. Hilliard, 109 West Scharbauer, Hobbs, N. M.
Registrar—Mrs. O. Morgan Roessel, 1015 Lees Drive, Las Cruces, New Mexico
Treasurer—Mrs. Grayson Meerscheidt, 1785 South Chaparro, Las Cruces, New Mexico
Historian—Mrs. Edward C. Snow, 1020 Hess Terrace, Las Cruces, New Mexico
Librarian—Mrs. G. W. Martin, 1429 Walden Drive, Las Cruces, New Mexico

PECOS VALLEY CHAPTER

Roswell, New Mexico

Organized March 1, 1950

Election of Officers January

Membership

Regent—Mrs. C. W. Bynum, P. O. Box 505, 501 N. Alameda, Carlsbad, New Mexico
First Vice-Regent—Miss Constance Chapman, 708½ W. Pierce St., Carlsbad, N. M.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. B. M. Ballard, 1318 W. 4th, Roswell, New Mexico
Chaplain—Mrs. R. G. Knoedler, 113 Ross Street, P. O. Box 540, Clovis, New Mexico
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. I. Trembley, 1201 Bullock Avenue, Artesia, N. M.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. W. Knorr, 1610 W. Third Street, Roswell, N. M.
Registrar—Mrs. A. S. Patterson, 512 North Delaware, Roswell, New Mexico
Treasurer—Mrs. Kermitt Shotts, 1110 S. Main Street, Roswell, New Mexico
Historian—Mrs. D. V. Strixner, Hagerman, New Mexico
Librarian—Mrs. R. W. Vorhees, 21 Riverside Drive, Roswell, New Mexico

NEW YORK

NEW YORK STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1921 Election of Officers March 29, 1962 Membership 364
Regent—Mrs. George L. McCutchan, 1307 North Madison Street, Rome, New York
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Linus F. DuRocher, 40 Corlies Avenue, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert M. Dunton, 90 Cambridge Ave., Garden City, N. Y.
Chaplain—Mrs. Wallace E. Hill, 440 West Center Street, Medina, New York
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Joseph A. Zimmerman, 411 Brampton Drive,
DeWitt 14, New York
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Ruth H. Sweet, 1 Grove Street, Waterloo, New York
Registrar—Mrs. Hubert E. Baxter, 119 East Upland Road, Ithaca, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. Ernest Zulauf, 2 Treehaven Road, Buffalo 15, New York
Historian—Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout, Gardinier Homestead, Fultonville, N. Y.
Librarian—Mrs. James E. Clyde, 124 Lewis Road, Syracuse 10, New York

BUFFALO CHAPTER

Buffalo, New York

Organized June 6, 1930 Election of Officers May 15, 1961 Membership 47
Regent—Mrs. John B. Whiston, 140 Linwood Avenue, Buffalo, New York
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas C. Brown, 12 Colonial Circle, Buffalo 13, New York
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank G. Gregory, 185 Highland Avenue, Hamburg, N. Y.
Chaplain—Mrs. Christopher F. Fink, 112 Indian Church Road, Buffalo 10, New York
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hans Walter, 751 Ferry Street, Buffalo, New York
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Gordon Stewart, 5275 Ft. Gray Dr. W., Lewiston, N. Y.
Registrar—Mrs. A. P. Hambleton, 495 Skinnerville Road, Williamsville 21, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. Ernest Zulauf, 2 Treehaven Road, Buffalo, New York
Historian—Mrs. George D. Barr, 250 Richmond Avenue, Buffalo 22, New York
Librarian—Mrs. Leonard Rautenberg, 33 Leicester Road, Kenmore, New York

COLONEL ISAAC SHERWOOD CHAPTER

New Rochelle, New York

Organized March 10, 1951 Election of Officers May, 1958 Membership 9
Regent—Almira H. Gardner, 19 Berkshire Road, Yonkers, New York
First Vice-Regent—Ella Rose Sherwood, 10 Parker Street, Port Chester, New York
Registrar—Mrs. William M. Alley, 6 Ross Road, Scarsdale, New York
Treasurer—Luanna B. DeCatur, 4900 Patterson Avenue, Richmond 26, Virginia

DUCHESS OF YORK CHAPTER

Poughkeepsie, New York

Organized 1944 Election of Officers February 27, 1962 Membership 47
Regent—Mrs. William J. Owens, Netherwood Road, Hyde Park, New York
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. Kenneth Hunt, Stanfordville, New York
Chaplain—Mrs. John A. Wallberg, 36 Ferris Lake, Poughkeepsie, New York
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Frederic E. Smith, 24 Baker Street, Poughkeepsie, New York
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Irving S. Lorne, Clinton Corners, New York
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest E. Althouse, 1 Alden Road, Poughkeepsie, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. Kelsey D. Graham, 19 Parkwood Boulevard, Poughkeepsie, New York
Historian—Mrs. Linus DuRocher, 40 Corlies Avenue, Poughkeepsie, New York

FORT ORANGE CHAPTER

Albany, New York

Organized March 21, 1940 Election of Officers March 3, 1962 Membership 13
Regent—Mrs. William Liel Lanyon, Country Club Road, Gloversville, New York
First Vice-Regent—Miss Katherine VanCleft, 4005 N. 19th Street, Phoenix, Arizona
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank D. Callan, 45 Greenfield Ave., Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Chaplain—Mrs. Schuyler VanHorne, 67 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, New York
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout, Gardinier Homestead,
Fultonville, New York
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Laura Yates Finehout, Gardinier Homestead,
Fultonville, New York
Registrar—Mrs. Borden H. Mills, 22 Fletcher Road, Albany 3, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. Oscar S. Pierce, 8 Northern Boulevard, Gloversville, New York
Historian—Mrs. David B. Andrews, Box 398, R. D. 1, Gibsonia, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Emerson Bull, 4005 N. 19th Street, Phoenix, Arizona

GA HA DA CHAPTER

Seneca Falls, New York

Organized April 8, 1957 Election of Officers January 27, 1962 Membership 23
Regent—Mrs. Albert R. Halstead, 135 East Main Street, Waterloo, New York
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank W. Vogel, 48½ Troy Street, Seneca Falls, New York
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles Anderson, Lake Road, R. D., at E. Varick,
Romulus, New York
Chaplain—Mrs. James Edds, 128 State Street, Seneca Falls, New York
Recording Secretary—Miss Ruth H. Sweet, 1 Grove Street, Waterloo, New York
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Henry Meacham, 73 State Street, Seneca Falls, N. Y.
Registrar—Mrs. Weltha B. Woodward, 307 West Main Street, Waterloo, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. LeRoy A. Tarr, 5 W. Elizabeth Street, Waterloo, New York
Historian—Mrs. Minor B. Smalley, 101 Virginia Street, Waterloo, New York
Librarian—Mrs. John C. W. Stewart, 43 West Bayard Street, Seneca Falls, New York

ITHACA CHAPTER

Ithaca, New York

Organized 1951 Election of Officers February 11, 1961 Membership 4
Regent—Mrs. Richard Bradfield, 711 Triphammer Road, Ithaca, New York
First Vice-Regent—Miss Mary M. Bovier, 128 Blair Street, Ithaca, New York
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carlton C. Murdock, 319 Wait Avenue, Ithaca, New York
Chaplain—Mrs. Philip A. Readio, 423 East Seneca Street, Ithaca, New York
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde W. Mason, 411 Hanshaw Road, Ithaca, New York
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jos. L. Huntington, 1716 Slaterville Road, Ithaca, N. Y.
Registrar—Mrs. Hubert E. Baxter, 119 East Upland Road, Ithaca, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. Van B. Hart, 207 Bryant Avenue, Ithaca, New York
Historian—Miss Lucile M. Guyer, 219 West Lincoln Street, Ithaca, New York
Librarian—Mrs. Erie J. Miller, Danby Road, R. D. 4, Ithaca, New York

MOSES DEWITT CHAPTER

Syracuse, New York

Organized June 11, 1936 Election of Officers March 20, 1961 Membership 15
Regent—Mrs. James Edward Clyde, 124 Lewis Road, Syracuse 10, New York
First Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth Burhans, 120 East Genesee Street, Fayetteville, N. Y.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harold J. Reddick, 208 Russell Ave., Liverpool, New York
Chaplain—Mrs. Perley H. Markham, 613 Comstock Avenue, Syracuse 10, New York
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Eugene W. Walrath, 2674 East Genesee St., Syracuse, N. Y.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Richard J. Bostick, Fayetteville-Manlius Road,
Manlius, New York
Registrar—Mrs. Albert H. Coling, 734 Stinard Avenue, Syracuse 4, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. Thomas W. Posthill, 164 Revere Road, East Syracuse, New York
Historian—Mrs. Edwin S. Jerome, 3208 West Genesee Street, Syracuse 9, New York
Librarian—Mrs. Edward J. Owens, 311 East Genesee Parkway, Syracuse 3, New York

NEW YORK CITY CHAPTER

Garden City, New York

Organized December 12, 1921 Election of Officers March 3, 1961 Membership 31
Regent—Mrs. Ruth E. Ayers, 90 Cambridge Avenue, Garden City, New York
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry D. McKeige, 1473 E. 45th St., Brooklyn 34, New York
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank H. Parcels, 270 Jay Street, Brooklyn 1, New York
Captain—Mrs. George Alexander, 400 Riverside Drive, New York 25, New York
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William B. Hambright, 57 DeWitt Avenue,
Bronxville, 8, New York
Corresponding Secretary—Dr. Delight Beckwith, 190 Riverside Drive,
New York 24, New York
Registrar—Mrs. Raymond D. MacCart, 4301 Massachusetts Avenue N. W.,
Washington 16, D. C.
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert M. Dunton, 90 Cambridge Avenue, Garden City, New York
Historian—Mrs. Frederic G. Bauer, 123 Heights Road, Ridgewood, New Jersey
Librarian—Miss Dorothy Jenkins, 1473 East 45th Street, Brooklyn 34, New York

OLD NEW YORK FRONTIER CHAPTER

Rome, New York

Organized 1941 Election of Officers March 2, 1962 Membership 32
Regent—Mrs. Edward F. Herthum, 708 Massena Avenue, Rome, New York
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elmer C. Norton, Hillsboro Road, Camden, New York
Captain—Mrs. Ward W. Millias, 1004 North James Street, Rome, New York
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Allie F. Nero, 1312 North James Street, Rome, New York
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William M. Lowerre, 111 E. Sycamore St., Rome, N. Y.
Registrar—Mrs. J. Truman Kahler, 1305 Bedford Street, Rome, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. Leslie J. Marcy, 204 Maple Street, Rome, New York
Historian—Mrs. E. Stuart Caddick, 732 North James Street, Rome, New York
Librarian—Mrs. William C. Emerson, 205 West Sycamore Street, Rome, New York

ONEYOTKA CHAPTER

Oneida, New York

Organized March 1, 1955 Election of Officers October 24, 1960 Membership 19
Regent—Mrs. John D. George, Verona, New York
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles H. Sawyer, 508 Main Street, Oneida, New York
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest E. Shovea, 114 Cramer Ave., Kenwood, Oneida, N. Y.
Captain—Mrs. J. F. Rommel, 530 Main Street, Oneida, New York
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Nathan Mosher, Verona Station, New York
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph Sanders, 358 Cleveland Ave., Oneida, New York
Registrar—Mrs. Wayne Waters, Peterboro Street, Vernon, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. Wiley H. Dickens, Glenwood Avenue, Oneida, New York
Historian—Mrs. Ruby Fields, 309 Washington Avenue, Oneida, New York

OTETIANI CHAPTER

Medina, New York

Organized May 22, 1930 Election of Officers March 25, 1961 Membership 45
Regent—Mrs. Burton O. Porter, R. D., Barker, New York
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eugene Bills, R. D. 3, Albion, New York
Captain—Mrs. Adeline M. S. Hibbard, 312 Catherine Street, Medina, New York
Recording Secretary—Miss Martha Thomas, 69 South Main Street, Lyndonville, N. Y.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Edith Co. man, R. D. 3, Medina, New York
Registrar—Mrs. George B. LaMont, Densmore Road, Albion, New York
Treasurer—Mrs. Alvin Eskelson, R. D. 3, Medina, New York
Historian—Mrs. Robert James, 138 North Main Street, Lyndonville, New York
Librarian—Mrs. Alice Stockton, 31 West State Street, Albion, New York

NORTH CAROLINA

NORTH CAROLINA STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 16, 1927 Election of Officers March 12, 1962 Membership 347

Regent—Mrs. Carl Walker McMurray, 124 West Fort Street, Marion, North Carolina

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles W. Stanford, "Red Fields," Route 1,
Chapel Hill, North Carolina

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. H. Ramsey, "High Meadows," Brevard, North Carolina

Chaplain—Mrs. John M. Massey, 2300 Hopedale Avenue, Charlotte 7, North Carolina

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Samuel A. Harris, 419 Jonestown Road,
Winston-Salem, North Carolina

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. David Blanton, Box 429, Forest Road,
Marion, North Carolina

Registrar—Mrs. Preston B. Wilkes, Jr., 2010 Roswell Avenue, Charlotte 7, N. C.

Treasurer—Mrs. Vann M. Matthews, P. O. Box 1711, Charlotte 1, North Carolina

Historian—Mrs. W. W. Williamson, Sr., 318 North Academy St., Mooresville, N. C.

Librarian—Mrs. Benjamin Ingram, Box 504, Wadesboro, North Carolina

ADMIRAL ANSON CHAPTER

Wadesboro, North Carolina

Organized February 27, 1954 Election of Officers January 10, 1962 Membership 3

Regent—Mrs. Harry G. Hodges, Jr., P. O. Box 308, Wadesboro, North Carolina

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Hamrick, 807 N. Washington St., Rutherfordton, N. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Miss Sadie Stanback, 307 Leake Avenue, Wadesboro, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. R. E. Little, 107 Mimosa Terrace, Wadesboro, North Carolina

Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. B. Hardison, P. O. Box 185, Morven, North Carolina

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. P. Vernon Godfrey, 307 Leake Ave., Wadesboro, N. C.

Registrar—Mrs. Benjamin W. Ingram, P. O. Box 504, Wadesboro, North Carolina

Treasurer—Mrs. Frank L. Dunlap, 515 Washington Street, Wadesboro, North Carolina

Historian—Mrs. W. B. Little, 608 Wanoka Circle, Wadesboro, North Carolina

Librarian—Mrs. A. Paul Kitchin, Country Club Road, Wadesboro, North Carolina

QUEEN ANNE CHAPTER

Kinston, North Carolina

Organized July 12, 1950 Election of Officers February 8, 1962 Membership

Regent—Miss Eugenia Scarborough, R. F. D. 1, Hookerton, North Carolina

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. S. Taylor, Hookerton, North Carolina

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. C. Sitterson, 303 W. Washington St., Kinston, N. C.

Chaplain—Mrs. C. L. Blackburn, 108 Daniel Street, Wilson, North Carolina

Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. B. Brooks, Harvey Circle, Kinston, North Carolina

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. A. Knott, 508 N. College Street, Kinston, N. C.

Registrar—Mrs. H. H. Alexander, 1309 E. Beach, Goldsboro, North Carolina

Treasurer—Miss Tabitha M. DeVisconti, 213 South Main St., Farmville, North Carolina

Historian—Mrs. George W. Knott, 310 Washington Street, Kinston, North Carolina

Librarian—Mrs. M. V. Taylor, 909 N. McLewean Street, Kinston, North Carolina

THE WAXHAWS CHAPTER

Monroe, North Carolina

Organized March 19, 1960 Election of Officers March 19, 1960 Membership

Regent—Mrs. Dwight M. Cook, Jr., P. O. Box 253, Monroe, North Carolina

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas Bryce Ashcraft, 1005 West Franklin St., Monroe, N. C.

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hal P. Love, 304 West Franklin St., Monroe, North Carolina

Chaplain—Mrs. N. M. Redfern, 107 South Washington Street, Monroe, North Carolina

Recording Secretary—Miss Diana Lee, 612 South Hayne Street, Monroe, North Carolina

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles W. Hargett, Forest Hills, Monroe, N. C.

Registrar—Mrs. Sam H. Lee, P. O. Box 26, Monroe, North Carolina

Treasurer—Mrs. W. R. Boggan, 303 East Houston Street, Monroe, North Carolina

Historian—Mrs. Walter C. Crowell, 600 West Franklin Street, Monroe, North Carolina

Librarian—Miss Ollie Alexander, 304 Maurice Street, Monroe, North Carolina

UNAKA CHAPTER

Waynesville, North Carolina

Organized December 15, 1948 Election of Officers March, 1961 Membership 52
Regent—Miss Mary Ethel Bailey, 89 Edgemont Road, Asheville, North Carolina
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. G. Pickard, 46 Woodvale Avenue, Asheville, N. C.
Captain—Mrs. R. N. Barber, Sr., 815 Love Lane, Waynesville, North Carolina
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. M. Beard, 11 Griffing Boulevard, Asheville, N. C.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Glenn Tweed, 22 Brucemont Place,
West Asheville, North Carolina
Registrar—Mrs. J. Harden Howell, Old Hickory Street, Waynesville, North Carolina
Treasurer—Mrs. Benjamin E. Colkitt, 104 Balsam Drive, Waynesville, North Carolina
Historian—Mrs. P. F. Patton, 922 Fleming Street, Hendersonville, North Carolina
Librarian—Mrs. Charles D. Blanton, Forest Drive, Marion, North Carolina

VIRGINIA DARE CHAPTER

Charlotte, North Carolina

Organized June 16, 1927 Election of Officers January 13, 1962 Membership 134
Regent—Mrs. E. A. Branch, 317 Calvin Road, Raleigh, North Carolina
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George P. Dillard, 301 Fieldcrest Rd., Draper, North Carolina
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bruce B. Carraway, 305 Hillcrest Ave., High Point, N. C.
Captain—Mrs. John M. Massey, 2300 Hopedale Avenue, Charlotte, North Carolina
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. E. Bisanar, 431 Sixth Street, N. W., Hickory, N. C.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George Henry Jackson, Raleigh Apts., Raleigh, N. C.
Registrar—Mrs. R. L. Brinson, Drawer 1752, High Point, North Carolina
Treasurer—Mrs. W. H. Vander Linden, 437 Fifth Avenue, N. E., Hickory, N. C.
Historian—Mrs. Carl Kerner, Kernersville, North Carolina
Librarian—Mrs. W. S. Baskerville, 915 Mt. Vernon Avenue, Charlotte, North Carolina

NORTH DAKOTA

NORTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1946 Election of Officers May, 1961 Membership 32
Regent—Mrs. Walter Van Veghel, 1610 Eighth Street South, Fargo, North Dakota
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph E. Weible, 1630 Ninth St. South, Fargo, North Dakota
Captain—Mrs. Vernon Struck, 910 Eighth Street South, Fargo, North Dakota
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald J. Feeney, 1114 Seventh Street South, Fargo, N. D.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joseph B. Hovland, 1522 Ninth Street South,
Fargo, North Dakota
Registrar—Mrs. Orin A. Stevens, 1110 Tenth Street North, Fargo, North Dakota
Treasurer—Miss Elizabeth Lorshbough, 502 Ninth Street South, Fargo, North Dakota
Historian—Mrs. Edwin G. Clapp, 623 Eighth Street South, Fargo, North Dakota

OHIO

OHIO STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 22, 1922 Election of Officers March 12, 1960 Membership 627
Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Mitchell, Route 1, Plain City, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Francis P. Plate, 516 South Woodlawn Avenue, Lima, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Mary Alice Stein, 91 West New England Avenue,
Worthington, Ohio
Captain—Mrs. W. Vernon Barrett, Box 304, Western Avenue, Chillicothe, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Sterrett Caldwell, 3168 Victoria Ave., Cincinnati 8, O.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Cordell Carleton, 1726 East 45th St., Ashtabula, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Clarence H. Renner, 1942 North Fountain Blvd., Springfield, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Walter S. Hutchison, 1176 Cadillac Boulevard, Akron, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Carl J. Arnold, P. O. Box 5219, Akron 13, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Bernard Frye, 750 Wellesley Avenue, Akron 3, Ohio

AARON STARKE CHAPTER

Mt. Vernon, Ohio

Organized February 25, 1930 Election of Officers May, 1961 Membership 28
Regent—Mrs. James A. Beam, 120 East Chestnut Street, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. K. Durieux, Sanitarium Road, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles White, Edgewood Road, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. S. Thompson, 810 East High Street, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. S. Thompson, 810 E. High Street, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. E. H. Johnson, Box 94, Danville, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. H. H. Walker, Gambier, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. J. W. Rudin, 1116 East Vine Street, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. J. F. Walker, Gambier, Ohio

CHARTER OAK CHAPTER

Cleveland, Ohio

Organized January 22, 1926 Election of Officers May Membership 5
Regent—Mrs. Harold G. Schofield, 2680 North Moreland Blvd., Cleveland 20, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert B. Whitney, 19425 VanAken Blvd., Shaker Hts. 22, O
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry C. Boyd, 2280 Grandview Avenue, Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Earl W. Allerton, 1774 Hayden Avenue, East Cleveland 12, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Gerald M. Cover, 2588 Ashurst Rd., Cleveland Hts. 18, O.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Herman Strom, 2927 Kingsley Rd., Shaker Hts. 22, O.
Registrar—Mrs. Howard Whipple Green, 2231 Delamere Drive, Cleveland Hts. 6, O.
Treasurer—Mrs. William C. Domino, 1068 Greyton Road, East Cleveland 12, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Harry Pemberton Thatcher, 4973 Countryside Rd., Lyndhurst 24, Ohio
Librarian—Miss Mildred Quail, 2201 Harcourt Drive, Cleveland Heights 6, Ohio

COLONEL ROBERT BOLLING CHAPTER

Wilmington, Ohio

Organized December 11, 1959 Election of Officers January 28, 1962 Membership
Regent—Mrs. E. C. Mannon, 94 East Birdsall Street, Wilmington, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Miss Grace Leaming, 337 South South Street, Wilmington, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Horace R. Townsend, 148 E. Locust St., Wilmington, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Lena C. Earley, 509 Prairie Avenue, Wilmington, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ethel H. Hayes, 581 W. Locust Street, Wilmington, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James L. Knowles, 143 N. Mulberry St., Wilmington, Ohio
Registrar—Miss Kathryn Ellen Williams, 229 East Locust Street, Wilmington, Ohio
Treasurer—Miss Ethel E. McCoy, 148 N. Wood Street, Wilmington, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Louis Lieurance, 382 W. Locust Street, Wilmington, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. James O. Swisshelm, 111 E. Locust Street, Wilmington, Ohio

COLONEL WILLIAM BALL CHAPTER

Mount Sterling, Ohio

Organized 1936 Election of Officers March, 1960 Membership
Regent—Mrs. Harold Slagle, 930 Briar Avenue, Washington Court House, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sterley Croman, R. F. D. 4, Circleville, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. John F. Zahn, 95 East Main Street, Mount Sterling, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Miss Dhel Renick, R. F. D. 3, Circleville, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dano E. Starr, 117 W. Main St., Mount Sterling, O
Registrar—Mrs. Orion King, 148 West High Street, Circleville, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard Hedges, 155 East Main Street, Ashville, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Charles E. Wright, 129½ East Mound Street, Circleville, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Frank B. Thompson, 1229½ East Main Street, Columbus 5, Ohio

EMERGO CHAPTER

Ashtabula, Ohio

Organized September 14, 1928 Election of Officers February 12, 1962 Membership 29

Regent—Mrs. Clifford C. Rogers, 4025 Station Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert W. Byron, 614 Whitney Road, Conneaut, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Clyde C. Roller, 1511 Bunkerhill Road, Ashtabula, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Cordell Carleton, 1726 East 45th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Geraldine Perry, 223 West 49th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
Registrar—Miss Florence Perry, 223 West 49th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. H. G. Brown, 5231 Samuel Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. J. P. Tinley, 409 West 38th Street, Ashtabula, Ohio
Librarian—Miss Mary E. Hall, Ashtabula, Ohio

FIRELANDS CHAPTER

Norwalk, Ohio

Organized February 26, 1930 Election of Officers March 19, 1962 Membership 24

Regent—Mrs. George W. Sherman, R. F. D. 1, Bellevue, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Miss Jane Powley, 125 Monroe Street, Monroeville, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John R. Stoneham, 132 South Linwood Ave., Norwalk, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Edward F. Gawron, Box 153, Wakeman, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Britton D. Young, 141 West Main Street, Norwalk, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James L. Wood, 11 State Street, Norwalk, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Dudley A. White, 27 Edgewood Drive, Norwalk, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. George F. Linn, 80 West Elm Street, Norwalk, Ohio
Historian—Miss Jane Powley, 125 Monroe Street, Monroeville, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. A. O. White, R. F. D. 1, Norwalk, Ohio

FORT GOWER CHAPTER

Athens, Ohio

Organized November 14, 1935 Election of Officers October, 1961 Membership 14

Regent—Mrs. William F. Giesecke, 158 Morris Avenue, Athens, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. V. O. Kail, 22½ South Congress Street, Athens, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Frost, 2 Roosevelt Drive, Athens, Ohio
Chaplain—Miss Mildred Howard, R. F. D., Trimble, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Miss Beryl Cone, 123 Franklin Avenue, Athens, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Beryl Cone, 123 Franklin Avenue, Athens, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Frank Cone, 123 Franklin Avenue, Athens, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. William F. Giesecke, 158 Morris Avenue, Athens, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Geo. B. Wyckoff, 100 Sunnyside Drive, Athens, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Geo. B. Wyckoff, 100 Sunnyside Drive, Athens, Ohio

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER

Akron, Ohio

Organized February 6, 1932 Election of Officers January 19, 1961 Membership 53

Regent—Mrs. John A. Ogier, 524 Baird Avenue, Barberton, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Spencer S. Hoak, 810 Creastview Avenue, Akron 20, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Cyril H. Foot, 1135 Gardner Boulevard, Barberton, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Martin Berthold, Goepfert Road, Peninsula, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Weston Lennox, 385 Kenilworth Avenue, Akron 13, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Reginald Anderson, 90 Castle Blvd., Akron 13, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. W. S. Hutchison, 1176 Cadillac Boulevard, Akron 20, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. E. A. Maloy, 35 Oakdale Avenue, Akron 2, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. William R. Dodd, 169 Marvin Avenue, Akron 2, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Robert L. Arnett, 315 Wyant Road, Akron 13, Ohio

HUGH MOSHER CHAPTER

Kipton, Ohio

Organized 1953

Election of Officers January 2, 1960

Membership 13

Regent—Mrs. Donald P. Davidson, R. D. 2, Oberlin, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Miss Mabel Bronson, Kipton, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Lloyd Jackson, R. D. 2, Route 20, Oberlin, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Wilson Kirk, Port Clinton, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Wilson Kirk, Port Clinton, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Rex Ford Bracy, 55 South Linwood Avenue, Norwalk, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Allen Buchs, R. D. 1, Amherst, Ohio
Historian—Miss A. Beatrice Mellor, 205 N. Water Street, Loudonville, Ohio
Librarian—Miss Fairybelle Jackson, 129 E. Lorain Street, Oberlin, Ohio

INDIAN TRAILS CHAPTER

Akron, Ohio

Organized July 2, 1935

Election of Officers January 22, 1962

Membership 37

Regent—Mrs. Lewis J. Vassalotti, 127 Kenilworth Drive, Akron 13, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bernard C. Frye, 750 Wellesley Avenue, Akron 3, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. W. Rodgers, Box 182, West Richfield, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. E. W. Grubb, Summer Home, 209 Merriman Road, Akron 3, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. F. W. K. Hartshorne, 776 Ardmore Ave., Akron 2, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul C. Laybourne, 3056 Kingston Circle,
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. George Gleason, 577 Glendora Avenue, Akron 20, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Chester C. DeLano, Box 285 R. F. D. 4, Medina, Ohio
Historian—Miss Virginia Engle, 605 Dorchester Road, Akron 20, Ohio
Librarian—Miss Virginia Engle, 605 Dorchester Road, Akron 20, Ohio

JOHN BORTON CHAPTER

Lima, Ohio

Organized 1946

Election of Officers January 25, 1961

Membership 12

Regent—Mrs. W. C. Winemiller, 3650 Lima Ottawa Road, Lima, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James A. Howenstine, 1603 West Market Street, Lima, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Francis P. Plate, 516 South Woodlawn Avenue, Lima, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles A. Baker, 1502 Oakland Parkway, Lima, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles A. Baker, 1502 Oakland Parkway, Lima, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. F. L. Foust, 2345 Western Ohio Avenue, Lima, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles A. Baker, 1502 Oakland Parkway, Lima, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. John E. Breese, 333 South Metcalf Street, Lima, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. John E. Breese, 333 South Metcalf Street, Lima, Ohio

KATHERINE HYDE CHAPTER

Dayton, Ohio

Organized 1936

Election of Officers March 20, 1961

Membership 2

Regent—Mrs. Walter Jones Fordyce, 336 Rockhill Avenue, Dayton 29, Ohio
Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sidney S. King, 1140 Oakwood Avenue, Dayton 21, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. William G. Grether, 106 Dixon Avenue, Dayton 19, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Laurence P. Richmond, 144 Forrer Blvd., Dayton 19, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Laurence P. Richmond, 144 Forrer Blvd., Dayton 19, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Frank W. Schaefer, 1678 Cory Drive, Dayton 6, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert T. Somers, 2800 Shafor Boulevard, Dayton 19, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Joseph H. Colvin, 55 Park Road, Dayton 19, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Robert Kramer, 320 Shafor Boulevard, Dayton 19, Ohio

LADY FRANCES GRANVILLE CHAPTER

Granville, Ohio

Organized November 15, 1941 Election of Officers June, 1962 Membership 21
Regent—Mrs. Oscar Schilling, Briarwood Road, Box 17, Granville, Ohio
Vice-Regent—Miss Anna B. Beattie, 124 W. Maple Street, Granville, Ohio
Caplain—Mrs. Harry L. Pierce, 129 W. College Street, Granville, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Arthur C. Darrow, 332 Cedar Road, Granville, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold E. Lamson, 305 N. Pearl, Granville, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Julius Romei, Wildwood Drive, Granville, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur Darrow, 332 Cedar Road, Granville, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. W. Allen Avery, Cedar Road, Granville, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Dean D. Deeds, 231 Broadway, Granville, Ohio

LEWIS MORRIS CHAPTER

Chillicothe, Ohio

Organized May 14, 1937 Election of Officers May 9, 1961 Membership 20
Regent—Mrs. Harold A. Barnhart, Sr., P. O. Box 13, Chillicothe, Ohio
Vice-Regent—Mrs. William E. Ringwald, 84 East Seventh Street, Chillicothe, Ohio
Caplain—Mrs. Austin P. Story, 147 Caldwell Street, Chillicothe, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Benj. H. Bentley, 62 East Fifth Street, Chillicothe, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Florence E. Barrett, Box 304, Chillicothe, Ohio
Registrar—Miss Margaret Steele, Apt. 5, Masonic Temple, Chillicothe, Ohio
Treasurer—Miss Elizabeth Immell, R. R. 1, Chillicothe, Ohio
Historian—Miss Leola Sommers, 121 North High Street, Chillicothe, Ohio

LIEUTENANT RICHARD STOCKTON CHAPTER

Middletown, Ohio

Organized April 13, 1959 Election of Officers April, 1961 Membership 15
Regent—Mrs. Herbert J. Hofmann, 2700 Central Avenue, Middletown, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. P. Johnston, 2418 Christel Avenue, Middletown, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Molloy, Hamilton-Lebanon Road, Middletown, Ohio
Caplain—Mrs. Louise Windsor, 2708 Central Avenue, Middletown, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. V. C. Thompson, 115 South Main Street, Middletown, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Maude Bell, 520 Park Avenue, Miamisburg, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. William H. Garvin, 2418 South Sutphin Street, Middletown, Ohio
Treasurer—Miss Mary Hankinson, R. R. 1, Franklin, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Victor Wilson, 7 Franklin Street, Middletown, Ohio
Librarian—Miss Jeanette Niederlander, 321 South Main Street, Middletown, Ohio

MARY CAMPBELL CHAPTER

Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

Organized January 29, 1957 Election of Officers February 11, 1962 Membership 14
Regent—Mrs. Carl T. Peterson, 2937 Ivanhoe Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. E. Williams, 2704 Broad Boulevard, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Claude Alexander, 777 Hametown Road, Akron 13, Ohio
Caplain—Mrs. W. W. Beach, 771 Tallmadge Road, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. R. Sarver, 2269 28th Street, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. L. R. Sarver, 2269 28th Street, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Charles P. Brunner, 2123 18th Street, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. B. M. Keller, 502 Spring Grove Drive, Tallmadge, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Zenith F. Thomas, 2525 Whitelaw Street, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Forest E. Hawk, Jr., 473 Thomas Court, Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio

MAYFLOWER CHAPTER

Lorain, Ohio

Organized March 22, 1922

Election of Officers March

Membership 19

Regent—Mrs. William C. Stencil, 410 Indiana Avenue, Lorain, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth Stevenson, 1336 West 38th Street, Lorain, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Williams, R. F. D. 2, Broadway, Lorain, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Ona Porter Wood, 64 South Main Street, New London, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth Stevenson, 1336 West 38th Street, Lorain, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Hurst, 1026 East Erie Avenue, Lorain, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Altha Lee, 205 Washington Avenue, Lorain, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. William C. Stencil, 410 Indiana Avenue, Lorain, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Altha Lee, 205 Washington Avenue, Lorain, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. George W. Williams, R. D. 2, Broadway, Lorain, Ohio

MOLLY STARK CHAPTER

Canton, Ohio

Organized 1945

Election of Officers January 23, 1962

Membership 44

Regent—Mrs. Wade T. Shirk, 1606 Yale Avenue, N. W., Canton 3, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vance W. McGregor, 919 Sixth Street, N. W., Canton 3, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Hayes R. Putnam, 1710 Monument Rd., N. W., Canton 3, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. E. A. McCuskey, 1322 22nd Street, N. W., Canton 9, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William A. Karlowsky, 503 21st St., N. W., Canton 9, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. William A. Karlowsky, 503 21st Street, N. W., Canton 9, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Howard C. Lewis, 506 Santa Clara Drive, N. W., Canton 9, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Atlee O. Evans, 6234 Market Avenue, N., North Canton 20, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. D. O. Niederhauser, 1701 27th Street, N. W., Canton 8, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Ralph D. Metzgar, 1232 14th Street N. W., Canton 3, Ohio

OLD TRAILS CHAPTER

Columbus, Ohio

Organized May 25, 1926

Election of Officers March 8, 1961

Membership 5

Regent—Mrs. J. Neil Thompson, 308 East Allen Street, Lancaster, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dale D. Rapp, 4500 Dublin Road, Columbus 21, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Raymond Trubee, 220 South Cassady Avenue, Columbus 9, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clarence McAbee, R. F. D. 2, Circleville, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clarence W. Rowles, Pleasantville, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Warren Griffiths, 100 Northmoor Place, Columbus 14, Ohio
Treasurer—Miss Harriet Herendeen, 4695 Olentangy Boulevard, Columbus 14, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. Calvin C. Lyon, 192 South Cassady Avenue, Columbus 9, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Scott W. Reynolds, Pleasantville, Ohio

ST. CLAIR CHAPTER

Cincinnati, Ohio

Organized May, 1935

Election of Officers December 2, 1961

Membership

Regent—Mrs. Dana E. Cartwright, 2979 Observatory Avenue, Cincinnati 8, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert H. Bruce, 2980 Springer Avenue, Cincinnati 8, Ohio
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George E. Liston, 1480 Stockton Ave., Dayton 9, Ohio
Chaplain—Miss Mildred A. Scott, 109 Oakwood Avenue, Dayton 9, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John L. Puerifoy, 730 Dayton Street, Hamilton, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank P. Atkins, 2207 Upland Pl., Cincinnati 6, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Howard E. Dickson, Cedar Grove, Indiana
Treasurer—Mrs. H. H. Robinson, 3681 New London Road, Hamilton, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Hugh J. Baker, 321 S. "D" Street, Hamilton, Ohio

SHAWNEE CHAPTER

Springfield, Ohio

Organized November 15, 1935 Election of Officers May, 1960 Membership 25
Regent—Miss Mary L. Spining, 263 South Belmont Avenue, Springfield, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard Farish, 135 Possum Road, West, Springfield, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. William Mills, 228 South Douglas Avenue, Springfield, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ross Greenawalt, 1530 Woodedge Road, Springfield, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles Rolfes, 2301 North Limestone St., Springfield, O.
Registrar—Miss Eliza McBeth, 2610 East High Street, Springfield, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. G. Read Snyder, 927 West Pleasant Street, Springfield, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. L. A. Champ, 1328 St. Paris Pike, Springfield, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. H. Lynn Wade, 710 West Home Road, Springfield, Ohio

TECUMSEH TRAILS CHAPTER

Plain City, Ohio

Organized 1939 Election of Officers 1962 Membership 20
Regent—Miss Mary Watson, Route 1, Plain City, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Burl Mayer, Route 3, Plain City, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. H. A. Dunmire, 123 Jackson Boulevard, Plain City, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth Helser, Route 1, Plain City, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kenneth Helser, Route 1, Plain City, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Carl Hoopes, 208 West Fourth Street, Marysville, Ohio
Treasurer—Miss Martha Robinson, Route 1, Plain City, Ohio
Historian—Mrs. John Heller, 221 Ash Street, Marysville, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. David S. Sutherland, Route 3, Plain City, Ohio

TOLEDO CHAPTER

Toledo, Ohio

Organized November 21, 1959 Election of Officers March 17, 1962 Membership 27
Regent—Miss Leonore M. Mills, 3120 Haughton Drive, Toledo 6, Ohio
First Vice-Regent—Miss Iris H. Hiers, 1210 East Wooster Street, Bowling Green, Ohio
Chaplain—Mrs. Clyde T. Aldrich, 155 Clough Street, Bowling Green, Ohio
Recording Secretary—Miss Frances B. Taggart, 409 South Church Street,
Bowling Green, Ohio
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hans P. Lee, 1858 Glendale Avenue, Toledo 14, Ohio
Registrar—Mrs. Ernest W. Shaw, 2655 Powhatan Parkway, Toledo 6, Ohio
Treasurer—Mrs. Lloyd W. Smith, 3131 Hopewell Place, Toledo 6, Ohio
Historian—Miss Carol M. Christman, 1307 Douglas Parkway, Findlay, Ohio
Librarian—Mrs. Charles W. Roth, 3009 Goddard Road, Toledo 6, Ohio

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA STATE SOCIETY

Organized November 6, 1926 Election of Officers March 9, 1961 Membership 150
Regent—Mrs. John H. Poe, 2458 South Owasso Place, Tulsa 14, Oklahoma
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jasper Smith, 507 South Smith Street, Vinita, Oklahoma
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. C. Stallings, 217 N. W. 20th Street,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Chaplain—Mrs. Olen Delaney, P. O. Box 6387, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Walker Milam, Box 407, Vinita, Oklahoma
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. R. P. Colley, 2144 East 25th St., Tulsa 14, Oklahoma
Registrar—Mrs. A. E. Pierce, 25 East 22nd Street, Tulsa 14, Oklahoma
Treasurer—Mrs. L. J. Spickard, 624 South Fourth Street, Okemah, Oklahoma
Historian—Mrs. Helen Eaton, 1001 South Park, Chelsea, Oklahoma

COLONEL JOHN ALSTON CHAPTER

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Organized March 22, 1954 Election of Officers January 31, 1962 Membership 23
Regent—Mrs. Louis W. Patterson, 5825 East 57th Street, Tulsa 35, Oklahoma
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. Robert Wood, 3103 East 45th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Marcus E. Bogardus, 3416 N. W. 25th,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Chaplain—Mrs. James Dwen, 3163 South Woodward, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edwin G. Hill, 2655 South Columbia, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Registrar—Miss Sally Zink, 3111 South Madison, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Treasurer—Mrs. John Hunter Poe, 2458 South Owasso Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Historian—Mrs. J. H. Field, 1932 N. W. 31st, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Librarian—Mrs. John S. Zink, 3111 South Madison, Tulsa, Oklahoma

ISABEL HASTINGS DIAL CHAPTER

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

Organized May 4, 1946 Election of Officers March 14, 1961 Membership 44
Regent—Mrs. Pat Pugh, 1227 N. W. 92nd Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mont F. Highley, Box 387, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. Robert Bellati, 2018 Sunset Drive, Stillwater, Oklahoma
Chaplain—Mrs. Earl Foster, 1409 Kenilworth Road, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Ross Wildman, 1301 N. W. 92nd Street,
Oklahoma City 14, Oklahoma
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Hugh Scott, 1400 N. W. 15th St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Registrar—Mrs. Melvin Race, 24 East Emmett Street, Shawnee, Oklahoma
Treasurer—Mrs. W. Glenn Bennett, 2833 Guilford Lane, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
Historian—Mrs. James H. Arrington, 3009 Pelham, Stillwater, Oklahoma
Librarian—Mrs. John Lantz Hill, 1705 N. W. 17th Street, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

LT. COLONEL WALTER CHILES CHAPTER

Vinita, Oklahoma

Organized April 11, 1955 Election of Officers April, 1961 Membership 30
Regent—Mrs. Walker W. Milam, Vinita, Oklahoma
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lucian Eaton, 1001 South Park, Chelsea, Oklahoma
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sue Thornton, Tahlequah, Oklahoma
Chaplain—Mrs. Tom C. Burckhalter, 121 South Thompson, Vinita, Oklahoma
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hilda G. Calloway, 16 North Rowe Street, Pryor, Okla.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Walton Poole, Chelsea, Oklahoma
Registrar—Mrs. Jasper E. Smith, 507 South Smith Street, Vinita, Oklahoma
Treasurer—Mrs. Athalia McLaury, 124 South Brewer Street, Vinita, Oklahoma
Historian—Miss Ruth Morrison, 228 North Wilson Street, Vinita, Oklahoma
Librarian—Mrs. Billy Gene Chrisman, Miami, Oklahoma

TULSA CHAPTER

Tulsa, Oklahoma

Organized April 17, 1946 Election of Officers January 20, 1961 Membership 50
Regent—Mrs. G. C. Spillers, 1505 East 19th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert H. Wood, 217 East 24th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dan M. Avey, 3333 South Trenton, Tulsa 5, Oklahoma
Chaplain—Mrs. James W. McMahan, 201 South 4th Street, Okemah, Oklahoma
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hansford Lee Farris, 2214 East 25th Place, Tulsa, Okla.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Robert Ray, 1638 Keeler, Bartlesville, Oklahoma
Registrar—Mrs. Roy R. Maines, 2252 East 32nd Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Treasurer—Mrs. G. N. Rumbaugh, 4423 East 47th Place, Tulsa, Oklahoma
Historian—Mrs. R. P. Colley, 2144 East 25th Street, Tulsa, Oklahoma

OREGON

OREGON STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1934 Election of Officers March 1, 1961 Membership 117
Regent—Mrs. Arch G. Proctor, 620 Division Street, Klamath Falls, Oregon
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred W. Smith, 190 37th Avenue, Salem, Oregon
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles H. Murphy, 2705 Alberta N. E., Salem, Oregon
Chaplain—Mrs. Andrew Browning, 2018 N. W. Irving Street, Portland, Oregon
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Merle W. Moore, 2020 S. W. 15th Ave., Portland, Oregon
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. Frederick Johnson, 4333 N. E. 31st Avenue,
Portland, Oregon
Registrar—Mrs. Harry B. Moore, 3530 N. E. Glisan Street, Portland, Oregon
Treasurer—Miss Ethel May Handy, 745 N. W. Culpepper Terrace, Portland, Oregon
Historian—Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, 4166 N. E. Beaumont Street, Portland, Oregon
Librarian—Mrs. H. M. Broadbent, 150 Sunset Avenue North, Salem, Oregon

COLUMBIA GORGE CHAPTER

Portland, Oregon

Organized January 29, 1957 Election of Officers February 24, 1961 Membership 35
Regent—Mrs. Lester L. Davis, 3740 S. W. Greenleaf Drive, Portland 1, Oregon
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Arthur E. Zerbe, 5350 S. W. Patton Road, Portland 1, Oregon
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Goodrich, Route 1, Box 70X, Tillamook, Oregon
Chaplain—Mrs. James R. Raines, 2806 S. E. 43rd Avenue, Portland 6, Oregon
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harry Burco, 6309 Buena Vista Drive, Vancouver, Wash.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harry G. Melvin, 3455 N. E. 34th Avenue,
Portland 13, Oregon
Registrar—Mrs. Howard P. Arnest, 4166 N. E. Beaumont Street, Portland 13, Oregon
Treasurer—Mrs. Roy D. Armstrong, 1722 S. E. 58th Avenue, Portland 15, Oregon
Historian—Mrs. Charles E. Holstrom, 2904 N. E. 51st Avenue, Portland 13, Oregon
Librarian—Mrs. William F. Dielschneider, 1000 S. W. Vista Avenue, Portland 5, Ore.

KLAMATH CHAPTER

Klamath Falls, Oregon

Organized November 16, 1957 Election of Officers January 27, 1962 Membership 22
Regent—Mrs. Charles K. Wells, 341 Hillside Avenue, Klamath Falls, Oregon
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Raymond Hall, 6345 Simmers Avenue, Klamath Falls, Oregon
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George H. Proctor, 4606 Clinton Ave., Klamath Falls, Ore.
Chaplain—Mrs. Guy Barton, 7411 South 6th Street, Klamath Falls, Oregon
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Tom Tennery, 2205 Oregon Ave., Klamath Falls, Oregon
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Tom Tennery, 2205 Oregon Ave., Klamath Falls, Ore.
Registrar—Mrs. Rollin E. Thompson, 2417 Darrow, Klamath Falls, Oregon
Treasurer—Mrs. William L. Wales, Jr., 4512 Clinton Avenue, Klamath Falls, Oregon
Historian—Mrs. Rudolph Paygr, Malin, Oregon
Librarian—Mrs. Richard Henzel, 840 Pacific Terrace, Klamath Falls, Oregon

MAHONIA CHAPTER

Salem, Oregon

Organized February 6, 1958 Election of Officers January, 1962 Membership 28
Regent—Mrs. H. G. Henderson, 2912 Doakes Ferry Road, N. W., Salem, Oregon
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Eric Horlin, 1815 Trade Street, S. E., Salem, Oregon
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles H. Murphy, 2705 Alberta N. E., Salem, Oregon
Chaplain—Mrs. L. E. Keller, Matthews Hall, Willamette University, Salem, Oregon
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Van Horn, 3868 Helen Avenue, S. E., Salem, Oregon
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. M. Mulkey, 765 E Street, N. E., Salem, Oregon
Registrar—Mrs. Alfred Vick, 2090 Ferry Street, S. E., Salem, Oregon
Treasurer—Mrs. H. M. Broadbent, 872 Sunset Avenue, N., Salem, Oregon
Historian—Mrs. J. W. Shipley, 965 17th Street, N. E., Salem, Oregon
Librarian—Mrs. R. L. Forster, 2180 Wallace Road, N. W., Salem, Oregon

PORTLAND CHAPTER

Portland, Oregon

Organized December 14, 1934 Election of Officers May, 1962 Membership 31

Regent—Mrs. Frederick D. Kribs, 1210 S. W. 20th, Portland 5, Oregon
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George W. Mimnaugh, 7204 S. E. 27th Avenue, Portland, Ore.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Merle W. Moore, 2028 S. W. 15th Avenue, Portland, Ore.
Chaplain—Mrs. Andrew J. Browning, 2018 N. W. Irving Street, Portland 9, Oregon
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John W. Cunningham, 848 S. W. Vista, Portland 5, Oregon
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul E. Kendall, 2114 S. W. 18th, Portland 1, Oregon
Registrar—Mrs. Harry B. Moore, 3530 N. E. Glisan Street, Portland, Oregon
Treasurer—Mrs. Edward V. Burns, 3244 N. E. U. S. Grant Place, Portland, Oregon
Historian—Mrs. Harold Hilton, 2710 N. W. Pettygrove Street, Portland 10, Oregon
Librarian—Mrs. James W. Wiley, 2647 S. W. Vista Avenue, Portland, Oregon

PENNSYLVANIA

PENNSYLVANIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1922 Election of Officers November 12, 1960 Membership 1343

Regent—Mrs. Miller I. Buck, 267 East Street, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Miss C. Frances Whitney, 320 Erie Street, Edinboro, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herald Best, 115 West Second Street, Oil City, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. LeRoy Charles Shronk, 3584 Indian Queen Lane, Philadelphia 29, Pa.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edward C. Friedrich, 15030 Kelvin Avenue,
Somerton, Philadelphia 15, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles H. Sourber, 213 East Walnut St., Hanover, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Robert C. Clarke, West Park Avenue, Myerstown, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Enos H. Horst, 124 Lincoln Way West, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Frank C. Fischer, 1103 Summit Street, McKeesport, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. William A. Hoke, 365 Hillcrest Road, York, Pennsylvania

AMOCKWI CHAPTER

New Brighton, Pennsylvania

Organized March 10, 1952 Election of Officers 1961 Membership 1

Regent—Mrs. W. L. Staneart, 4 Ray Street, Chippewa, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ethel M. Brown, 1311 Eighth Avenue, Beaver Falls, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Adessa Liscomb, Patterson Heights, Beaver Falls, Pa.
Chaplain—Miss Adessa Liscomb, Patterson Heights, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Silas M. Clark, 2300 Eighth Avenue, Beaver Falls, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Morford Throckmorton, Parkview Apts., Beaver, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. John W. Mowry, 1415 Third Avenue, New Brighton, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Silas M. Clark, 2300 Eighth Avenue, Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Roy H. Kountz, 1320 Second Street, Beaver, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. A. G. Faulk, 288 Buffalo Street, Beaver, Pennsylvania

BUSHY RUN CHAPTER

Greensburg, Pennsylvania

Organized April 4, 1959 Election of Officers February 4, 1961 Membership 2

Regent—Mrs. William Morgan Wilson, 648 Wyandotte Street, Irwin, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles M. Broker, Box 68, Penn, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edgar T. Hammer, Sr., 425 West Pittsburgh Street,
Greensburg, Pennsylvania
Chaplain—Miss Genevieve G. Null, 450 West Pittsburgh Street, Greensburg, Pa.
Recording Secretary—Miss Martha E. Kier, 146 South Liberty Street, Blairsville, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Galia M. Null, 450 West Pittsburgh St., Greensburg, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Elizabeth B. Miller, 457 West Pittsburgh Street, Greensburg, Pa.
Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph A. Sass, 430 Harrison Avenue, Greensburg, Pennsylvania

CATHERINE'S CROWN CHAPTER

Lewisburg, Pennsylvania

Organized March 5, 1952 Election of Officers March 14, 1961 Membership 19
Regent—Mrs. Clarence L. Auten, 236 South 4th Street, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank M. Nickerson, 57 North 4th Street, Lewisburg, Pa.
Captain—Mrs. James P. Ruhl, 133 Market Street, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Bruce E. Weirick, 168 King Street, Northumberland, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. M. Yoder Leimbach, 215 Main Street, Watsonstown, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Curtis C. Leshner, 35 Market Street, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. J. A. Bolich, 717 North Front Street, Milton, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Oscar Miles, 538½ East Broadway, Milton, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Donald C. Bechtel, 1005 Adams Avenue, Lewisburg, Pennsylvania

CHIEF TANACHARISON CHAPTER

Connellsville, Pennsylvania

Organized March 21, 1952 Election of Officers January, 1961 Membership 51
Regent—Mrs. Walter Arnold, Box 92, Vanderbilt, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Miss Hazel Clelland, Main Street, Vanderbilt, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Dale M. Whipkey, 1115 Oak Street, Connellsville, Pa.
Captain—Miss Frances E. Rankin, 55 Bierer Lane, Uniontown, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Homer C. Davis, 426 N. Pittsburg Street, Connellsville, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. J. D. Reid, P. O. Box 785, Connellsville, Pennsylvania
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph L. Cox, 301 E. Patterson Avenue, Connellsville, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Edward S. Higbee, R. D. 1, Dawson, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Roy E. Uptegraff, Jr., 900 Hickory Street, Scottdale, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Miss Margaret Shupe, 506 S. Pittsburg Street, Connellsville, Pennsylvania

CHINCLACAMOOSE CHAPTER

Curwensville, Pennsylvania

Organized July 21, 1951 Election of Officers March 18, 1961 Membership 57
Regent—Dr. A. Pauline Sanders, Box 85, Irvona, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Maurice B. Hartsock, 303 S. W. Third Ave., Clearfield, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Joseph F. Bartell, 320 State Street, Curwensville, Pa.
Captain—Mrs. Wilbur L. Wall, 117 McNaull Street, Curwensville, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lester J. Kaufman, Kelly Drive, York, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Issac H. Robinson, 920 Old Town Road, Clearfield, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Harold V. Smith, 209 Ridge Avenue, Curwensville, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Miss Anna Mae Korb, 136 E. Scribner Avenue, DuBois, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. William Barto, Irvona, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Miss Verna Hegarty, Madera, Pennsylvania

CHRISTOPHER GIST CHAPTER

Waynesburg, Pennsylvania

Organized February 1, 1948 Election of Officers January 14, 1961 Membership 42
Regent—Mrs. J. Austin Watson, R. D. 1, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Furman Rinehart, 166 West High Street, Waynesburg, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ross M. Smith, 147 West Greene Street, Waynesburg, Pa.
Captain—Mrs. Alexander Tustin, 97 North Washington Street, Waynesburg, Pa.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Russell Milliken, 153 West College St., Waynesburg, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Dorothea Rinehart, 130 W. Wayne St., Waynesburg, Pa.
Registrar—Miss Josephine Zahnizer, 1050 E. High Street, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank R. Olmstead, 185 Huffman Street, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Louise D. Frank, 1060 E. High Street, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Miss Josephine Denny, 145 W. High Street, Waynesburg, Pennsylvania

CONESTOGA MANOR CHAPTER

Lancaster, Pennsylvania

Organized October 15, 1931 Election of Officers March 27, 1961 Membership 1
Regent—Mrs. H. Clifford Kreisle, 202 W. Chestnut Street, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ira F. Honaman, 720 Race Avenue, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Miles Baer, 435 W. Orange Street, Lancaster, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. Paul B. Souder, 214 E. Orange Street, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. L. Miles Baer, 435 W. Orange Street, Lancaster, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Paul B. Souder, 214 E. Orange Street, Lancaster, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Ira F. Honaman, 720 Race Avenue, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Raymond N. Miller, 300 Running Pump Road, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. James J. Rudisill, 1300 Valley Road, Lancaster, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. S. Clayton Ranck, Paradise, Pennsylvania

CONNOQUENESSING CHAPTER

Butler, Pennsylvania

Organized 1935 Election of Officers September, 1960 Membership 1
Regent—Mrs. Matthew L. Bouch, 137 Germaine Road, Butler, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William C. Helsel, 223 Homewood Drive, Butler, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Saul J. Bernstein, 516 N. McKean Street, Butler, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. William N. Sullivan, McQuiston Road, Butler, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles B. Adams, 705 East Pearl Street, Butler, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles B. Adams, 705 East Pearl Street, Butler, Pa.
Registrar—Miss Adeline Muntz Crance, 450 E. Jefferson Street, Butler, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Allan R. Peters, 612 East Brady Street, Butler, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Eugene Heavener, North View Farms, Butler, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Lloyd LeGrand Thompson, 401 Shady Avenue, Pittsburgh 6, Pa.

CYMRY CHAPTER

New Cumberland, Pennsylvania

Organized June 23, 1960 Election of Officers March 16, 1961 Membership
Regent—Mrs. Willard Ramsay, Hillcrest Manor, New Cumberland, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Richard Ramsay, Hillcrest Manor, New Cumberland, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey Taylor II, 4319 Crestview Rd., Colonial Park, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. Merle Forney, 523 Harding Street, New Cumberland, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Hicks, 4908 Linda Lane, Lawnton Gardens,
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Helen Treder, 420 Haldeman Avenue,
New Cumberland, Pennsylvania
Registrar—Mrs. Corbet Rider, R. D. 1, New Cumberland, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Theodore Robertson, 502 Drexel Road, Devon Manor, Harrisburg, Pa.
Historian—Mrs. Ben W. Wolf, 4 West Clearfield Road, Havertown, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Donald Cromwell, 34 Scarsdale Drive, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania

DAVID McKEE CHAPTER

McKeesport, Pennsylvania

Organized October 16, 1957 Election of Officers February 15, 1961 Membership
Regent—Mrs. Frank C. Fischer, 1103 Summit Street, McKeesport, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Stanley S. McGuire, R. D. 2, Box 356, Elizabeth, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas C. Jones, 607 McClintock Road, McKeesport, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Reed Overholt, 1706 Evans Avenue, McKeesport, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harry L. Carlson, 1706 Lincoln Way, McKeesport, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John C. Giles, 2009 Ohio Street, White Oak Borough,
McKeesport, Pennsylvania
Registrar—Mrs. Russell R. Weiskircher, 2118 Duquesne Avenue, McKeesport, Pa.
Treasurer—Mrs. Mathias S. Livingston, 1144 Franklin Street, McKeesport, Pa.
Historian—Mrs. Milton L. Hancock, 309 Delaware Avenue, East McKeesport, Pa.
Librarian—Mrs. Leland P. DeWoody, 2007 Fawcett Avenue, McKeesport, Pa.

DIGGES' CHOICE CHAPTER

Hanover, Pennsylvania

Organized February 21, 1950 Election of Officers October 4, 1960 Membership 54

Regent—Mrs. S. Donald Michael, 109 N. Franklin Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph W. Hamme, 1335 Broadway, Hanover, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elmer S. Hinman, 146 N. Walnut Street, Spring Grove, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. Erle K. Diehl, 202 Stock Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Miss Julia Hamm, 323 Broadway, Hanover, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Frances Poist, 20 East Middle Street, Hanover, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. John Halter, 22 Fourth Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. James Spalding, R. D. 2, Littlestown, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Lester Hamm, 16 Stock Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. William Nace, 125 York Street, Hanover, Pennsylvania

FORT FRANKLIN CHAPTER

Shenandoah, Pennsylvania

Organized June 26, 1948 Election of Officers March 15, 1961 Membership 19

Regent—Mrs. Harry M. Wasley, 28 S. White Street, Shenandoah, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Miss M. Anna Straughn, 106 North Jardin Street, Shenandoah, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Ebener, 29 South West Street, Shenandoah, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. G. Horace Anstock, 124 North Jardin Street, Shenandoah, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Miss Lovina Sampsel, 35 East Coal Street, Shenandoah, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Lois Anstock, 124 North Jardin St., Shenandoah, Pa.
Treasurer—Mrs. Robert Waters, 200 North Jardin Street, Shenandoah, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Paul Reidler, Ashland, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Z. F. Rynkiewicz, 21 South Main Street, Shenandoah, Pennsylvania

FORT LE BOEUF

Erie County, Pennsylvania

Organized February 24, 1923 Election of Officers February 18, 1961 Membership 41

Regent—Mrs. Edward S. Mando, 1620 West 6th Street, Erie, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Miss Louise Williams, 301 South Center Street, Corry, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alfred McLallen, High Street, Waterford, Pennsylvania
Chaplain—Mrs. Raleigh P. Barbes, North Park Row, Waterford, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Miss Florence Irene Hutchins, 330 Erie Street, Edinboro, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Charles B. Cross, 926 West 7th Street, Erie, Pa.
Registrar—Miss C. Frances Whitney, 330 Erie Street, Edinboro, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Marion A. Nagle, 343 West 10th Street, Erie, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. W. Kenneth Bonnell, 2109 Robin Drive, Erie, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Helen M. Schurlaff, 12 West 8th Street, Erie, Pennsylvania

GUYASUTA CHAPTER

Oil City, Pennsylvania

Organized June 7, 1955 Election of Officers February 9, 1961 Membership 35

Regent—Miss Margaret Urey, 4 State Street, Oil City, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Herald A. Best, 115 W. Second Street, Oil City, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred W. Ames, 115 W. Second Street, Oil City, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. John H. Weaver, R. D. 1, Knox, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ray Frank, 124 E. 6th Street, Oil City, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jesse Richards, 206 Woodland Drive, Oil City, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. James A. Smith, 414 Buffalo Street, Franklin, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. John A. Comet, Woodside Avenue, Hasson Heights, Oil City, Pa.
Historian—Miss Louise Hanna, 254 Pacific Street, Franklin, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Willard W. Wright, 12420 N. W. 15th Avenue, Miami, Florida

JAMES LE TORT CHAPTER

Indiana, Pennsylvania

Organized March 19, 1955 Election of Officers March 18, 1961 Membership 54

Regent—Mrs. E. W. Bloomquist, Clune, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Blair Cummins, 1225 School Street, Indiana, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Mildred W. Hile, 622 Wayne Avenue, Indiana, Pennsylvania
Chaplain—Mrs. Howard W. Tomb, 734 South Street, Indiana, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. DeGaetano, 451 Church Street, Indiana, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James S. Gordon, 675 Washington Street, Indiana, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Ralph R. Roth, 944 Marion Road, Indiana, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Miss Thelma Bell, 23 North 5th Street, Indiana, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Hale O. McQuilkin, 448 School Street, Indiana, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Mary S. Walker, Home, Pennsylvania

KANE CHAPTER

Kane, Pennsylvania

Organized November 25, 1948 Election of Officers September, 1960 Membership 15

Regent—Mrs. Frank C. Stevens, 120 Walnut Street, Kane, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. H. Van Orden, 120 Congress Street, Bradford, Pennsylvania
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles D. Wilson, 510 Greeves Street, Kane, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Miss Bessie Cook, 229 Greeves Street, Kane, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert A. Loose, 12 Chestnut Street, Kane, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. C. Rhodes Bartlett, 27 Spruce Street, Kane, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Joseph R. Alexander, 215 Park Avenue, Kane, Pennsylvania
Historian—Miss Katherine McCoy, 304 Greeves Street, Kane, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. H. G. Berkhouse, 94 Clay Street, Kane, Pennsylvania

KANOAGOA CHAPTER

Warren, Pennsylvania

Organized 1928 Election of Officers 1960 Membership 4

Regent—Mrs. George W. Olmstead, Ludlow, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Benjamin K. Connelly, Ludlow, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bertram J. Messerley, 324 Crescent Park, Warren, Pa.
Chaplain—Miss Mayme Marsh, 204 Willoughby Avenue, Warren, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Miss Ethelyn Connelly, Ludlow, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Melvin Haupin, 700 Conewango Avenue, Warren, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Harry J. Granquist, 1802 Pennsylvania Avenue, East, Warren, Pa.
Treasurer—Mrs. W. Floyd Clinger, 316 Conewango Avenue, Warren, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Harold C. Richal, 42 Hemlock, Street, Warren, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Harry J. Granquist, 1802 Pennsylvania Avenue, East, Warren, Pa.

KUS-KUS-KA CHAPTER

New Castle, Pennsylvania

Organized October 29, 1929 Election of Officers May, 1961 Membership

Regent—Mrs. I. Miller Henley, 612 Centennial Street, New Castle, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ray J. Robison, 22 East Grant Street, New Castle, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. John Bigler, 1018 South Mill Street, New Castle, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Miss Garnet Rhodes, 507 Garfield Avenue, New Castle, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Garnet Rhodes, 507 Garfield Avenue, New Castle, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Marvin Dinsmore, 2965 Mercer Road, New Castle, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. C. W. Herman Hess, 2419 Wilmington Avenue, New Castle, Pa.
Historian—Mrs. Francis G. Simonton, Edinburg, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Miss Rose Barber, 423 E. Winter Avenue, New Castle, Pennsylvania

LES TROIS FONTAINES CHAPTER

Washington, Pennsylvania

Organized August 7, 1953 Election of Officers January 3, 1961 Membership 17
Regent—Mrs. Ralph G. Johnson, Redstone Lane, Washington, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Montgomery, 700 Allison Avenue, Washington, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lane Blackburn, 202 Lakeview Drive, Washington, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. Lucius McK. Crumrine, Redstone Road, Washington, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Henry H. Hood, 1 Lemoyne Avenue, Ext., Washington, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank M. Wallace, 83 Lemoyne Ave., Washington, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. John O. Rinek, 405 North Wade Avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Miss Mary L. Bell, 513 North Chestnut Street, Washington, Pennsylvania
Historian—Miss Inez Bailey, 229 North Wade Avenue, Washington, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Garvin Wylie, 262 East Wheeling Street, Washington, Pennsylvania

LOGAN CHAPTER

Reedsville, Pennsylvania

Organized May 19, 1956 Election of Officers March 18, 1961 Membership 17
Regent—Mrs. T. Henry Deiss, Main Street, Milroy, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. Donald Esh, R. D., Mifflintown, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. F. Metz, South Main Street, Mifflintown, Pennsylvania
Chaplain—Mrs. James S. G. Thompson, Star Route, McAlisterville, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Miss Margaret G. Thompson, Star Route, McAlisterville, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John B. Schaner, 10 East Third Street, Lewistown, Pa.
Registrar—Miss Anna Gardner, 104 S. Kishacoquillas Street, Belleville, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Winona T. Simmons, R. D., Belleville, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Elmer J. Gray, R. D., Belleville, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. David Anderson, Walnut Street, Reedsville, Pennsylvania

MANADA GAP CHAPTER

Harrisburg, Pennsylvania

Organized February 18, 1946 Election of Officers April 28, 1962 Membership 42
Regent—Mrs. Herman S. Armstrong, Route 3, Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Paul Rupp, 1020 Paxtang Avenue, Harrisburg, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George A. Myers, 255 North 29th Street, Camp Hill, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur G. Blyler, 104 Edward Street, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Miss Ruth West, 16 North 27th Street, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Frank W. Moorhead, 111 East Coover Street,
Mechanicsburg, Pennsylvania
Registrar—Mrs. J. Paul Charles, 1405 State Street, Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Arthur Lebo, Riverhouse Apts., 2311 North Front Street,
Harrisburg, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Lawrence H. Walker, Foxcroft Drive, Route 1, Camp Hill, Pa.

MANOR OF MASKE CHAPTER

Gettysburg, Pennsylvania

Organized 1950 Election of Officers March 13, 1961 Membership 30
Regent—Mrs. Robert Ditchburn, R. D. 4, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Miss Beatrice Pfeffer, 317 Baltimore Street, Gettysburg, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William A. Hennig, 35 York Street, Gettysburg, Pa.
Chaplain—Miss Betty Deihl, Larson Courts, Buford Avenue, Gettysburg, Pa.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Donald Myers, Arendtsville, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James Parry, R. D. 1, Biglerville, Pennsylvania
Registrar—Mrs. J. Kermit Hereter, 39 Howard Street, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. George D. Ditchburn, 137 East Middle Street, Gettysburg, Pa.
Historian—Miss Beulah Wentz, R. D. 2, East Berlin, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Miss Elsie Eisenhart, Abbottstown, Pennsylvania

MIQUON CHAPTER

Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania

Organized 1947	Election of Officers March, 1961	Membership 120
----------------	----------------------------------	----------------

Regent—Mrs. Harvey A. Andruss, Light Street Road, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
 First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Raymond P. Kashner, 125 Forrest Road, Sherwood Village, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
 Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry G. Hess, 316 West Street, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
 Chaplain—Mrs. Walter Welliver, 251 Jefferson Street, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
 Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ernest Hoffman, 4669 Old Berwick Road, Bloomsburg, Pa.
 Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John Yost, Orangeville, Pennsylvania
 Registrar—Mrs. Carl Davis, Orangeville, Pennsylvania
 Treasurer—Mrs. Wilbur Adams, 235 W. Fifth Street, Bloomsburg, Pennsylvania
 Historian—Mrs. Paul Legien, 808 Market Street, Berwick, Pennsylvania
 Librarian—Mrs. Paul Legien, 808 Market Street, Berwick, Pennsylvania

MOUNTAIN CHAPTER

Johnstown, Pennsylvania

Organized April 16, 1929	Election of Officers February 1961	Membership 3
--------------------------	------------------------------------	--------------

Regent—Miss Eva C. White, 610 Somerset Street, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
 First Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. W. Dressler, 236 Fayette Street, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
 Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph W. Maneval, 1103 Cambria Avenue, Windber, Pa.
 Chaplain—Mrs. H. M. Tarr, 212 Palliser Street, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
 Recording Secretary—Mrs. Luther Lehman, Menoher Heights, R. D. 5, Johnstown, Pa.
 Registrar—Mrs. Harry A. Ling, 412 Park Avenue, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
 Treasurer—Mrs. Kramer S. Gipe, 21 Stephens Street, Johnstown, Pennsylvania
 Librarian—Mrs. E. E. Johnston, 207 North Julian Street, Ebensburg, Pennsylvania

QUEEN NITA-NEE CHAPTER

State College, Pennsylvania

Organized November 1951	Election of Officers April 27, 1961	Membership 2
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	--------------

Regent—Mrs. F. Karl Witherow, 348 Arbor Way, State College, Pennsylvania
 First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank E. Hensch, 137 West Curtin Street, Bellefonte, Pa.
 Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. A. K. Anderson, 123 South Sparks Street, State College, Pa.
 Chaplain—Mrs. F. P. Weaver, 409 South Barnard Street, State College, Pennsylvania
 Recording Secretary—Mrs. Elinor McDowell, 227 N. Allegheny Street, Bellefonte, Pa.
 Corresponding Secretary—Miss Ellen D. Reed, 100 Hartswick Ave., State College, Pa.
 Registrar—Mrs. John R. Doty, 233 E. Prospect Avenue, State College, Pennsylvania
 Treasurer—Mrs. F. L. Bentley, 1104 Smithfield Street, State College, Pennsylvania
 Historian—Mrs. Arthur K. Anderson, 123 S. Sparks Street, State College, Pennsylvania
 Librarian—Miss Ellen Hassinger, 310 East Curtin Street, Bellefonte, Pennsylvania

ROCKY SPRING CHAPTER

Chambersburg, Pennsylvania

Organized February 1954	Election of Officers February 13, 1961	Membership
-------------------------	--	------------

Regent—Mrs. Emmett E. Wagaman, 357 Glen Street, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
 First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ralph F. Gabler, 66 Glen Street, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
 Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. David McFadden, 557 Kraiss Avenue, Chambersburg, Pa.
 Chaplain—Mrs. George Berger, 445 East Liberty Street, Chambersburg, Pennsylvania
 Recording Secretary—Mrs. Enos H. Horst, 120 Lincoln Way West, Chambersburg, Pa.
 Corresponding Secretary—Miss Margaret Johnston, 492 E. Queen St., Chambersburg, Pa.
 Registrar—Mrs. Thomas G. Burkey, 126 Lincoln Way West, Chambersburg, Pa.
 Treasurer—Miss R. Mary Walker, 61 North Federal Street, Chambersburg, Pa.
 Historian—Mrs. H. B. Slaughenhaus, 31 Norland Avenue, Chambersburg, Pa.
 Librarian—Mrs. Robert A. Sellers, 291 Philadelphia Avenue, Chambersburg, Pa.

SPRINGETTSBURY MANOR CHAPTER

York, Pennsylvania

Organized November 12, 1938 Election of Officers May 1961 Membership 26
Regent—Mrs. Richard A. Wills, Sr., 705 Roosevelt Avenue, York, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clair J. Grove, 315 East King Street, York, Pennsylvania
Chaplain—Mrs. J. Frank Thompson, 123 Springdale Avenue, York, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Miss Miriam C. Welsh, 258 West Market Street, York, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John A. Katz, Sr., 104 Springettsbury Ave., York, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. H. Luke Owen, 441 Madison Avenue, York, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles W. Rutschky, Jr., 615 Colonial Avenue, York, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Russell E. Long, 15 South Vernon Street, York, Pennsylvania

SUSQUEHANNA CHAPTER

Pottsville—Wilkes-Barre Area

Organized March 27, 1944 Election of Officers March 17, 1961 Membership 34
Regent—Mrs. Guy E. Waltman, 227 West Market Street, Orwigsburg, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harradon Smith, 40 Yeager Avenue, Forty Fort, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert G. Garrett, 1339 West Market St., Pottsville, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. William Luckenbach, 128 West River Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Arthur Wagner, Center Square, Orwigsburg, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Robert S. Carl, 300 Grove Street, Orwigsburg, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Robert G. Garrett, 1339 West Market Street, Pottsville, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Floyd K. Marotte, 128 North Liberty St., Orwigsburg, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. William Stark Tompkins, 69 West Ross Street, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Librarian—Mrs. Coray H. Miller, 408 Wyoming Avenue, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

THE BARRENS CHAPTER

Stewartstown, Pennsylvania

Organized March 11, 1952 Election of Officers February 21, 1961 Membership 23
Regent—Mrs. Cleon E. Blasser, Stewartstown, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vernon Hersey, Stewartstown, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Woodrow W. Flinchbaugh, R. D. 1, Dallastown, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. Dwight Kilbourne, Stewartstown, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Preston G. Anderson, Stewartstown, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Clay Shaw, Stewartstown, Pennsylvania
Registrar—Mrs. Byron R. McClung, Stewartstown, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. S. Benjamin Manifold, Stewartstown, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. John Kulpon, Stewartstown, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Harold Dolinger, R. D. 2, Red Lion, Pennsylvania

THE PEACH BOTTOM CHAPTER

Delta, York County, Pennsylvania

Organized June 20, 1959 Election of Officers March 4, 1961 Membership 20
Regent—Mrs. Kermit E. Orr, "Triple Springs Farm" Delta, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ira B. Bennington, Delta, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Aden Crouse, Harbor Drive, Chester, Maryland
Chaplain—Mrs. Clarence P. Scarborough, Delta, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. H. Zimmerman, Delta, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Kelly Asbury, Delta, Pennsylvania
Registrar—Mrs. William A. Hoke, 365 Hillcrest Drive, York, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Martin R. Hess, Delta, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Paul C. Boyd, Delta, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. James W. Heaps, Street, Maryland

THREE RIVERS CHAPTER

Coudersport, Pennsylvania

Organized November 10, 1930 Election of Officers January 25, 1961 Membership 25
Regent—Mrs. O. Carter Berry, 506 North Main Street, Coudersport, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Bernard A. Ashcraft, 708 Ross Street, Coudersport, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. C. M. Chamberlin, 107 Allegany Avenue, Coudersport, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John W. Mahaley, P. O. Box 429, Coudersport, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John W. Mahaley, P. O. Box 429, Coudersport, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Clyde H. Plotts, 110 Oak Street, Coudersport, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. Daniel W. Weldy, South Main Street, Coudersport, Pennsylvania
Historian—Miss Frances A. Benson, 108 Allegany Avenue, Coudersport, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Miss Frances A. Benson, 108 Allegany Avenue, Coudersport, Pennsylvania

TULPEHOCKEN CHAPTER

Lebanon County, Pennsylvania

Organized March 15, 1961 Election of Officers March 15, 1961 Membership 16
Regent—Mrs. DeForest Trautman, Yale Avenue, Mt. Gretna, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul L. Fetzner, 404 Tasker Street, Ridley Park, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John A. Hamilton, 818 Park Avenue, Farrell, Pennsylvania
Chaplain—Mrs. Miles Horst, 103 East Walnut Street, Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Charles C. Russell, Jr., 31 Hoke Avenue, Lebanon, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Arthur P. Dows, Sr., 39 Chestnut St., Lebanon, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Robert C. Clarke, West Park Avenue, Myerstown, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. John D. Boger, 1510 Poplar Street, Lebanon, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. George S. Karsnitz, 121 West Main Street, Myerstown, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Stuart Goodman, 129 East Locust Street, Annville, Pennsylvania

WARRINGTON MEETING CHAPTER

York, Pennsylvania

Organized June 17, 1948 Election of Officers March 21, 1961 Membership 31
Regent—Mrs. Glenn E. Bailey, 304 Elmwood Boulevard, York, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. E. Earle Fulton, 550 West Jackson Street, York, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. D. Brougher, Apt. 6, Country Club Manor, York, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. John A. Dunkelberger, R. D. 2, Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Philip Schenck, 940 Club House Road, York, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Oscar E. Delle, 1548 East Market Street, York, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. Nevin Dellinger, 121 West Springettsbury Avenue, York, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. James Sutcliffe, 1535 Second Avenue, York, Pennsylvania
Historian—Mrs. Edgar K. Stoner, 48 South Pine Street, York, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. Homer Peterson, R. D. 2, York, Pennsylvania

WILLIAM PENN CHAPTER

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized October 19, 1922 Election of Officers February 6, 1961 Membership 5
Regent—Mrs. Harry A. Yutzler, 6859 Ogontz, Avenue, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. James Page Harbeson, 1213 Eldridge Avenue,
West Collingswood, New Jersey
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. James G. Brigham, 2084 Woodlawn Avenue, Glenside, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. George J. Hoff, 4561 East Yates Road, Cornwells, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Henry G. Elmore, Sylvania Gardens, Apt. 38A, 424 S. 48th
Street, Philadelphia 43, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold R. Tawresey, 6435 Woodbine Avenue,
Philadelphia 31, Pennsylvania
Registrar—Miss Margaret J. Marshall, 2182 Woodlawn Avenue, Glenside, Pa.
Treasurer—Mrs. Charles Neff, 320 19th Street, Brigantine, New Jersey
Historian—Mrs. Robert M. Shaw, 224 Ninth Avenue, Haddon Heights, New Jersey
Librarian—Mrs. William D. Richardson, 110 Crescent Avenue, North Woodbury, N.

WISSAHICKON CHAPTER

Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Organized March 18, 1944 Election of Officers March 23, 1961 Membership 112
Regent—Mrs. Earle F. Jacobs, 510 Brookview Lane, Havertown, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Albert C. Brand, 301 E. Durham Street, Philadelphia 19, Pa.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert L. Stone, 231 W. Albermarle Rd., Lansdowne, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. K. Palmer Miller, 82 North Stanworth Drive, Princeton, New Jersey
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lynmar Brock, "Hunter's Hill," Valley Road,
Newtown Square, Pennsylvania
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jessie E. Holme, North Hills Manor, Cornwall, Pa.
Registrar—Miss Bertha A. Helms, 906 West 9th Street, Chester, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Wesley Worrall, 25 Brandywine Avenue, Downingtown, Pa.
Historian—Miss Anna Balmer Myers, 1956 71st Avenue, Philadelphia 38, Pa.
Librarian—Mrs. George Clinton Custer, 1830 West Main Street, Norristown, Pa.

YOHOGANIA CHAPTER

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania

Organized 1934 Election of Officers March 25, 1961 Membership 80
Regent—Mrs. Joseph L. Bash, 16 N. Fremont Street, Pittsburgh 2, Pennsylvania
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. O. C. Taylor, 1020 Lincoln Street, Monongahela, Pennsylvania
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Andrew J. Rost, 541 Glen Arden Drive, Pittsburgh 8, Pa.
Chaplain—Mrs. Irvin A. Timlin, 127 Central Square, Pittsburgh 28, Pennsylvania
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. Richard Atwood, 321 McKinney Drive, Coraopolis, Pa.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Rollin V. Davis, 138 DeLaney Drive, Pittsburgh 35, Pa.
Registrar—Mrs. W. A. H. McIlvaine, 266 East Beau Street, Washington, Pennsylvania
Treasurer—Miss Lorene Garman, 410 Dawson Avenue, Pittsburgh 2, Pennsylvania
Historian—Miss Sara Hower, 5709 Solway Street, Pittsburgh, 17, Pennsylvania
Librarian—Mrs. O. W. Hunt, P. O. Box 8642, Pittsburgh 21, Pennsylvania

SOUTH CAROLINA

SOUTH CAROLINA STATE SOCIETY

Organized February 10, 1930 Election of Officers, 1961 Membership 121
Regent—Mrs. R. E. Lipscomb, Mullins, South Carolina
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George D. Foxworth, Marion, South Carolina
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Belton R. O'Neill, 406 Summit Drive, Greenville, S. C.
Chaplain—Mrs. Fred Hensley, 1509 Wellington Drive, Columbia, South Carolina
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. Dixon Foster, 1511 Wellington Drive, Columbia, S. C.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Jack Nye, Mullins, South Carolina
Registrar—Mrs. W. S. Simmons, 109 Whitsett Street, Greenville, South Carolina
Treasurer—Mrs. Laurice F. Rhem, Morrisville Plantation, Andrews, South Carolina
Historian—Mrs. J. B. Workman, Sr., 1617 York Drive, Columbia, South Carolina
Librarian—Mrs. Clarence E. Berry, 706 East Main Street, Bennettsville, S. C.

CHARLESTON CHAPTER

Charleston, South Carolina

Organized October 11, 1945 Election of Officers April 17, 1962 Membership 14
Regent—Mrs. Basil J. Kerr, 708 Wando Road, Melrose, Charleston, South Carolina
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. John Barnwell Bailey, 6 Bayview Drive, Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. George Duncan Foxworth, Marion, South Carolina
Chaplain—Mrs. W. Harvey Smith, 14 Colonial Street, Charleston, South Carolina
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John McAllister, 18 Gibbes Street, Charleston, S. C.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joshua A. Cave, 63 Bayview Drive, Mt. Pleasant, S. C.
Registrar—Mrs. Harold C. Zeigler, Route 6, Box 345, North Charleston, South Carolina
Treasurer—Mrs. Justin A. Hopkins, 1236 Kensington Drive, Charleston, South Carolina
Historian—Mrs. Laurice F. Rhem, Morrisville Plantation, Andrews, South Carolina
Librarian—Mrs. Carlton S. Claussen, 182 Dunneman Avenue, Charleston, S. C.

CHEROKEE CHAPTER
Spartanburg, South Carolina

Organized October 17, 1961 Election of Officers November 14, 1961 Membership 17
Regent—Mrs. Guy Vaughan, 399 Connecticut Avenue, Spartanburg, South Carolina
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Maner Tonge, 166 Clifton Avenue, Spartanburg, S. C.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Clarence E. Ballenger, 189 South Converse Street,
Spartanburg, South Carolina
Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur E. Tinsley, R. F. D. 2, Spartanburg, South Carolina
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Tom H. Gore, 344 Connecticut Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Tom H. Gore, 344 Connecticut Ave., Spartanburg, S. C.
Registrar—Mrs. Leroy D. Dunbar, 1000 Arden Way, Spartanburg, South Carolina
Treasurer—Mrs. Moffet King Thackston, 454 S. Fairview Ext., Spartanburg, S. C.
Historian—Mrs. Paul Allen Dunbar, 5 Sylvan Drive, Spartanburg, South Carolina
Librarian—Miss Annie Lee Langford, 18 Victor Park, Pacolet, South Carolina

FORT CONGAREE CHAPTER
Columbia, South Carolina

Organized 1945 Election of Officers January, 1962 Membership 34
Regent—Mrs. Otis C. Johnston, 917 Woodland Drive, Columbia, South Carolina
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Martin L. Jernigan, 1319 Sanford Drive, Columbia, S. C.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Hensley, 1509 Wellington Drive, Columbia, S. C.
Chaplain—Mrs. John M. Anderson, 1522 Lady Street, Columbia, South Carolina
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. Dixon Foster, 1511 Wellington Drive, Columbia, S. C.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. R. Chastain, 1504 Wellington Drive, Columbia, S. C.
Registrar—Mrs. J. M. Quattlebaum, 1110 Princeton Street, Columbia, South Carolina
Treasurer—Mrs. J. B. Leek, 1420 Wellington Drive, Columbia, South Carolina
Historian—Miss Etta Fripp, 516 South Holly Street, Columbia, South Carolina
Librarian—Miss Etta Fripp, 516 South Holly Street, Columbia, South Carolina

GREER CHAPTER
Greer, South Carolina

Organized November 19, 1955 Membership 20
Regent—Mrs. Ansel M. Hawkins, 120 Pine Street, Greer, South Carolina
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. L. Brockman, 100 Marchant Street, Greer, South Carolina
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. G. Williams, 410 West Poinsett Street, Greer, S. C.
Chaplain—Mrs. E. S. Dobson, 304 East Poinsett Street, Greer, South Carolina
Recording Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Wilson, 214 Cannon Street, Greer, South Carolina
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Anna Louise James, 401 West Poinsett St., Greer, S. C.
Registrar—Mrs. J. R. Harrison, 302 Church Street, Greer, South Carolina
Treasurer—Mrs. C. F. Rhem, 508 South Buncombe Road, Greer, South Carolina
Historian—Mrs. S. R. Crain, North Greenville Junior College, Taylors, South Carolina
Librarian—Mrs. C. B. Elliott, 512 Congaree Street, Columbia, South Carolina

PEDEE CHAPTER
Bennettsville, South Carolina

Organized April 9, 1956 Election of Officers February 3, 1962 Membership 24
Regent—Mrs. Drake H. Rogers, 503 Fayetteville Avenue, Bennettsville, South Carolina
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert Thomas, Morven, North Carolina
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. B. Beacham, Clio, South Carolina
Chaplain—Mrs. R. E. Lipscomb, Mullins, South Carolina
Recording Secretary—Mrs. C. E. Berry, Sr., Bennettsville, South Carolina
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Walter Gregg, Bennettsville, South Carolina
Registrar—Mrs. Jacob T. Hooker, Hamer, South Carolina
Treasurer—Mrs. Jack Nye, Mullins, South Carolina
Historian—Mrs. C. F. Bethea, Latta, South Carolina
Librarian—Mrs. B. F. McLeod, Clio, South Carolina

PIEDMONT CHAPTER

Greenville, South Carolina

Organized November 15, 1945 Election of Officers February 27, 1962 Membership 17
Regent—Mrs. Alice R. Cofer, 10 Longview Terrace, Greenville, South Carolina
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. S. D. Campbell, Route 2, Piedmont, South Carolina
Second Vice-Regent—Miss May W. Puett, 1811 E. North Street, Greenville, S. C.
Chaplain—Mrs. J. L. Love, 115 Belmont Avenue, Greenville, South Carolina
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harold J. Sheils, 9 Tomassee Avenue, Greenville, S. C.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. C. M. Franklin, 71 Willow Avenue, Warner Robins, Ga.
Registrar—Mrs. W. Busey Simmons, 109 Whitsett Street, Greenville, South Carolina
Treasurer—Mrs. Leonard W. Price, 236 McDaniel Avenue, Greenville, South Carolina
Historian—Mrs. J. H. Mitchell, 404 College Avenue, Clemson, South Carolina
Librarian—Mrs. R. E. Poole, 650 Otis Boulevard, Spartanburg, South Carolina

SOUTH DAKOTA

SOUTH DAKOTA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1954 Election of Officers February 4, 1961 Membership 26
Regent—Mrs. David Richards, Box 195, Newell, South Dakota
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ray S. Beauvais, 1020 Tenth Street, Spearfish, South Dakota
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Fred Allard, Rapid City, South Dakota
Chaplain—Mrs. David Marsh, 1343 Fulton, Sturgis, South Dakota
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Harold G. Lippman, Hill City, South Dakota
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Harold Anderson, 1411 Fulton, Sturgis, South Dakota
Registrar—Miss Nina Nation, 907 Platte, Alliance, Nebraska
Treasurer—Mrs. Chester Orem, 1963 Fulton, Sturgis, South Dakota
Historian—Mrs. Kermit Stell, 719 Lazelle Street, Sturgis, South Dakota
Librarian—Mrs. Oakley Lamphere, Box 476, Sturgis, South Dakota

TENNESSEE

TENNESSEE STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 8, 1932 Election of Officers October 1, 1960 Membership 205
Regent—Mrs. Risden D. DeFord, 263 East Tenth Street, Cookeville, Tennessee
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charles A. Browning, 919 Francis St., Knoxville 16, Tenn.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lois D. Bejach, 43 Belleair Drive, Memphis 4, Tennessee
Chaplain—Mrs. Earle P. Calvin, 2811 Oakland Avenue, Nashville 12, Tennessee
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Frank Hobbs, 110 Windmere Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Joe B. Tilson, 900 East Main St., Union City, Tenn.
Registrar—Mrs. Joseph L. Sneed, 1625 Laurel Avenue, Knoxville 16, Tennessee
Treasurer—Mrs. Dave Henninger, Monteagle, Tennessee
Historian—Mrs. J. Robert Gracey, Clay Lick, Springfield, Tennessee
Librarian—Mrs. Henry H. Richesin, Loudon, Tennessee

CHATTANOOGA CHAPTER

Chattanooga, Tennessee

Organized October 3, 1950 Election of Officers May 15, 1961 Membership 26
Regent—Mrs. J. Frank Hobbs, 110 Windmere, Chattanooga 11, Tennessee
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Cyrus Griffin Martin, 412 East Second St., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. B. Brooks, 112 Windmere, Chattanooga, Tennessee
Chaplain—Mrs. Walter C. Johnson, 909 Oak Street, Chattanooga, Tennessee
Recording Secretary—Miss Jessie E. Turner, 1601 Ringgold Road, Chattanooga 4, Tenn.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Jessie E. Turner, 1601 Ringgold Street,
Chattanooga 4, Tennessee
Registrar—Mrs. Frank D. Hancock, 3109 East Court Drive, Chattanooga 4, Tennessee
Treasurer—Mrs. Bert Nelms, 440 South Crest Road, Chattanooga 4, Tennessee
Historian—Mrs. E. H. Wyatt, 302 Gordon Street, Chickamauga, Georgia
Librarian—Mrs. J. C. Brooks, 28 Brooks Circle, Chattanooga 11, Tennessee

CLAY LICK CHAPTER

Springfield, Tennessee

Organized April 13, 1959

Election of Officers April

Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. John D. Sprouse, 318 Walnut Street, Springfield, Tennessee

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Whiston M. Overcash, 221 Walnut St., Springfield, Tennessee

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William M. McFaul, 411 Boren St., Springfield, Tennessee

Chaplain—Mrs. Charles E. Jones, 909 Estes Road, Nashville 12, Tennessee

Recording Secretary—Mrs. William A. Walton, 404 Willow St., Springfield, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Samuel O. Murphey, 704 Cheatham Street,
Springfield, Tennessee

Registrar—Mrs. Jake A. O'Brien, Coopertown Road, Springfield, Tennessee

Treasurer—Mrs. Joe Harvey McClanahan, 315 Oak Street, Springfield, Tennessee

Historian—Mrs. Berlin P. Clinard, 401 Boren Street, Springfield, Tennessee

Librarian—Miss Johnnie Williams, 221 Walnut Street, Springfield, Tennessee

FORT LOUDOUN CHAPTER

Loudon, Tennessee

Organized October, 1959

Election of Officers September

Membership 16

Regent—Mrs. Henry H. Richesin, Loudon, Tennessee

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Reuben Sharp, 709 Mulberry Street, Loudon, Tennessee

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. E. Richesin, Kingston Pike, Loudon, Tennessee

Chaplain—Miss Rachel Huff, Steekee Road, Loudon, Tennessee

Recording Secretary—Mrs. John W. Simpson, River Road, Loudon, Tennessee

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Bob McEachern, Roberson Road, Loudon, Tennessee

Registrar—Mrs. J. E. Greenway, Roberson Road, Loudon, Tennessee

Treasurer—Mrs. H. L. Brooks, Roberson Road, Loudon, Tennessee

Historian—Mrs. M. C. Anderson, Jr., Philadelphia, Tennessee

Librarian—Mrs. Lucy Steele Harrison, 623 Mulberry Street, Loudon, Tennessee

JAMESTOWN CHAPTER

Memphis, Tennessee

Organized October 3, 1950

Election of Officers February 4, 1961

Membership 28

Regent—Mrs. Herbert D. Sullivan, 3728 Central Avenue, Memphis 11, Tennessee

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Willis E. Ayres, 632 South McLean, Memphis 4, Tennessee

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert S. Carney, 500 Colonial Road, Memphis, Tennessee

Chaplain—Mrs. Fred T. Fowler, The Magnolias, Somerville, Tennessee

Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edwin M. Standefer, 727 Goodlett Street, Memphis, Tenn.

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Spencer S. Bell, 1245 Sledge Avenue, Memphis, Tenn.

Registrar—Mrs. Charles Reid, 749 North Garland, Memphis, Tennessee

Treasurer—Mrs. Robert D. Lambert, 303 Angelus, Memphis, Tennessee

Historian—Mrs. Berry B. Brooks, 3661 James Road, Route 5, Memphis, Tennessee

Librarian—Mrs. Sidney Meeker, 312 E. Baltimore St., Apt. 2, Jackson, Tennessee

KNOXVILLE CHAPTER

Knoxville, Tennessee

Organized April 12, 1954

Election of Officers January 25, 1961

Membership 4

Regent—Mrs. Reuben Hays, 2205 West Clinch, Knoxville 16, Tennessee

First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth Christenberry, 2239 Cherokee Boulevard,

Knoxville 19, Tennessee

Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. John S. Dempster, 2118 Cherokee Blvd., Knoxville 19, Tenn

Chaplain—Mrs. H. E. Christenberry, 1642 Hillwood Drive, Knoxville 20, Tennessee

Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. F. Morrow, Montview Drive, Knoxville 14, Tennessee

Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. B. E. Jacobs, 2524 Fox Chase Hills,

Knoxville 20, Tennessee

Registrar—Mrs. Eugene Haun, 3833 Oakhurst Drive, SW, Knoxville 19, Tennessee

Treasurer—Mrs. William C. Wilson, 3525 Taliluna Avenue SW, Knoxville 19, Tenn

Historian—Mrs. John M. McCulloch, Maryville, Tennessee

Librarian—Mrs. Russell W. Hillis, Maloney Road, Knoxville 20, Tennessee

McMINNVILLE CHAPTER

McMinnville, Tennessee

Organized January 21, 1957 Election of Officers March 24, 1961 Membership 18
Regent—Mrs. Paul Gant, 406 West Main Street, McMinnville, Tennessee
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Jack Cunningham, 318 West Colville St., McMinnville, Tenn.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sam Albritton, 503 West Main Street, McMinnville, Tenn.
Chaplain—Mrs. Ewing B. Allen, Route 1, McMinnville, Tennessee
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Hillis Hunter, 219 Rivermont Drive, McMinnville, Tenn.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Dave Henninger, Monteagle, Tennessee
Registrar—Mrs. Wade Farrar, 311 West Main Street, McMinnville, Tennessee
Treasurer—Mrs. W. W. Bragg, 113 Lind Street, McMinnville, Tennessee
Historian—Mrs. W. S. Lively, Jr., 108 East Donnel Street, McMinnville, Tennessee
Librarian—Mrs. Wade Farrar, 311 West Main Street, McMinnville, Tennessee

MIDDLE PLANTATION CHAPTER

Nashville, Tennessee

Organized April 12, 1954 Election of Officers March 18, 1960 Membership 18
Regent—Mrs. Earle Pegram Calvin, 2811 Oakland Avenue, Nashville 12, Tennessee
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas Joseph Bosman, Observatory Drive, Nashville 12, Tenn.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ernest Riggle, 905 Bradford Avenue, Nashville, Tennessee
Chaplain—Mrs. Theodore Morford, Woodmont Blvd., Nashville, Tennessee
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John F. Draughon, 2312 Blakemore Ave., Nashville, Tenn.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George R. Smith, Wellington Arms Apartments,
Nashville, Tennessee
Registrar—Mrs. Charles A. Embry, Apt. 103, Sterling Court, Nashville 12, Tennessee
Treasurer—Mrs. Edward E. Bryan, Vanderbilt Campus, Nashville, Tennessee
Historian—Mrs. Richard Y. Thorpe, 2846 Sugar Tree Road, Nashville, Tennessee
Librarian—Mrs. Thomas C. McEwen, 326 Lynwood Boulevard, Nashville, Tennessee

UNION CITY CHAPTER

Union City, Tennessee

Organized April 7, 1958 Membership 17
Regent—Mrs. Arthur A. Thompson, 722 Mathews Street, Union City, Tennessee
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Leonard Ross Niell, Troy, Tennessee
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rome M. Jackson, 211 Court Square, Union City, Tennessee
Chaplain—Mrs. U. Y. Sumner, 305 South 5th Street, Union City, Tennessee
Recording Secretary—Miss Elizabeth Louise Watson, 215 N. Home Street,
Union City, Tennessee
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Martha Ellen Futrell, 404 North Ury Street,
Union City, Tennessee
Registrar—Miss Marian Elise Long, 805 South 3rd Street, Union City, Tennessee
Treasurer—Mrs. Dave Quarles, 615 East Todd Street, Union City, Tennessee
Historian—Mrs. Charles W. Miles III, Ethridge Lane, Union City, Tennessee
Librarian—Mrs. William B. Anderson, Troy, Tennessee

WATAUGA OLD FIELDS CHAPTER

Elizabethton, Tennessee

Organized April 7, 1958 Election of Officers April 9, 1959 Membership 15
Regent—Miss Lula Carriger, 306 F at Holston Avenue, Elizabethton, Tennessee
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Chas. E. Reece, 1112 State Line Road, Elizabethton, Tenn.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy K. Pierce, Route 4, Elizabethton, Tennessee
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles Elliott, Watauga Road, R. F. D. 7, Elizabethton, Tennessee
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Joseph A. Long, 307 East D Street, Elizabethton, Tennessee
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Nelson Taylor, Butler, Tennessee
Registrar—Mrs. R. C. Laws, 615 Hattie Avenue, Elizabethton, Tennessee
Treasurer—Mrs. Hugh Nave, 458 Doe Avenue, Elizabethton, Tennessee
Historian—Miss Esther Pearce, Route 4, Box 401, Jonesboro, Tennessee
Librarian—Miss Mae Kate Pearce, Route 4, Box 401, Jonesboro, Tennessee

TEXAS

TEXAS STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 29, 1930 Election of Officers March 16, 1962 Membership 298
Regent—Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, "Cedar Crest," 6840 Lakewood Boulevard,
Dallas 14, Texas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Loretta Grim Thomas, 3302 South MacGregor Way,
Houston, Texas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. A. Newsome, 706 West 41st Street, Houston, Texas
Chaplain—Mrs. Harry E. Mayhew, 3104 Amherst, Houston 5, Texas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George A. Huntington, 1030 Fourth St., Rosenberg, Texas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John O. Banks, 525 Thomas Road, Beaumont, Texas
Registrar—Mrs. Cleo E. Buck, 642 Louisiana Boulevard, Corpus Christi, Texas
Treasurer—Mrs. Lee Miller Blake, 5112 Swiss Avenue, Dallas 14, Texas
Historian—Miss Elizabeth Colley, 419 Royal Street, Palestine, Texas
Librarian—Mrs. S. A. Penix, 812 Elm Street, Graham, Texas

HON. PHILIP LIVINGSTON CHAPTER

Fort Worth, Texas

Organized October 6, 1958 Election of Officers February 23, 1961 Membership 68
Regent—Mrs. R. N. Grammer, 4240 Norwich Drive, Fort Worth 9, Texas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lee D. Parks, 2220 Pembroke Drive, Fort Worth 10, Texas
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Elva B. Colglazier, 2110 Rio Grande, Austin 5, Texas
Chaplain—Mrs. F. E. Harrell, P. O. Box 790, Cisco, Texas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Homer L. Roper, 2721 Avenue M, Fort Worth 5, Texas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Alva V. Jones, P. O. Box 790, Albany, Texas
Registrar—Miss Lena Dunlavy, 3432 Meadowbrook Drive, Fort Worth 3, Texas
Treasurer—Mrs. W. O. Alexander, P. O. Box 458, Eldorado, Texas
Historian—Mrs. Martin D. Wolfe, Route 4, Box 95, Fort Worth, Texas
Librarian—Mrs. F. W. Fischer, Trails Crossing Ranch, Gainesville, Texas

JOHN CHEW CHAPTER

Dallas, Texas

Organized June 11, 1958 Election of Officers March 1, 1961 Membership 106
Regent—Miss Nan Jones, 1802 Bennett, Dallas 6, Texas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Lee M. Blake, 5112 Swiss Avenue, Dallas 14, Texas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harry Joseph Morris, 6840 Lakewood Blvd., Dallas 14, Texas
Chaplain—Mrs. C. A. Penniman, 4301 Fairfax, Dallas 5, Texas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ross Madole, 3644 McFarlin, Dallas 5, Texas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. David K. Tudor, 1232 Laussanne, Dallas 9, Texas
Registrar—Mrs. P. C. Lockett, 4624 Southern, Dallas 9, Texas
Treasurer—Mrs. William Foster Gillespie, 4801 Alan Dale Lane, Dallas 9, Texas
Historian—Mrs. Gus L. Ford, 6725 Golf Drive, Dallas 5, Texas
Librarian—Mrs. Verna Tye Price, Crestpark Apartments, Dallas 19, Texas

LA SALLE CHAPTER

Houston, Texas

Organized September 11, 1958 Election of Officers January 31, 1962 Membership 74
Regent—Mrs. Millard F. Clegg, 5609 Lynbrook Drive, Houston 25, Texas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Frank Williford, Jr., 4522 Bellaire Blvd., Bellaire, Texas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Oscar F. Carroll, P. O. Box 31, Missouri City, Texas
Chaplain—Mrs. Max M. Wilcoxon, 3528 Avenue P, Galveston, Texas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Edward J. Cherault, Apt. 2, 3207 Las Palmas,
Houston 27, Texas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Freeman B. Blank, 6501 Telephone Road,
Houston 17, Texas
Registrar—Mrs. Guy Harold Keith, 2401 Liberty Avenue, Beaumont, Texas
Treasurer—Miss Adele Mansell, 2227 North Boulevard, Houston, Texas
Historian—Mrs. Henry D. Culver, 5332 Meadowlake Lane, Houston 27, Texas
Librarian—Mrs. Philip M. Pappas, 2318 Bluebonnet, Houston 25, Texas

LOUIS GUION CHAPTER

Palestine, Texas

Organized August 21, 1958 Election of Officers January 19, 1961 Membership 50
Regent—Mrs. R. E. Callender, 209 Lee Avenue, College Station, Texas
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. P. H. O. Green, 918 S. Magnolia, Palestine, Texas
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy C. Love, 1130 Sycamore, Corsicana, Texas
Chaplain—Mrs. John C. Calhoun, 1500 W. Columbia Avenue, Corsicana, Texas
Recording Secretary—Mrs. A. B. Horn, 203 South 18th Street, Corsicana, Texas
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Scott Field, 2101 Wayside Drive, Bryan, Texas
Registrar—Miss Jeanne Gross, 1613 Woodlawn, Corsicana, Texas
Treasurer—Mrs. Richard D. Haines, 612 North 7th Street, Temple, Texas
Historian—Mrs. C. R. Perkins, 1211 Hillcrest, Longview, Texas
Librarian—Mrs. Barclay Megarity, 2412 Colcord, Waco, Texas

UTAH

UTAH STATE SOCIETY

Organized November 8, 1937 Election of Officers March 6, 1962 Membership 29
Regent—Mrs. Preston M. Budge, 595 East Woodland Circle, Bountiful, Utah
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. D. Boyle, 2782 Adams Avenue, Ogden, Utah
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Rulon E. Jones, 860 Concord Way, Bountiful, Utah
Chaplain—Mrs. Orson S. Sanders, 4696 Atwood Boulevard, Murray, Utah
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Rulon E. Jones, 860 Concord Way, Bountiful, Utah
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. W. H. Tibbals, 482 B Street, Salt Lake City, Utah
Registrar—Mrs. J. H. Hance, 1666 Harvard Avenue, Salt Lake City 5, Utah
Treasurer—Mrs. G. L. Nash, 2150 South Fifth West, Bountiful, Utah
Historian—Mrs. A. C. Hyde, 579 27th Street, Fairview Apt. 6, Ogden, Utah
Librarian—Mrs. G. W. Cawley, 1575 South Eighth East St., Salt Lake City 5, Utah

VIRGINIA

VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1922 Election of Officers March 16, 1961 Membership 150
Regent—Mrs. John W. Field, 7401 Glencove Place, Norfolk 5, Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. William V. Tynes, 7451 Gleneagles Road, Norfolk 5, Va.
Chaplain—Mrs. Paul Kendrick, 636 Redgate Avenue, Apt. 1, Norfolk, Virginia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. B. J. Houge, R. R. 1, Box 76, Smithfield, Virginia
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Eloise Hunter, 240 W. Freemason St., Norfolk 10, Va.
Registrar—Mrs. J. Hughes Mabry, 6400 Huntington Avenue, Newport News, Virginia
Treasurer—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, R. R. 1, Ashland, Virginia
Historian—Mrs. V. Hope Kellam, 1207 Laurel Lane, Bayside, Virginia
Librarian—Mrs. Paul H. Long, 2019 Carter Road, S. W., Raleigh Court, Roanoke, Va.

CHANCO CHAPTER

Newport News, Virginia

Organized March 12, 1931 Election of Officers January 20, 1961 Membership 63
Regent—Mrs. Frederick M. Barrett II, 357 Church Street, Smithfield, Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Thomas Tabb, 427 East Queen Street, Hampton, Virginia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Harvey S. Givler, 1411 Armistead Bridge Road, Norfolk, Va.
Chaplain—Mrs. Herbert B. Smith, 6 Terrell Road, Newport News, Virginia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. G. Bentley Byrd, Box 53, R. F. D. 1, London Bridge, Va.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Lewis L. Chapman, Jr., Smithfield, Virginia
Registrar—Mrs. J. Hughes Mabry, 6400 Huntington Avenue, Newport News, Va.
Treasurer—Mrs. Frank B. Simpson, Jr., 359 Church Street, Smithfield, Virginia
Historian—Mrs. J. Gayle Sanford, 10 Gary Road, Warwick, Virginia
Librarian—Mrs. Malvin C. Weaver, 320 59th Street, Newport News, Virginia

MAJOR GEORGE PARKER CHAPTER

Roanoke, Virginia

Organized April 5, 1955 Election of Officers January, 1961 Membership 33
Regent—Mrs. Paul Harold Long, 2019 Carter Road, S. W., Roanoke, Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. L. Claude Haynes, Hardy, Virginia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William N. Shearer, "Greenleaves," Route 1, Hollins, Va.
Chaplain—Miss Sallie Saunders Lovelace, Hardy, Virginia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. William G. Martin, 2237 Maiden Lane, S. W., Roanoke, Va.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Annie Laurie Johnson, 926 Winona Avenue, S. W.,
Roanoke, Virginia
Registrar—Mrs. Harry B. Flora, 2310 Carter Road, S. W., Roanoke, Virginia
Treasurer—Mrs. John W. Oberlin, 915 Hamilton Avenue, S. W., Roanoke, Virginia
Historian—Mrs. Archie Joseph Hoback, 1816 Maiden Lane, S. W., Roanoke, Virginia
Librarian—Mrs. Bascom Thompson, Free Union, Virginia

POCAHONTAS CHAPTER

Richmond, Virginia

Organized April 7, 1922 Election of Officers May 11, 1961 Membership 48
Regent—Mrs. V. Cassell Adamson, 3905 Dover Road, Richmond, Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. F. Kirk Perrow, Hurt, Virginia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Paul G. Patterson, 335 Albermarle Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Chaplain—Mrs. Lewis Littlepage, 966 Jamestown Crescent, Norfolk, Virginia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. Hopkins Davis, Route 1, Ashland, Virginia
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. John H. Baker, 3218 Grove Avenue, Richmond, Va.
Registrar—Mrs. W. Fenton McBain, 4813 West Grace Street, Richmond, Virginia
Treasurer—Mrs. Mary Baxter Sanderson, 709 Maury Place, Norfolk, Virginia
Historian—Miss Eloise Hunter, 240 West Freemason Street, Norfolk, Virginia

WASHINGTON

WASHINGTON STATE SOCIETY

Organized March 30, 1940 Election of Officers March 8, 1961 Membership 120
Regent—Mrs. Kermit Peterson, 1315 Dakota Street, Walla Walla, Washington
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. M. E. Weed, 524 30th Avenue South, Seattle 44, Washington
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. William Bowden, Route 2, Box 2652,
Bainbridge Island, Washington
Chaplain—Mrs. Gilbert Schuster, 4115 North 38th, Tacoma 7, Washington
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Louis Jaussaud, 229 North Bellevue Avenue,
Walla Walla, Washington
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Reser, Route 3, Box 343, Walla Walla, Wash.
Registrar—Miss Elizabeth Reed, 1004 West A Street, Yakima, Washington
Treasurer—Mrs. E. V. Lockhart, 11 Hall Avenue, Yakima, Washington
Historian—Mrs. V. E. Richardson, East Richard Drive, Box 68, Monitor, Washington
Librarian—Mrs. E. F. Clayson, 620 South Western Avenue, Wenatchee, Washington

GOVERNOR WILLIAM BRADFORD CHAPTER

Seattle, Washington

Organized September 1957 Election of Officers February Membership 1
Regent—Mrs. Ernest Kummer, 1407 38th, Seattle 22, Washington
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. George O. Williams, 2601 31st Avenue West, Seattle 99, Wash
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Kenneth E. Emerson, 2930 28th Avenue West,
Seattle 99, Washington
Chaplain—Mrs. Virginia Mousette, 1214 West 122nd, Seattle 77, Washington
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Percy F. Kolb, 4731 47th Ave., N. E., Seattle 5, Washington
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Henry G. Wishaar, 2137 10th Avenue West,
Seattle 99, Washington
Registrar—Mrs. Harry F. Willey, 5607 Keswick Drive, Seattle 5, Washington
Treasurer—Mrs. Hugh Fairclough, 1624 47th Avenue North Seattle 2, Washington
Historian—Mrs. Jewell Campbell, 6017 35th Avenue N. E., Seattle 15, Washington
Librarian—Miss Edith M. Phillips, 1600 East John Street, Seattle 2, Washington

SEATTLE CHAPTER

Seattle, Washington

Organized September 25, 1947

Election of Officers March

Membership 25

Regent—Mrs. John Wallace, 1450 East Republican Street, Seattle 2, Washington
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Sidney A. Chrysler, 7704 22nd, N. E., Seattle 5, Washington
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alexander Hay, 1602 21st Street, Longview, Washington
Chaplain—Mrs. James M. Bowers, 3417 Shore Drive East, Seattle 2, Washington
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Lyman H. Louis, 3233 Proctor Lane, Mercer Island, Wash.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. James M. McGovern, 10828 S. E. 18th, Bellevue, Wash.
Registrar—Mrs. Martin E. Didricksen, P. O. Box 21, Bremerton, Washington
Treasurer—Mrs. C. H. Malone, 3811 48th Street, N. E., Seattle 16, Washington
Historian—Mrs. William P. Cresap, 5607 West Snoqualmie St., Seattle 16, Washington
Librarian—Mrs. Isabella C. Neff, 4131 First Avenue, N. W., Seattle 7, Washington

TACOMA CHAPTER

Tacoma, Washington

Organized March 16, 1948

Election of Officers April 5, 1961

Membership 20

Regent—Miss Margaret R. Long, 45 Summit Road, Tacoma 5, Washington
Vice-Regent—Mrs. G. M. Schuster, 4115 North 38th Street, Tacoma 7, Washington
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles Bryer, 10518 Montrose Avenue, S. W., Tacoma 99, Wash.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Weldon W. Pascoe, 3402 North 31st St., Tacoma 7, Wash.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. George H. Thomas, 3024 North 25th Street,
Tacoma 7, Washington
Registrar—Mrs. Clifton Hicks, 105 Jay Street, Auburn, Washington
Treasurer—Mrs. Gershom C. Rowland, 69 West Road, Tacoma 3, Washington
Historian—Mrs. William E. Baxter, 800 North C Street, Tacoma 3, Washington
Librarian—Mrs. Farlin B. Nye, 407 North Jay Street, Tacoma, Washington

WALLA WALLA CHAPTER

Walla Walla, Washington

Organized 1947

Election of Officers April, 1961

Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Louis F. Jassaud, 229 North Bellevue Avenue, Walla Walla, Washington
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Carl Anderson, 1231 Figueroa Street, Walla Walla, Wash.
Chaplain—Mrs. William E. Falconer, 30 S. Clinton Street, Walla Walla, Washington
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Reser, Box 308, Route 3, Walla Walla, Washington
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Ralph Reser, Box 308, Route 3, Walla Walla, Wash.
Registrar—Mrs. Howard Turner, 127 Whitman Street, Walla Walla, Washington
Treasurer—Mrs. Harold E. Crawford, 1324 Isaacs Avenue, Walla Walla, Washington
Historian—Mrs. Asa Robison, Marcus Whitman Hotel, Walla Walla, Washington
Librarian—Mrs. Thomas J. Drumheller, Clinton Court Apts., Walla Walla, Wash.

WENATCHEE CHAPTER

Wenatchee, Washington

Organized 1951

Election of Officers April

Membership 18

Regent—Mrs. Harry W. Elofson, 900 Okanogan Avenue, Wenatchee, Washington
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Ray C. Cain, 1135 First Street, Wenatchee, Washington
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Victor E. Richardson, East Richard Drive, Monitor, Wash.
Chaplain—Mrs. I. Van Valkenburgh, Route 1, Crawford Street, Wenatchee, Wash.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Fred G. B. Kemp, 521 King Street, Wenatchee, Washington
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Vinton A. McBride, 918 Idaho Street, Wenatchee, Wash.
Registrar—Mrs. Eugene F. Clayson, 620 South Western, Wenatchee, Washington
Treasurer—Miss Merle Walker, 119 Okanogan Avenue, Wenatchee, Washington
Historian—Mrs. W. Homer Stanley, 1101 First Street, Wenatchee, Washington
Librarian—Mrs. Edward D. Gensinger, 1445 North Arbor Terrace,
East Wenatchee, Washington

YAKIMA CHAPTER

Yakima, Washington

Organized March, 1948 Election of Officers March 18, 1960 Membership 25
Regent—Mrs. David Anderson, 2512 West Yakima Avenue, Yakima, Washington
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Reuben Benz, 222 South 15th Avenue, Yakima, Washington
Chaplain—Mrs. LeGrand Young, 2211 West Yakima Avenue, Yakima, Washington
Recording Secretary—Miss Sallie Walker, 402 South Eighth Avenue, Yakima, Wash.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Maybra E. Tyler, 1012½ South Tenth Avenue,
Yakima, Washington
Registrar—Mrs. Gordon Pritchard, 610 Country Club Drive, Yakima, Washington
Treasurer—Mrs. Gilbert Shaw, 306 N. 70th Avenue, Yakima, Washington
Historian—Mrs. Rathbun Kipp, 1505½ West Yakima Avenue, Yakima, Washington

WEST VIRGINIA

WEST VIRGINIA STATE SOCIETY

Organized April 9, 1943 Election of Officers October 26, 1960 Membership 218
Regent—Mrs. G. H. Neale, 407 Davis Street, Elkins, West Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Miss Ruth E. Seibert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy Breece, 923 Eleventh Avenue, Huntington, West Va.
Chaplain—Mrs. N. J. Farley, 5126 Noyes Avenue, S. E., Charleston 4, West Virginia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. George Lundeen, 335 Tyler Avenue, Clarksburg, W. Va.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Hallie M. Martin, 932 South Henry Avenue,
Elkins, West Virginia
Registrar—Mrs. Alden Bryan, Barboursville, West Virginia
Treasurer—Mrs. R. C. Hughes, 1123 Highland Road, Charleston, West Virginia
Historian—Mrs. Aquilla T. Ward, Volga, West Virginia
Librarian—Miss Catherine B. Justis, 604 Columbia Street, Fairmont, West Virginia

BURNING SPRINGS CHAPTER

Charleston, West Virginia

Organized December 9, 1944 Election of Officers March Membership 30
Regent—Mrs. N. J. Farley, 5126 Noyes Avenue S. E., Charleston 4, West Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Charlie F. McNutt, 4312 Virginia Avenue S. E.,
Charleston 4, West Virginia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. V. Eugene Holcombe, 2016 Quarrier Street,
Charleston, West Virginia
Chaplain—Mrs. A. E. McDougal, 512 Central Ave., South Charleston 3, W. Va.
Recording Secretary—Mrs. James S. Conley, 112 Elizabeth St., Charleston 1, W. Va.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. E. McDougal, 512 Central Avenue,
South Charleston 3, West Virginia
Registrar—Mrs. Jesse T. Dunn, 1592 Quarrier Street, Charleston 1, West Virginia
Treasurer—Mrs. James S. Conley, 112 Elizabeth Street, Charleston 1, West Virginia
Historian—Mrs. David Barry, Jr., 403 Fairview Drive, Charleston 2, West Virginia
Librarian—Mrs. B. Kemp Littlepage, 1204 Kanawha Boulevard, E., Charleston 1, W. Va.

CATHERINE GARRETTSON MORGAN CHAPTER

Fairmont, West Virginia

Organized 1948 Election of Officers February 27, 1960 Membership 2
Regent—Mrs. F. K. Everest, Forest Hills, Fairmount, West Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Adonius Hunt, 37 Jo Harry Street, Fairmont, West Virginia
Chaplain—Mrs. U. E. Martin, 253 Lyndon Avenue, Monongha, West Virginia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. J. H. Higinbotham, Forest Hills, Fairmont, West Virginia
Registrar—Mrs. Curt E. Amos, 801 Locust Avenue, Fairmont, West Virginia
Treasurer—Mrs. Martin Taylor, 200 Russell, Street, Fairmont, West Virginia
Historian—Miss Catherine B. Justis, 604 Columbia Street, Fairmont, West Virginia

DAVID MORGAN CHAPTER

Clarksburg, West Virginia

Organized September 3, 1948 Election of Officers February 1961 Membership 30
Regent—Mrs. J. A. Wilson, 231½ N. Chestnut Street, Clarksburg, West Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Robert Currey, 502 Willow Lane, Bridgeport, West Virginia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. H. N. Ward, Philippi, West Virginia
Chaplain—Mrs. Plummer E. Hill, 79 Main Street, Shinnston, West Virginia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Clyde H. Huffman, 464 Hornor Avenue, Shinnston, W. Va.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Marlin Hawker, Haywood Road, Shinnston, W. Va.
Registrar—Mrs. W. Guy Tetrick, 271 Clay Street, Clarksburg, West Virginia
Treasurer—Mrs. D. Ray Rogers, Lumberport, West Virginia
Historian—Mrs. William Lambie, 428 Lawman Avenue, Clarksburg, West Virginia
Librarian—Mrs. S. R. Harrison, Buckhannon Road, Lost Creek, West Virginia

GOVERNOR NORBORNE BERKELEY CHAPTER

Martinsburg, West Virginia

Organized June 22, 1945 Election of Officers May Membership 44
Regent—Mrs. Eugene P. Poeter, Route 4, Winchester, Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Henry J. Seibert, Arden Road, Martinsburg, West Virginia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Alvin O. Seibert, 446 Winchester Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Chaplain—Mrs. J. H. Hodges, 518 West Burke Street, Martinsburg, West Virginia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Thom R. Keller, 228 S. Rosemont Ave., Martinsburg, W. Va.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Howard W. Boltz, Sr., 510 S. Queen Street,
Martinsburg, West Virginia
Registrar—Mrs. Richard B. Talbott, 308 W. Burke Street, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Treasurer—Miss M. Hilda Lingamfelter, Hedgesville, West Virginia
Historian—Mrs. A. C. Nerhood, S. Samuel Street, Charles Town, West Virginia
Librarian—Miss Emily R. Miller, 222 West John Street, Martinsburg, West Virginia

MONONGAHELA VALLEY CHAPTER

Morgantown, West Virginia

Organized July 2, 1945 Election of Officers March 10, 1962 Membership 32
Regent—Mrs. Elmer Hancock, 574 Pennsylvania Ave., Morgantown, West Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Vivian Davis Michael, 344 Watts St., Morgantown, W. Va.
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Verdie Phares, 241 Grant Ave., Morgantown, West Virginia
Chaplain—Miss Goldie Dale Sheets, 42 East St., Morgantown, West Virginia
Recording Secretary—Miss Martha Cordray, 409 High Street, Morgantown, W. Va.
Corresponding Secretary—Miss Genevieve Cordray, 409 High St., Morgantown, W. Va.
Registrar—Miss Marion E. Tapp, 746 Richwood Avenue, Morgantown, West Virginia
Treasurer—Miss Myrtle Alice Phares, 241 Grant Ave., Morgantown, West Virginia
Historian—Miss Letha Ice, 46 W. Highland Avenue, Morgantown, West Virginia
Librarian—Miss Mildred Shriver, 428 Brockway Avenue, Morgantown, W. Va.

SAVAGE GRANT CHAPTER

Huntington, West Virginia

Organized January 26, 1946 Election of Officers May 4th Membership 23
Regent—Mrs. Alden Bryan, P. O. Box 326, Barboursville, West Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. K. Gibson, 938 13th Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Roy Breece, 923 Eleventh Street, Huntington, W. Va.
Chaplain—Mrs. W. H. Daniel, 1007 Seventh Street, Huntington, West Virginia
Recording Secretary—Mrs. R. P. Burks, 1014 Eleventh Street, Huntington, W. Va.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Chester T. Robison, 621 Second Street,
Huntington, West Virginia
Registrar—Miss Esther A. Warren, 526 Ninth Street, West Huntington, W. Va.
Treasurer—Mrs. Ira P. Baer, P. O. Box 145, Barboursville, West Virginia
Historian—Mrs. H. C. Deardorff, 523 Tenth Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia
Librarian—Mrs. A. H. Quay, 2764 Third Avenue, Huntington, West Virginia

WEST VIRGINIA HILLS CHAPTER

Buckhannon, West Virginia

Organized April 13, 1959

Election of Officers March

Membership 27

Regent—Mrs. T. W. Dulaney, 56 S. Kanawha Street, Buckhannon, West Virginia
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. R. G. Hughes, 1123 Highland Road, Charleston 2, W. Va.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. J. Dana Carden, 42½ S. Florida Street, Buckhannon, W. Va.
Chaplain—Miss Minnie Mildred Arnett, 40 Meade Street, Buckhannon, West Virginia
Recording Secretary—Miss Leta Snodgrass, 14 Meade Street, Buckhannon, W. Va.
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. E. A. Whitmore, Broadway, Virginia
Registrar—Mrs. Harry L. Martin, Sr., 40 Meade Street, Buckhannon, West Virginia
Treasurer—Mrs. J. V. Hall, 15 Franklin Street, Buckhannon, West Virginia
Historian—Mrs. Warren H. Davis, 104 Randolph Avenue, Elkins, West Virginia
Librarian—Mrs. Dewey Jones, 6 First Street, Elkins, West Virginia

WISCONSIN

WISCONSIN STATE SOCIETY

Organized 1947

Election of Officers March 28, 1961

Membership 70

Regent—Mrs. Orville F. Homan, 3631 29th Avenue, Kenosha, Wisconsin
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Elmer Pipkorn, Pine Crest, Powers, Michigan
Second Vice-Regent—Miss Fredericka K. Heath, 812 Cass Street, Green Bay, Wis.
Chaplain—Mrs. R. F. Lange, 115 Vine Road, Delavan, Wisconsin
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Robert Prottengeier, 6159 South 121st Street,
Hales Corners, Wisconsin
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Walter W. Fiedler, 1018 Eastman St., Oshkosh, Wis.
Registrar—Mrs. Herdis W. McCrary, 208 Taft Street, Green Bay, Wisconsin
Treasurer—Mrs. Carlton T. Matthews, 709 North Chestnut Avenue, Green Bay, Wis.
Historian—Mrs. Frank L. Harris, 1720 College Avenue, Racine, Wisconsin
Librarian—Mrs. Alan J. Turnbull, 718 Illinois Street, Racine, Wisconsin

WYOMING

WYOMING STATE SOCIETY

Organized June 2, 1939

Election of Officers March 3, 1962

Membership 60

Regent—Mrs. C. A. Allen, 616 Spruce Street, Laramie, Wyoming
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Byron A. Stogsdill, 3457 Essex Road, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edmund L. Appleby, 620 South 13th Street, Laramie, Wyo.
Chaplain—Mrs. Arthur L. Miller, 414 West Fourth Avenue, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Recording Secretary—Mrs. Don Ingalsbe, 1908 Thornburg Drive, Laramie, Wyoming
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. Don Ingalsbe, 1908 Thornburg Drive, Laramie, Wyo.
Registrar—Mrs. Glenn W. Oliver, 3411 Cribbon Avenue, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Treasurer—Mrs. John Spieckermann, 1201 South Third Street, Laramie, Wyoming
Historian—Mrs. E. T. Buckley, 907 East 25th Street, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Librarian—Mrs. A. M. Ries, 109 West Pershing Boulevard, Cheyenne, Wyoming

CHEYENNE CHAPTER

Cheyenne, Wyoming

Organized November, 1953

Election of Officers February 5, 1962

Membership 31

Regent—Mrs. E. T. Buckley, 907 East 25th Street, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Vice-Regent—Mrs. W. K. Mylar, 205 West 26th, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Chaplain—Mrs. John Bastian, P. O. Box 150, Burns, Wyoming
Recording Secretary—Mrs. E. Floyd Deuel, Box 1567, Route 2, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Registrar—Mrs. R. W. Templin, 3415 Dey Avenue, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Treasurer—Mrs. Vernon Kiser, 3618 Alexander, Cheyenne, Wyoming
Historian—Mrs. Byron A. Stogsdill, 3457 Essex Road, Cheyenne, Wyoming

WILLIAM CLAYTON CHAPTER

Laramie, Wyoming

Organized November 9, 1953 Election of Officers February 13, 1962 Membership 30

Regent—Mrs. Don Ingalsbe, 1908 Thornburg Drive, Laramie, Wyoming
First Vice-Regent—Mrs. Edmund L. Appleby, 620 South 13th Street, Laramie, Wyo.
Second Vice-Regent—Mrs. C. A. Allen, 616 Spruce, Laramie, Wyoming
Chaplain—Mrs. Charles Earl Cady, 507 South 11th Street, Laramie, Wyoming
Recording Secretary—Mrs. John Spieckermann, 1201 South 3rd, Laramie, Wyoming
Corresponding Secretary—Mrs. A. P. Sturtevant, 1716 Rainbow, Laramie, Wyoming
Registrar—Mrs. Carl A. Cinnamon, 1717 Rainbow, Laramie, Wyoming
Treasurer—Mrs. Fay Petrie, 511 South 11th Street, Laramie, Wyoming
Historian—Mrs. B. C. Thompson, 1120 Sheridan, Laramie, Wyoming
Librarian—Mrs. B. C. Thompson, 1120 Sheridan, Laramie, Wyoming

NEW MEMBERS

ALABAMA

- 16928 Frances Capps Hall (Mrs. Maynard E.), Ridge Crest Drive, Chapel Hill, N. C.
 16985 Henrietta Woolfolk Campbell, (Mrs. John U. H.), 1110 Magnolia Curve,
 Montgomery, Alabama
 17124 Elizabeth Davidson Barber (Mrs. Hugh), 2615 Aberdeen Road,
 Birmingham 9, Alabama
 17024 Blanche Lee McCreary (Miss), 406 Elmwood Drive, Mobile, Alabama
 17023 Sara Elizabeth Mullins Thompson (Mrs. Frank N.), P. O. Box 22,
 Chickasaw, Alabama
 17219 Teresa Wilson Hall (Mrs. Lee D.), 205 Dement Street N. E., Huntsville, Ala.

ARIZONA

- 16847 Laurel Mabel Harpe McFee (Mrs. Ambrose J.), 1809 North Dayton,
 Phoenix 6, Arizona
 16887 Nancy Marshall Bibb Campbell (Mrs. Keith G.), 4102 East 6th Street,
 Tucson, Arizona
 16986 Florence Donna Parker (Mrs.), 2607 North 8th St., Phoenix 6, Arizona

ARKANSAS

- 16818 Mabel Harriett Long Brasher (Mrs. R. N.), 800 South 3rd Street, Hayti, Mo.
 16919 Marguerite Phillips Brown (Mrs. Thad L. Jr.), Jonesboro, Arkansas
 17016 Josephine Sue Brown (Miss), 5709 Country Club, N., Little Rock, Arkansas
 17015 Esther Ross Browne Tyson (Mrs.), 5709 Country Club, N., Little Rock, Ark.
 17115 Doris Tittsworth Thurman, (Mrs. Noel G.), 1204 Belwood Court,
 Jonesboro, Arkansas
 17141 Alice Noble Waring (Mrs. Albert L.), Hughes, Arkansas
 17178 Harriet Jane Rudolph (Miss), 611 Reagan Street, Fayetteville, Arkansas

CALIFORNIA

- 16840 Lucy Haines Gross (Mrs. Edward B.), 2632 Palace Drive, San Diego, Calif.
 16963 Martha Ballou Schwabauer (Mrs. Herbert D.), 4446 Tobias,
 Sherman Oaks, California
 16866 Cassandra Gail Johnson (Miss), 1910 Mill Road, South Pasadena, California
 16961 Sara Mae Brown Lewis (Mrs. Leland S.), 1727 Baker St., Bakersfield, Calif.
 16922 Katherine Walt Rowland (Mrs. William M.), 2129 24th Street,
 Bakersfield, California
 16918 Marella Lovina White Williams (Mrs. David R.), Route 4, 21083 Wegis Ave,
 Bakersfield, California
 16861 Fay Sproatt Murray (Mrs. Arthur L.), 3819 Livingston Avenue, Apartment 102,
 Long Beach 3, California
 16970 Amy Moore Fearing (Mrs. Howard W.), 7450 Potomac, Riverside, California
 16872 Flora Beatrice Thomas Pixler (Mrs. Lester W.), 14 Mesa Avenue,
 Piedmont, California
 16889 Jean Elizabeth Cunningham (Miss), 2929 Northwood Drive, Alameda, Calif.
 16944 Virginia Dean Lawson (Mrs. John E.), 13000 Blairwood Drive,
 Studio City, California
 16939 Flora May Fox Pomeroy (Mrs. Charles H.), 1043 East Verdago Avenue,
 Burbank, California
 16967 Gladys Pearl Hart Sanford (Mrs.), 6850 Ben Ave., N. Hollywood, California
 16902 Ida Mae Bailey Chesney (Mrs. Charles D.), 608 E. Micheltorena Street,
 Santa Barbara, California
 16958 Mary Little Thomas (Mrs. Frank L.), 401 Wyola Rd., Santa Barbara, Calif.
 16984 Elizabeth Miller Meyer (Mrs. John G.), 2250 N. Argonaut, Stockton, Calif.
 17066 Adeline Spaulding McDaniel (Mrs. Howell C.), 5485½ Tilden Avenue,
 Van Nuys, California
 17113 Elsa Schaurte Breckenridge (Mrs.), 7392 Indiana Ave., Riverside, California

- 7058 Georgia Margaret Walker Brown (Mrs. Clarence E.), 770 Peach,
San Luis Obispo, California
- 7039 Catherine Laura Fontaine Evans (Mrs. Herbert C.), 355 Cypress Street,
Bakersfield, California
- 7037 June Josephine Baldwin Irvin (Mrs. William E.), 329 Oak St., Shafter, Calif.
- 7059 Susan Lee Lewis (Miss), 1727 Baker Street, Bakersfield, California
- 7038 Geraldine May Baldwin Surocz (Mrs. Elmer W.), 2831 Gibson Avenue,
Bakersfield, California
- 7036 Maureen Rae Williams (Miss), 10032 Gaviota Ave., Sepulveda, California
- 7057 Sharon Ann Williams (Miss), 605 Loch Lomond Drive, Bakersfield, California
- 7054 Ellen Higgins Freek (Mrs. Oscar W.), 1311 Skyline Drive, Fullerton, Calif.
- 7053 Rosamond Farndale Johnson Markin (Mrs. Stanley G.), 2041 North Greenleaf
Street, Santa Ana, California
- 7052 Marion Esther Lange Moser (Mrs. Clifford M.), 766 North Shaffer Street,
Orange, California
- 7028 Gertrude Goss Dryden Anderson (Mrs. Hugh A.), 4662 Beatty Drive,
Riverside, California
- 7112 Geraldine Boothe Haley (Mrs. James B.), 1101 Amador Avenue,
Berkeley, California
- 7085 Marjorie Anderson McArthur (Mrs. William T.), 310 St. Cloud Road,
Los Angeles 24, California
- 7017 Mary Carametta Ailor Jackson (Mrs. Thomas E.), 144 Sickles Avenue,
San Francisco 12, California
- 7044 Jessie Anna Bemis Reid (Mrs. Herbert L.), 2011 19th Avenue,
San Francisco 16, California
- 7098 Grace Ferry Barnum Anderson (Mrs. Forrest M.), 918 Crestwood Drive,
Santa Barbara, California
- 7075 Lucile Rennix McHugh (Mrs. Roy E.), 175 E. Fulton Road, Santa Rosa, Calif.
- 7021 Marguerite Aldrich Neale (Mrs. Percival J.), 1986 Dowling Court,
Santa Rosa, California
- 7020 Docia Patchett (Miss), 1524 Fair Oaks Court, Santa Rosa, California
- 7035 Isabel Bernard Follmer (Mrs. Frank S.), 3745 Divisadero, Street,
San Francisco 23, California
- 7125 Marguerite Eliza Jones (Miss), 557 Via del Norte, Box 1043,
Palo Verdes Estates, California
- 7144 Martha Vinnie Saxman Needs (Mrs. Charles H.), 604 Ivy Street, Chico, Calif.
- 7168 Bernice Thompson Allen (Mrs. Charles H.), 8060 Altavan Avenue,
Los Angeles 45, California
- 167 Iona Geraldine Innis (Miss), 24237 San Fernando Road, Newhall, California
- 7145 Roberta Dulin Stewart (Mrs. Frank M.), 908 Malcolm Avenue,
Los Angeles 24, California
- 237 Lila Corning Porter Bradley (Mrs. Glen M.), 310½ H Street,
Bakersfield, California
- 215 Muriel Christine Ashe Holden (Mrs. David H.), 3719 Country Club Drive,
Bakersfield, California
- 216 Sarah Gladys Downing McKee (Mrs. Keith S.), 2216 Pine Street,
Bakersfield, California
- 198 Irene Tuttle Bunnell (Mrs. Richard W.), 401 North Adams, Fullerton, Calif.
- 226 Marguerite Olmsted Garver (Mrs. Paul L.), 4911 Morella Avenue,
North Hollywood, California
- 228 Grace Halsey Williamson (Mrs. Roy C.), 11921 Stacy Street,
North Hollywood, California
- 181 Rhoda Lamberton Rost (Mrs. Charles A. Jr.), 2829 Anza Street,
San Francisco, California
- 162 Elizabeth Ella Kellogg Macfaddin (Mrs. George E.), 1380 Linden Avenue,
Fresno 4, California
- 149 Kathleen Middaugh Ball (Mrs. Bertrand L.), 446 W. Mariposa Street,
Stockton, California
- 241 Bonnie May Inglis Wilkinson (Mrs. Owen E.), 1203 Bristol Avenue,
Stockton, California
- 170 Mary Elizabeth Allen (Miss), 1649 Missouri St., San Diego 9, California

- 17207 Frances Jane Dickson Kelley (Mrs. Robert E.), 719 Raymond Avenue,
Santa Maria, California
17208 Gretchen Stoskopf (Miss), 606 South Lucas Drive, Santa Maria, California
17209 Marjorie Gunn Stoskopf (Mrs. Arthur E.), 606 South Lucas Drive,
Santa Maria, California

COLORADO

- 16856 Eunice Bell Johnson (Mrs. Louis J.), 801 South Steele, Denver, Colorado
16871 Estelle Moore Werth (Mrs. Conrad W.), 1350 Fillmore St., Denver 6, Colorado
16943 Clarice Cortelyou Bowton (Mrs. Louis M.), 1238 Wood Avenue,
Colorado Springs, Colorado
16942 Barbara Clark Hoiles, (Mrs. Harry H.), 1729 Alamo Avenue,
Colorado Springs, Colorado
16981 Helen Fenwick Pool, (Mrs. Harry A.), 109 Dudley Avenue,
Colorado Springs, Colorado
17173 Rosemary Lytle Aley Landon (Mrs. Francis R.), 1505 Alamo Avenue,
Colorado Springs, Colorado

CONNECTICUT

- 17062 Nancy Hartt Fowler (Miss), 223 Washington Ave., Bridgeport 4, Connecticut
17185 Elsie May Tuttle Hugo (Mrs. Adam), 30 Dixon St., Bridgeport, Connecticut

DELAWARE

- 16878 Florence Whiteman Laker (Mrs. Edgar), 1809 Washington Street,
Wilmington, Delaware
16877 Elnora Whiteman Marvel (Mrs. Howard B.), 323 Beverly Place, Hillcrest,
Wilmington, Delaware
17000 Alice Moore Lamborn (Mrs. Ernest D.), 304 W. Summit Avenue,
Wilmington 4, Delaware
17230 Agnes Lumsden Peters Nolan (Mrs. Robert W.), 100 Lands' End Road,
Sedgeley Farms, R. F. D., Wilmington, Delaware

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

- 17182 Lou Sharman De Lany (Mrs. Walter S.), 3133 Connecticut Avenue, N. W.,
Washington 8, D. C.
17225 Dorothy Githens Eley (Mrs. William S.), 808 Beverly Drive, Alexandria, Va.

FLORIDA

- 16835 Maude Neifahrt Humphreys (Mrs. John A.), 5209 Seminole Avenue,
Tampa 3, Florida
16830 Jean Jollay Brandon (Mrs. Arthur T.), 1010 East Lake Elbert Drive,
Winter Haven, Florida
16852 Mary French Day Parker (Mrs. Jesse A.), 2315 Ann Arbor, Orlando, Florida
16930 Aimee Bigelow Frost Gibson (Mrs.), 630 S. Lake Lybelia Drive, Maitland, Fla.
16870 Neva Eveleen Eby Bryan (Mrs. Olen T.), P. O. Box 66, Lake Wales, Florida
16873 Vienna Burch McVey (Mrs. Linder E.), 319 E. Johnson Ave., Lake Wales, Fla.
17119 Virginia Spring Cunningham (Mrs. Earl), 33 East Venetian Way,
Miami Beach, Florida
17118 Helen Spring Hebig (Mrs. Robert C.), 160 N. E. 129th St., North Miami, Fla.
17111 Martha Elizabeth Turner Manson (Mrs. Plummer J.), 674 Grand Concourse,
Miami 38, Florida
17091 Zoe Parkinson Renshaw (Mrs. Claude A.), 35-F Venetian Way,
Miami Beach 39, Florida
17120 Annis Spring Zeller (Mrs. William M.), 6530 Michigan Road,
Indianapolis, Indiana
17022 Eurydice Julia Brown Simmons (Mrs. Fuller A.), Route 4, Box 1013,
Plant City, Florida
17114 Sabrina Harriet Simonds Purinton (Mrs. John A.), Hiawassee Road, Route 7
Orlando, Florida

- 7073 Elizabeth Ewing Reeves (Mrs. J. Hugh), 1411 East Amelia Avenue,
Orlando, Florida
- 7071 Mildred Ewing Scott (Mrs. J. Max), 215 E. Central, Orlando, Florida
- 7072 Rachel Frances Ewing Weinstock (Mrs. Clarence), North Ridge West,
Geneva, Ohio
- 7079 Lena Irene Camp Blomstrom (Mrs. Harry L.), 161 24th Avenue North,
St. Petersburg 4, Florida
- 7019 Dorothy Morris Moore (Mrs. William E.), 1115 26th Street, N. W.,
Winter Haven, Florida
- 7139 Gladys Haggard Bishop (Mrs. James B.), 3401 Granada Boulevard,
Coral Gables, Florida
- 7232 Flora Irene Boise Sears (Mrs.), 1596 S. W. 14th Street, Miami 45, Florida
- 7233 Edna Maria Campbell Stevens (Mrs. Thomas T.), 236 N. E. 51st Street,
Miami, Florida

GEORGIA

- 6842 Virginia Head Longino (Mrs. Thomas J.), 125 Superior Ave., Decatur, Ga.
- 6826 Jean Carter McIntosh (Mrs. Robert E.), 4672 Twin Oak Drive, Macon, Ga.
- 6844 Marion Culpepper Wilson (Mrs. Z. Chester), 422 Parsons St., Fort Valley, Ga.
- 6854 Christin Williams Patrick (Mrs. John B.), 1001 Apple St., Columbia, S. C.
- 6853 Belle Jones Williams (Mrs. George L.), Pulaski, Georgia
- 6917 Bessie Dean Wood England (Mrs. William G.), 939 Briarcliff Road N. E.,
Atlanta 6, Georgia
- 6916 Anna Lou Wood Kline (Mrs. William A.), 1231 Mansfield Avenue N. E.,
Atlanta 7, Georgia
- 6931 Agnes Ruth Walker (Miss), 2143 Memorial Drive S. E., Atlanta 17, Georgia
- 6947 Aubrey Bowden Fletcher Smith (Mrs. Sim J.), 179 Brookdale Avenue,
New Rochelle, New York
- 6938 Evelyn Kenan Bramblett Gerson (Mrs. Gordon S.), Apt. 302, 3615 Minnesota
Avenue, S. E., Washington 19, D. C.
- 6893 Lucile Patterson Bryan (Mrs. Robert C.), 1036 Gunka Rd., Jacksonville 16, Fla.
- 6929 Evelyn Livingston Kell McLemore (Mrs. William C.), Darien, Georgia
- 6904 Lucile Brewton Wood (Mrs. Walter M.), North Main St., Hinesville, Georgia
- 6915 Nellie Mae McArthur Cohen (Mrs. Halle), 2241 River Road,
Jacksonville, Florida
- 6894 Bertie Mercer Kennedy (Mrs. Perry), Box 246, Midville, Georgia
- 6895 Bertha Lee Lee (Mrs. Stanley F.), Cleveland Ave., Clearwater, Florida
- 7027 Cicely Bowmar McMurtry Crain (Mrs. Paul E.), 1356 Peachtree-Battle Avenue
N. W., Atlanta 5, Georgia
- 7065 Charley Elise Holden (Miss), 719 Chandler Street S., Decatur, Georgia
- 7122 Louise Hopkins Grundy (Mrs. Fred S. L.), Darien, Georgia
- 7064 Catherine Elizabeth Woodward Young (Mrs. Arthur G.), The Ridge,
Darien, Georgia
- 7180 Eliza Holmes Feldmann (Mrs. Henry G.), 510 E. Washington Street,
Gainesville, Georgia
- 7163 Joan Bates Baggs McKenzie (Mrs. Herbert A. Jr.), 2737 Vineville Avenue,
Macon, Georgia

ILLINOIS

- 6843 Margaret Manker Carhart (Mrs. William H. C.), 654 Euclid Avenue,
Glen Ellyn, Illinois
- 6841 Martha Anne Wilson Montgomery (Mrs. Tom J.), 587 Webford Avenue,
Des Plaines, Illinois
- 6888 Melinda Dale Rutherford (Miss), Warrenville Road, Wheaton, Illinois
- 7013 Jessie Williams Heenan Hamilton (Mrs. Clyde E.), 685 Highview,
Glen Ellyn, Illinois
- 7089 Mary Morton Wiese (Mrs. Raymond J.), 523 Abbottsford Road,
Kenilworth, Illinois

INDIANA

- 16825 Ruth VanZant Zihn Maynard (Mrs. Urbane V.), Box 20, R. R. 4, Muncie, Ind.
 16950 Mary Howk Smith (Mrs. Chester E.), 320 South 22nd, New Castle, Indiana
 17050 Frances Wheeler Springer (Mrs. Roland A.), 1708 Olive Street,
 Georgetown, Texas
 17090 Grace Toney Davis (Mrs. George), R. R. 1, Williamsburg, Indiana
 17135 Jane Elsie Kuhlman (Miss), 1803 South 6th Street, Terre Haute, Indiana
 17134 Huldah Alma Lloyd (Miss), 1512 South 11th Street, Terre Haute, Indiana
 17143 Jane Hartley Pierce (Mrs. Russell I.), 713 South Locust St., Greencastle, Ind.
 17189 Clara Glass Willyard (Mrs. Warren H.), Bowood Farm, Nabb, Indiana
 17156 Mary Baker Burke (Mrs. Harry L.), 1225 Norwood, Chicago 40, Illinois
 17150 Sue Poe Claxton (Mrs. Ray A.), 1627 Third Street, Ft. Wayne, Indiana
 17158 Helen Irene Edmonston Curtin (Mrs. Martin E.), 527 34th Avenue,
 San Francisco 21, California
 17159 Frances Ann Edmonston (Miss), 527 34th Ave., San Francisco 21, California
 17152 Marilyn Jean Poe Gross (Mrs. Alton L.), 9433 Watterson Road,
 Churubusco, Indiana
 17154 Vera Poe Gross (Mrs. Owen D.), R. R. 2, Churubusco, Indiana
 17157 Verda Belle Plank Miller (Mrs. Emory W.), 1126 Larchwood Road,
 Mansfield, Ohio
 17153 Doris Poe Patton (Mrs. James F.), 800 Freemont, Elkhart, Indiana
 17151 Lela Nail Poe (Mrs. Charles C.), R. R. 4, Columbia City, Indiana
 17155 Ruth June Phipps Sturnkel (Mrs. Elmer H.), 5N570 Sycamore Road,
 Roselle, Illinois
 17235 Jeanne Ferguson Carr (Mrs. Leo H.), 345 S. Chauncey Avenue,
 West Lafayette, Indiana
 17211 Ruth Lucas Farrell (Mrs. Raymond V.), 1103 State Street, Lafayette, Indiana
 17234 Lydia Marks Kessler (Mrs. Borden B.), 815 North 10th St., Lafayette, Indiana
 17133 Hazel Cox Warren (Mrs. Elza P.), R. R. 9, Lafayette, Indiana
 17254 Lillian Kent Bramham Hunt (Mrs. Henry H.), Simpson Lake, Vincennes, Ind.

IOWA

- 16890 Donna Nicholson Hoaglin (Mrs. William M.), 202 S. Van Buren,
 Mt. Pleasant, Iowa
 16933 Lou Lorraine Bassett (Miss), 704 Fifth Avenue, Sheldon, Iowa
 16959 Lorene Sheffield Hausner (Mrs. Milo L.), 1001 East Montgomery, Knoxville, Ia.
 16960 Phyllis Matsen Smith (Mrs. Duane L.), 145 Hyland, Ames, Iowa
 16879 Anna Funk Reid (Mrs. Samuel A.), 1935 Franklin Ave., Des Moines 14, Iowa
 16936 Ruth Leighton Froeberg (Mrs. Theodore C. P.), 364 Park Terrace, S. E.,
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 16881 Delphia Alice Williams Olson (Mrs. Marion E.), 202 South Virginia Avenue,
 Mason City, Iowa
 16941 Gretchen Ehlers Sherman (Mrs. John H.), 721 Eighth Street N. E.,
 Mason City, Iowa
 17093 Clara Bales Fairgrave (Mrs. Denio J.), 1523 Allison, Des Moines, Iowa
 17096 Hattie McCall Hoffman (Mrs. Alfred H.), 3440 Grand Ave., Des Moines, Ia.
 17097 Marjorie Mae Miller (Miss), 1121 21st, Des Moines 11, Iowa
 17121 Maurine Hoffman Cummings (Mrs. Arch J.), 357 Red Fox Road S. E.,
 Cedar Rapids, Iowa
 17002 Bessie Logan Ritchey Wead (Mrs. Arthur E.), 311½ East Main Street,
 Washington, Iowa
 17213 Margaret Justine Stewart (Miss), 1002 East Burlington, Fairfield, Iowa
 17201 Alma May Morrill Johnson (Mrs. Carl H.), Cleghorn, Iowa
 17197 Luella Wier Sheffield (Mrs. Frank S.), 1001 East Montgomery, Knoxville, Iowa
 17190 Mary Della Pelton Morgan (Mrs. Daniel), 1054 44th St., Des Moines, Iowa
 17191 Sara Mae Spearing Short (Mrs. George W.), 8 North 10th Street,
 Marshalltown, Iowa

KANSAS

- 6962 Edith Penfield Beach (Miss), 929 Alabama Street, Lawrence, Kansas
6968 Effie Norris Johnson (Mrs. Samuel E.), Opolis, Kansas
6909 Martha Ellen Dickson Manning (Mrs. Eldon), Washburn Apts., No. 57,
Topeka, Kansas
6983 Diana Jo Osterhout (Miss), 1325 Polk Street, Topeka, Kansas
7034 Mary Edith Murphy Chamberlain (Mrs. Larry L.), Box 514, Oxford, Kansas
7068 Harriet Florence Whitaker Somers (Mrs. Samuel O.), 1217 Washington,
Emporia, Kansas
7003 Beulah VanSant Chesney (Mrs. Robert H.), 145 North Crest Way,
Wichita 8, Kansas
7086 Lois Holmes Cook (Mrs. Robert B.), Hardtner, Kansas
7008 Winifred Maddocks Berry (Mrs. John L.), R. F. D. 3, Blue Rapids, Kansas
7246 Lois Emma Marsh Salisbury, (Mrs. George W.), 312 North 16th Street,
Manhattan, Kansas
7138 Doris Engler Latter (Mrs. Robert E.), 1906 West 29th Street, Topeka, Kansas
7253 Hester Schwab Anderson (Mrs. Oscar), R. R. 1, Farlington, Kansas

KENTUCKY

- | | |
|-----|---|
| 084 | Rebecca Overstreet Bryan (Mrs. Robert E.), 3309 Natchez Lane,
Louisville 6, Kentucky |
| 105 | Rosella Yager Cunningham Davis (Mrs. Jesse H.), Eminence Road,
Shelbyville, Kentucky |
| 083 | Margaret Williams Shackelford (Mrs. Raymond H.), Route 5, Richmond Road,
Lexington, Kentucky |
| 224 | Ann Paxton Caldwell (Miss), Route 2, Berry, Kentucky |
| 247 | Marjorie Rankin Record (Mrs. Vernon), 320 S. Main St., Lawrenceburg, Ken. |

MAINE

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 820 | Frances Louise Graves Altorfer (Mrs. Floyd W.), 45 South Main Street,
Fair Haven, Vermont |
| 819 | Lucia Eola Edson (Miss), Glen Road, Castleton, Vermont |
| 964 | Ruth May Grovo Holbrook (Mrs. Samuel S.), P. O. Box 654, Brunswick, Maine |
| 989 | Pauline Pulsifer Bailey (Mrs. Charles M.), 52 South Chestnut Street,
Augusta, Maine |
| 957 | Bertha Gray Vickery (Mrs. Guy O.), 20 Bangor St., Augusta, Maine |
| 131 | Zella May Crosby McConaughy (Mrs. Harry C.), 4715 48th St., N. W.,
Washington 16, D. C. |

MARYLAND

- | | |
|-----|--|
| 969 | Armored Murray Morse (Mrs. James M.), Box 111, Morse Road,
Forest Hill, Maryland |
| 174 | Helen Elizabeth Lakin Truehart (Mrs. Herbert L.), 816 East Belvedere Avenue,
Baltimore 12, Maryland |

MASSACHUSETTS

- 1897 Josephine Stevens Ayer (Mrs. John), 22 Vernon St., West Medford, Mass.
1892 Julia Mary Dudley Hallett (Mrs. Richard H.), Obed Lane, Sherborn, Mass.
1876 Blanche E. Partridge (Miss), 16 State St., Framingham Centre, Massachusetts
1898 Ella Kimball Phillips (Mrs. Harold R.), P. O. Box 85, South Dennis, Mass.
1872 Alberta Carr Wood (Mrs. Howard M.), 6 Stafford St., Plymouth, Mass.
1891 Doris Ilene Dow Clapp (Mrs. Arthur W.), 9 Andrew St., North Dighton, Mass.
1869 Florence Walcott Goodhue (Mrs. William W.), 13 Herrick Street,
Winchester, Massachusetts
1870 Frances Fern Merritt (Miss), P. O. Box 144, Benjamin Franklin Station,
Washington, D. C.
1848 Mary Dorothy Sutherland Beresford (Mrs. Carl), 88 Hunting Street,
North Attleborough, Massachusetts

MICHIGAN

- 16976 Amelia May Brooks (Miss), Route 4, St. Johns, Michigan
 16874 Marian Barnard Montfort (Mrs. Charles E.), 1351 Aberdeen Avenue,
 Baton Rouge, Louisiana
 16987 Joanna May Lindsey Sargeant (Mrs. Arnold M. Sr.), 215 North 8th Avenue,
 Lansing, Michigan
 17014 Grace Carrington Lawton (Mrs. Charles L.), Box 548, Hancock, Michigan
 17029 Margaret Rowe Mastick (Mrs. Earl S.), 2360 Lone Tree Road, Milford, Mich.
 17186 Edna Doris Stockwell Pouch (Mrs. Leo), 1561 East Townsend Road,
 St. Johns, Michigan
 17188 Shirley Leone Pouch (Miss), 1561 East Townsend Road, St. Johns, Michigan
 17214 Sara Jane Robinson (Miss), 314 Humphrey, Monroe, Michigan
 17242 Mary Eleanor Philbrook Lueth (Mrs. Waldemar F.), 126 Rockingham,
 Alma, Michigan

MINNESOTA

- 17187 Esther May Jamison Gilbert (Mrs. Floyd O.), 1612 Kilian Boulevard S. E.,
 St. Cloud, Minnesota
 17147 Helen Amsden Lawler (Mrs. Frank J.), 510 Groveland, Minneapolis 3, Minn.

MISSISSIPPI

- 16824 Thelma Ryan Doolittle (Mrs. Albert B.), 3777 Kings Highway,
 Jackson, Mississippi
 16822 Frances Webb Witt (Mrs. Lawrence V.), 1208 12th Avenue North,
 Columbus, Mississippi
 17236 Virginia Texas Mitchell Campbell (Mrs. Robert W.), 4340 Childress Drive,
 Jackson, Mississippi

MISSOURI

- 16857 Nancy Lee Thomas Brummal (Mrs. Joseph L. D.), 300 Epperson Street,
 Moberly, Missouri
 16848 Mary Alpha Brockman Cavanaugh (Mrs. Russell L.), 305 East Lee Street,
 Moberly, Missouri
 16927 Vida Surber Vance (Mrs. Velton), Thompson, Missouri
 16884 Minnie Robinson Knapp (Mrs. Merle C.), 3427 Campbell, Kansas City, Mo.
 16921 Anna Faye Barnitz Line (Mrs. Carl), Barnitz Pines, Highway 72, Rolla, Mo.
 16935 Mary Lee Harcum King (Mrs. Edwin C.), 730 North Robberson Avenue,
 Springfield, Missouri
 16934 Dorothy Brigham Lockwood (Mrs. Irving J.), 103 W. Anderson, Aurora, Mo.
 16880 Dorothy Burton Jankowski (Mrs. John J.), 1205 West McCarty,
 Jefferson City, Missouri
 17080 Helene Caroline Heagler Black (Mrs. Samuel K.), 1203 Amherst Street,
 Fulton, Missouri
 17042 Myrtle Miller McClintic Robinson (Mrs. Ennis V.), McCredie, Missouri
 16996 Virginia Lillian Whitener Crowe (Mrs. Fletcher S.), 506 West Main,
 Fredericktown, Missouri
 17063 Dorothy Henton Corder Cary (Mrs. H. McKey), 610 North Main Street,
 Carrollton, Missouri
 17110 Adrienne Tinker Christopher (Mrs. Orville H.), 7711 Walnut,
 Kansas City 14, Missouri
 17046 Florence Ethel Zilliken (Miss), 141 East 88th St., New York 28, New York
 17126 Margaret Elizabeth Bishop Robinson, (Mrs. Paul E.), 1224 Stratford Road,
 Kansas City 13, Missouri
 17161 Linnie Still Reese (Mrs. Clive K.), 903 East Hamilton Street, Kirksville, Mo.
 17129 Nell Vivian Adams (Miss), 639 Huntington Road, Kansas City 13, Missouri
 17137 Eleanor Louise Schmidt (Miss), 4415 Oxford Road, Prairie Village, Kansas
 17136 Frances Quisenberry Schmidt (Mrs. Charles F.), 4415 Oxford Road,
 Prairie Village, Kansas
 17177 Rebekah Henron Croswhite Thomas (Mrs. Henry K.), Waverly, Missouri
 17229 Mabel Wade Wilson (Mrs. Perry W.), 403 Barry Avenue, California, Mo.

- 7206 Lucile Pullen Keller (Mrs. Kirk L.), 12121 Siskirk Lane, P. O. Box 66,
Creue Coeur 41, Missouri
- 7255 Irene Munford Haseltine (Mrs. Louis K.), 1027 West Walnut Street,
Springfield, Missouri

MONTANA

- 6926 Coralie Divers Bushnell (Mrs. Howard C.), Two Mile Drive, Kalispell, Mont.
- 7240 Virginia Lois Agard Taber (Mrs. Eugene), Ryegate, Montana
- 7130 Josie Gilchrist Thomason (Mrs. Errol L.), 3115 Second Avenue North,
Great Falls, Montana

NEBRASKA

- 6911 Nettie Laura Prell Bailey (Mrs. Rex D.), Apt. 801, 502 South 12th,
Lincoln 8, Nebraska
- 7004 Janey Bristow Kingery (Mrs. Orville E. Sr.), 1515 Skyline Drive, Lincoln, Neb,
- 7012 Anna Sutter (Miss), 2630 Dodge Street, Omaha 31, Nebraska

NEVADA

- 7087 Lyell Burke Kofoed (Mrs.), 36 Stewart Street, Reno, Nevada

NEW JERSEY

- 6839 Gertrude Ashfield James Hanusek (Mrs. John A.), 16 Myrtle Avenue,
Edgewater, New Jersey
- 7030 Myrtie Quackenbush Gordon (Mrs. Frank C.), 36 Highway 33, Freehold, N. J.

NEW YORK

- 6846 Eva Jessup Blue (Mrs. Howard P.), 654 Niagara Falls Boulevard,
Buffalo 23, New York
- 6845 Ida Mae Anderson MacBride (Mrs. Winthrop L.), 104 Parkwood Avenue,
Kenmore 17, New York
- 6821 Kathleen S. Van Cleff (Miss), 21 Valleyview Street, Oneonta, New York
- 6834 Norma Lucine Anderson (Miss), R. D. 2, Route 89 and Swick Road,
Romulus, New York
- 6903 Evelyn Tooley Hunt (Mrs. Horace H.), 2770 First Street, Eden, New York
- 6980 Rose Stratton Edds (Mrs. James), 128 State Street, Seneca Falls, New York
- 6920 Beatrice Crisfield MacRea (Mrs. Cameron F.), 129 East Williams Street,
Waterloo, New York
- 6912 Edna Maize Smalley (Mrs. Minor B.), 101 Virginia Street, Waterloo, N. Y.
- 6886 Weltha Eleanora Bacon Woodward (Mrs.), 407 West Main, Waterloo, N. Y.
- 6974 Josie Plummer Gracey (Mrs. Clarence L.), 36 West Ave., Lyndonville, N. Y.
- 6973 Etta Plummer Miller (Mrs. Homer E.), 102 West Ave., Lyndonville, N. Y.
- 6055 Marjory Gunsolly Sipprell (Mrs. Sherwood B.), 30 Stevens Road,
Hamburg, New York
- 6078 Lucille M. Esty (Miss), Stanley, New York
- 6088 Shirley Long Woodward (Mrs. Gordon H.), Box 125, R. D. 2,
Endicott, New York
- 6040 Mary Widrig Stafford (Mrs. Howard N.), 313 Boston, Syracuse 6, N. Y.
- 6999 Margaret Roebing Manville (Mrs. Leo), 46 Ogden Ave., White Plains, N. Y.
- 6006 Ada Wilhelmina Ione Clark Tripp (Mrs. Albert B.), Buffalo Street and
Richmond Avenue, Bergen, New York
- 6160 Mildred Cushing Ewart (Mrs. J. Norton), 71 Doncaster Road,
Kenmore 17, New York
- 6172 Emily Jane Boyer Brooks (Mrs. Wilbur S.), 312 Rugby Road,
Syracuse 6, New York
- 6199 Avis Halsey Overholt (Mrs. Claude), 929 W. Onandaga Street,
Syracuse 4, New York
- 6166 Eugenie Walrath (Miss), 2674 E. Genesee Street, Syracuse, New York
- 6245 Louise Darrow Digges (Mrs. Isaac W.), 993 Fifth Avenue, New York 28, N. Y.
- 6250 Mary Price Barbehenn (Mrs. Ralph L.), 857 Delaware Ave., Buffalo 9, N. Y.
- 6249 Jennie Mapes Seely (Mrs. Walter S.), Pine Island, New York

NORTH CAROLINA

- 16828 Ida Bethea Willis Wells (Mrs. James McS.), 2425 West Lake Drive,
Raleigh, North Carolina
- 16971 Alberta Stanback Gibbons (Mrs. John P. Jr.), Entwistle Street, Hamlet, N. C.
- 16899 Stella Nancy Bell Johnson (Mrs. Rufus E.), 150 Piedmont Avenue,
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
- 16946 Roberta Adele FitzHugh Michal (Mrs. David H.), 815 Yorkshire Road,
Winston-Salem, North Carolina
- 16907 Margaret Adams MacQueen (Mrs. Peter Jr.), 408 Butler Drive, Clinton, N. C.
- 16990 Emimae Pritchard Langley (Mrs. Lucius R.), 305 West Avondale Drive,
Greensboro, North Carolina
- 17101 Helen Catharine Isley Britt Biggs (Mrs. Furman K.), 1505 Elm Street,
Lumberton, North Carolina
- 17025 Virginia Lee Dixon (Mrs. Errol P.), 311 W. Washington Ave., Kinston, N. C.
- 17049 Margaret Anne Beard (Miss), 11 Griffing Boulevard, Asheville, N. C.
- 17031 Nell Elise Smith Shell (Mrs. Vernon McT.), Appian Way, Arden, N. C.
- 17032 Robbie Lee Gillis Ross (Mrs. Grady L.), 2138 Sherwood Avenue,
Charlotte 7, North Carolina
- 17193 Harriett Stewart Beasley Lee (Mrs. George S., Jr.), 612 South Hayne Street,
Monroe, North Carolina
- 17164 Betty Latham Morgan (Mrs. Thomas J.), 211 South Thompson, Monroe, N. C.
- 17227 Lossie Cherry Hughes (Mrs. Gary E.), 112 Kimberly Avenue,
Asheville, North Carolina
- 17205 Lillian Johnson Brinkley (Mrs. John D.), North Laurel Road, Valdese, N. C.
- 17212 Norma Flow Cowan Church (Mrs.), 331 Sugar Creek Road West,
Charlotte, North Carolina

OHIO

- 16855 Sarah Harvey Dawson (Mrs. John A.), 1972 Fremont Road,
Columbus 12, Ohio
- 16901 Marian Tyrrell Deeley (Mrs. George E.), 817 East High Street,
Mt. Vernon, Ohio
- 16937 Sheila Fisher (Miss), 524 Main Street, Milford, Ohio
- 16955 Jennette Irish Lane (Mrs. Earl S.), 638½ Broad Street, Conneaut, Ohio
- 16875 Ruth Metcalf Rennick (Mrs. John T.), 4001 State Avenue, Ashtabula, Ohio
- 16914 Margaret Fishburne Thurston Stevens (Mrs. Harold R.), 109 Beech Street,
Berea, Ohio
- 16977 Lola Frances Pierson Lakin (Mrs. Clarence E.), 1211 Far Hills Avenue,
Dayton 19, Ohio
- 16860 Lucy West Fall (Mrs. Herbert W.), Route 2, West Middletown, Ohio
- 16979 Mildred Zimmerman (Miss), 407 East Drive, Dayton 19, Ohio
- 16945 Cora Palmer Lee (Mrs. Hans P.), 1856 Glendale Ave., Toledo 14, Ohio
- 17018 Helen Francis Pond (Mrs. William E.), 100 Vernedale Drive, Mt. Vernon, Ohio
- 17107 Anna Sanderson Salisbury (Mrs. Charles W.), 6 Fairway Lane, R. F. D. 3,
Mt. Vernon, Ohio
- 17048 Frances Ely Coulton Brown (Mrs. Dale), 3305 Daleford Road,
Shaker Heights 20, Ohio
- 17047 Villa Bartlett Smith (Miss), 1961 Ford Drive, Cleveland 6, Ohio
- 17010 Mabel Upton Roberts (Mrs. Harold G.), 3083 Kent Road, Box 552, Stow, Ohio
- 17009 Minnie Grace Palmer Robinson (Mrs. Dayton H.), 708 Park Avenue,
Elyria, Ohio
- 16998 Betty Lou Rogers Nicol (Mrs. Ralph E.), Route 5, London Road,
Marysville, Ohio
- 16995 Edna Ruth Beckett Gray (Mrs. Edward B.), 2912 Parkwood Avenue,
Toledo 10, Ohio
- 17056 Clarice Gwendoline Davis Spieker (Mrs. Frederick G.), 2659 Westchester Road,
Toledo 15, Ohio
- 17243 Jane Stephenson Rudin (Mrs. Walter N.), Country Club Road,
Mt. Vernon, Ohio
- 17165 Mary Elizabeth Mercer Dise (Mrs. Ralph A.), 1224 Oxford Road,
Cleveland Heights 21, Ohio

- 7148 Sarah Day Francis Gage (Mrs. Frederick W., Sr.), 106 W. Peach Orchard
Road, Dayton 19, Ohio
- 7204 Helen Elaine Cope France (Mrs. William I.), 12921 Reeder Avenue, N. E.,
Alliance, Ohio
- 7231 Adah Brown Kuhlthau Seney (Mrs. George E.), 2263 Robinwood Avenue,
Toledo, Ohio

OKLAHOMA

- 6832 Winnie Vaden Marsh (Mrs. Hubert D.), 233 W. Eubanks,
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
- 6885 Naomi Wood Foreman (Mrs. Stephen S.), R. F. D. 3, Chelsea, Oklahoma
- 7067 Lucia Ann Eaton Butler (Mrs. Don T.), 5773 East 20th, Tulsa, Oklahoma
- 7045 Irene Morgan (Miss), Tahlequah, Oklahoma
- 7238 Anne O'Daniel Sullivant (Mrs. John T.), 217 Tolbot, Pine Bluff, Arkansas

OREGON

- 6908 Ruth Allen Herndon (Mrs. Emmet R.), 1001 Jefferson Street, No. 4,
Corvallis, Oregon
- 7074 Sylvia Thompson Clayton (Mrs. Clifford A.), 4668 Boardman Avenue,
Klamath Falls, Oregon
- 7094 Margaret Bronaugh Krausse (Mrs. Rudolph K.), 2216 S. W. 17th Avenue,
Portland 1, Oregon
- 7251 Mary Helen Spaulding St. Clair (Mrs. Harry C., Jr.), 1630 S. W. Clifton St.,
Portland, Oregon

PENNSYLVANIA

- 6833 Sarah Margaret Dinsmore (Miss), 240 South Morris Street, Waynesburg, Pa.
- 6850 Nancy Jo Griffiths (Miss), 242 North 32nd Street, Camp Hill, Pennsylvania
- 6837 Martha Forry Newman (Mrs. Raymond H.), 23 Lee Street, Hanover, Pa.
- 6836 Ethel Gutshall Snyder (Mrs. William), 200 Clearview Road, Hanover, Pa.
- 6827 Evelyn Mollie Watts Bremer (Mrs. Albert), 304 North Mayfield Avenue,
Chicago 44, Illinois
- 6838 Edith A. Fisher Jones (Mrs. Earl K.), Box 350, Route 1, Arnold,
Anne Arundel County, Maryland
- 6859 Jeannette Hunter Satterthwaite (Miss), Apt. 506A, School Lane House, 5450
Wissahickon Avenue, Philadelphia 44, Pennsylvania
- 6932 Treva Duncan Livingston (Mrs. Bernard), 132 Clearview Road,
Hanover, Pennsylvania
- 6982 Marian Hursh Feight (Mrs. C. Donald), 438 Carnegie Ave., Clairton, Pa.
- 6865 Helen Sechler Cox (Mrs. William H.), 1051 Elk Street, Franklin, Pa.
- 6864 Myra Sechler (Miss), 1051 Elk Street, Franklin, Pennsylvania
- 6906 Dorothy Scoville Herrick (Mrs. Edwin L.), 423 Northview Avenue,
New Castle, Pennsylvania
- 6940 Margaret Zinn Sheely (Mrs. Raymond F.), 127 West Lincoln Avenue,
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
- 6905 Mary Eloise Ebaugh (Miss), Stewartstown, Pennsylvania
- 6924 Jean Dooley Galbreath (Mrs. David C.), Main Street, Delta, Pennsylvania
- 6900 Margaret Stewart Goldie (Mrs. John B.), 410 Hamilton St., Farrell, Pa.
- 6910 Effie Genevieve Holstein Kreider (Mrs. A. James), 490 East Maple Street,
Annville, Pennsylvania
- 6951 Martha Harriet Ross (Miss), 313 South 12th Street, Lebanon, Pennsylvania
- 6867 Evelyn Augusta Hall Friend (Mrs. Albert W.), 5903 City Line Avenue,
Merion Station, Pennsylvania
- 6902 Anna Angstadt Painter (Mrs. William G.), 109 North 4th St., Lewisburg, Pa.
- 123 Marie Ogden Cochrane (Mrs. J. Carl), 1009 Turnpike Ave., Clearfield, Pa.
- 061 Elizabeth E. Mitchell (Miss), R. D. 2, Mahaffey, Pennsylvania
- 060 Marie Holden Mitchell (Mrs. David T., Jr.), R. D. 2, Mahaffey, Pennsylvania
- 117 Mary Orndoff Smith Longstreth (Mrs. Thomas M.), 325 North Porter Street,
Waynesburg, Pennsylvania
- 116 Ethel Hoge Malady (Mrs. William E.), Box 64, R. D. 5, Waynesburg, Pa.
- 043 Mildred Hoover Williamson (Mrs. Donald G.), 252 West Franklin Street,
Waynesburg, Pennsylvania

- 16997 Lois I. Meredith (Miss), 225 Baer Avenue, Hanover, Pennsylvania
 17108 Mary Evelyn Barber (Miss), 310 Woodland Avenue, Grove City, Pa.
 17104 Rebecca D. McClane (Miss), 2405 N. Main Street, Washington, Pennsylvania
 17041 Alice Woodard Morrow (Mrs. David C.), 237 North Wade Avenue,
 Washington, Pennsylvania
 17106 Margaret Hiday Potter (Mrs. Edson), 131 West 4th St., Bloomsburg, Pa.
 17077 Laura Stephens Wiley (Mrs. Walter C.), R. D. 2, Delta, Pennsylvania
 17109 Elizabeth Crawford Morrow (Miss), Glennland Apts., State College, Pa.
 17082 Flora Seacrist Bierbower (Mrs. Roy S.), 162 Strathcona Drive, S., York, Pa.
 17001 Edna Elizabeth Graff Schenck (Mrs. Horace E.), 144 Scarboro Drive,
 York, Pennsylvania
 17127 Nelle Weir Miller (Mrs. James E.), 1201 Cambria Avenue, Windber, Pa.
 17200 Charlotte Miller Copenhagen (Mrs. Charles E.), 640 Harvey Street, R. D. 4,
 Greensburg, Pennsylvania
 17183 Lola Elizabeth Dickey Gray (Mrs. Joseph B.), 19 North Drive, Beech Hills,
 R. D. 2, Jeannette, Pennsylvania
 17184 Olive Mae Gray Marburger (Mrs. John B.), 19 North Drive, Beech Hill,
 R. D. 2, Jeannette, Pennsylvania
 17202 Anne Byers Traves (Mrs. Asa W.), 18 East Pittsburgh Street,
 Greensburg, Pennsylvania
 17146 Dorothea Emily Driscoll (Miss), 810½ Fayette National Bank Building, W.
 Main Street, Uniontown, Pennsylvania
 17171 Marjorie Anne Jacobs (Miss), 208 West High Street, Waynesburg, Pa.
 17217 Elsie Parton Buchweitz (Mrs. Herbert B.), 208 Marshall Drive, Haler Heights,
 McKeesport, Pennsylvania
 17218 Elizabeth Parton Hollenbeck (Mrs. William M.), 1609 Flagler,
 McKeesport, Pennsylvania
 17220 Helen Upton Miller (Mrs. J. Clyde, Jr.), 1108 McClure Street, Homestead, Pa.
 17196 Margaret Miner Womer (Mrs. P. Paul), 205 Carlisle Street, Hanover, Pa.
 17194 Charlotte Marie Gaston Kring (Mrs. James G.), 828 Stannard Avenue,
 Indiana, Pennsylvania
 17142 Florence Miller Brown (Mrs. Marshall E.), 41 North 18th St., Harrisburg, Pa.
 17239 Maude Elizabeth Frey Kemp (Mrs. Paul W.), R. D. 4, Box 126, Danville, Pa.
 17169 Martha Helen Wright (Miss), 117 Michael Street, Berwick, Pennsylvania
 17195 Margaret Miller Bowers (Mrs. Eugene M.), 1196 Glendale Road, York, Pa.
 17222 Emma Leonore Lever Evey (Mrs. Martin, II), 1862 Harte Road, Baederwood,
 Jenkintown, Pennsylvania
 17175 Estelle Claxton Negus Mebus (Mrs. George B.), 2307 Oakdale Avenue,
 Glenside, Pennsylvania
 17223 Dorothy Virginia Lever Rapp (Mrs. Albert N. B.), 1539 Reservoir Avenue,
 Roslyn, Pennsylvania
 17221 Helen Lever Rotzell Wilson (Mrs. Samuel M.), 1447 Edgehill Road,
 Abingdon, Pennsylvania
 17252 Catharine Swank Foster (Mrs. Russell L.), 34 West Mahanoy Avenue,
 Mahanoy City, Pennsylvania

SOUTH CAROLINA

- 16831 Martha Allen Goff (Mrs. Homer B.), 4224 Monticello Road, Columbia, S. C.
 16966 Elizabeth Floyd Dunbar (Mrs. Paul A.), Sylvan Drive, Spartanburg, S. C.
 16965 Sara Faysseux Floyd Dunbar (Mrs. Leroy D.), 1000 Arden Way,
 Spartanburg, South Carolina
 16863 Helen Anne Hall Gore (Mrs. Tom H.), 344 Connecticut Avenue,
 Spartanburg, South Carolina
 16862 Carolyn Gore Thackston (Mrs. Moffett K.), 454 South Fairview Ext.,
 Spartanburg, South Carolina
 16978 Flora Janie Hamer Hooker (Mrs. Jacob T.), Hamer Hall, Hamer, S. C.
 16988 Saress Ellerbe Gregg (Mrs. Walter W.), 111 South Everett,
 Bennettsville, South Carolina
 17095 Sarah Louise Jeffries Caughman (Mrs. Walker D., Jr.), P. O. Box 95,
 Columbia, South Carolina
 16992 Grace Kinder Goudelock (Mrs. Felix W.), 24 Myrtle Court, Columbia, S. C.
 17102 Brice Morris Kennedy (Mrs. Archibald B.), 1506 Wilmington Avenue,
 c/o Mrs. H. B. Blakey, Richmond 27, Virginia

TENNESSEE

- 6851 Lula Lewis Powell Jenkins (Mrs. James M.), Earle, Arkansas
- 5925 Edna Hill Traughber (Mrs. Hubert E.), Route 4, Springfield, Tennessee
- 5923 Mary Carty Gouffon (Mrs. Leon A.), 942 Scenic Drive, S. W., Knoxville, Tenn.
- 5952 Chloe Cunningham Northington (Mrs. Watkins), Route 4, Clarksville, Tenn.
- 5948 Anna Lewis DeBow Garrigan (Mrs. Francis P.), State Line Road, Route 4,
Hickman, Kentucky
- 7051 Mary Frances Allen Cantrell (Mrs. Quim C.), 2501 Belmont Boulevard,
Nashville, Tennessee
- 7140 Dora Hurst Reilly (Mrs. William I.), Cinderella Road, Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
- 7203 Katharine Alden (Miss), 1030 Bluff View Drive, Knoxville 19, Tennessee
- 7179 Sarah Frances Cureton (Miss), 436 Noliton Drive, Knoxville, Tennessee
- 7210 Sarah Elizabeth McKelley King (Mrs. Walter H., Sr.), Murfreesboro, Tenn.

TEXAS

- 5913 Ina May Ogletree McAdams (Mrs. Kelly E.), 1425 Preston Avenue,
Austin 3, Texas
- 5882 Jessie Mae Harry Rau (Mrs. Clyde E.), 250 S. Collins St., Arlington, Texas
- 5975 Lilian Ware Tittle (Mrs. John C.), 1811 West 36th Street, Austin, Texas
- 5953 Sallie Fletcher Jones (Miss), P. O. Box 517, Eagle Lake, Texas
- 5954 Mary Eleanor Jones McClanahan (Mrs. Curtis A.), 1607 Binz Avenue,
Houston 4, Texas
- 5949 Mattie Kinnebrew Caston (Mrs. Middleton C.), 1508 Sycamore,
Corsicana, Texas
- 7081 Nettie May Hagard (Miss), 1007 North Windomere, Dallas 8, Texas
- 7007 Harriette Florence Watts Parry (Mrs. William A., Jr.), 3314 Eugene Avenue,
Anchorage, Alaska
- 7005 Mary Louise Davison Harral (Mrs. Philip W.), Box 217 B, Route 10,
San Antonio 12, Texas
- 7128 Mary Sharpe Smith (Mrs. Philip), 1233 Sayles Boulevard, Abilene, Texas
- 7256 Ada Frances Miller (Miss), 4801 Alan Dale Lane, Dallas 9, Texas

VERMONT

- 829 Ethel Duke Barrows (Mrs. William B.), Marshfield, Vermont
- 192 Josephine Briggs Macomber (Mrs. Merle C.), Proctor Road, Pittsford, Vermont

VIRGINIA

- 026 Gene Blanchard Moore (Mrs. David R.), 201 West Ransom Street,
Fuquay Springs, North Carolina
- 011 Elizabeth Rose Lewis (Miss), 375 Lexington Road, Richmond 26, Virginia
- 868 Anne Victoria Parker (Miss), 6404 Huntington Ave., Newport News, Va.
- 132 Sally Hughes Lumsden (Miss), Glade Hill, Virginia

WASHINGTON

- 993 Edith Mary Phillips (Miss), 1600 East John Street, Seattle 2, Washington
- 033 Lorna Lee Goff Cliffe (Mrs. Edwin L.), 3710 North Madison, Tacoma 7, Wash.
- 994 Geneva Gardner Steel (Mrs. William J.), 319 East Rose Street,
Walla Walla, Washington
- 957 Marion Willard Kellogg Ayres, (Mrs. Frank H.), 101 S. Amerson Street,
Wenatchee, Washington

WEST VIRGINIA

- 891 Hettie Langford Earp (Mrs. Fogle F.), Idlewyle Lane, Fairmont, W. Va.
- 883 Myrtle Ayers Morris (Mrs. Charles R.), 1048 Main St., Barboursville, W. Va.
- 103 Juanita Frances Arnold (Miss), 1123 Highland Road, Charleston, W. Va.
- 099 Luanna Ligget (Miss), Box 10, Route 2, Rock Cave, West Virginia
- 100 Vivian Ligget (Miss), Box 10, Route 2, Rock Cave, West Virginia
- 244 Eileen White Russell (Mrs. Stephen S.), 615 Fleming Place, Fairmont, W. Va.

WISCONSIN

- 16823 Virginia Scobey Trowbridge (Mrs. Frederick N.), 247 Miramar Drive,
Green Bay, Wisconsin
16896 Caroline Louise Fisher (Miss), 1436 West New York Ave., Oshkosh, Wisconsin
17176 Charlotte Harris Churchill (Miss), 407 Wisconsin Ave., Madison 3, Wisconsin

WYOMING

- 16858 Hazel Bennett Seaton (Mrs. Otto), 1321½ Flint, Laramie, Wyoming
16869 Leta Fay Fuller Petrie (Mrs. T. Foster), 511 South 11th St., Laramie, Wyoming
17076 Robbie Elizabeth Peyton Davis (Mrs. Walter G.), 924 South Wolcott,
Casper, Wyoming

BYLAWS

as amended by the General Assembly, April 1962

ARTICLE I.

NAME

This Society shall be known by the title and name, "THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN COLONISTS."

ARTICLE II.

OBJECT

The object of this Society shall be Patriotic, Historical, and Educational; to make research as to the history and deeds of the American colonists, and to record and publish the same; to commemorate deeds of colonial interest; to inculcate and foster love of America and its institutions by all its residents; to obey its laws and venerate its flag—the emblem of its power and civic righteousness.

ARTICLE III.

ELIGIBILITY

Section 1. Any American white woman, of good moral character, who has attained her eighteenth year, is eligible to membership, provided she is acceptable to the Society and is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who rendered civil or military service in any of the colonies prior to July 4, 1776.

Section 2. An applicant must furnish proof of her lineal descent through legal and lawful marriages, not polygamous, from an ancestor who served in any of the following capacities:

In battle under colonial authority

Under the banner of Great Britain in North America in any of the wars in which the colonists participated

All military and naval service of the colonies

Furnished troops or funds

Filled office of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor or Deputy Governor

Member or delegate to Council or Assembly

Member of House of Burgesses

Deputy or Representative to the General Court

Commissioner of the United Colonies, of Boundaries or Treaties, of Impost or Excise, to the French or Indians

Secretary, Magistrate, Selectman, Justice, Judge of any Court of Law or Equity, Attorney, Advocate, Solicitor

Founder or Trustee of any College in North America founded prior to 1775

Minister of the Gospel or Commissary of the Bishops of London

Member of the Committee of Safety of the Continental Congress, 1774 and 1775

Member of the Council of Safety of 1689

Signer of the Mayflower Compact

Speaker of the House of Deputies

Physician or Surgeon

Member of Provincial Congress

Signer of the Declaration of Independence

Huguenot Refugee

Signer of Oath of Allegiance to Great Britain

Original Land Owners

Members of the London, Plymouth and Virginia Companies who actually came to the colonies, and descendants of all members of these companies who resided in the colonies

Palatine Settlers

Descendants of Covenanters from Scotland

Section 3. No person shall be eligible for membership in this Society who is pledged to, or advocates, the overthrow, by force or violence, of the Government of the United States, or that of any State or Territory; or who has been guilty of other treasonable practices. This Society shall have the right to expel from its membership any person for any of these causes; and any question arising under this proviso shall be determined by this Society.

ARTICLE IV.

OFFICERS

The officers of this Society shall be:

A National President

Four National Vice-Presidents (Representing 4 sections of the country)

A National Chaplain

A National Recording Secretary

A National Corresponding Secretary

A National Registrar

A National Organizing Secretary

A National Treasurer

A National Historian

A National Librarian

Honorary National Presidents

Thirteen Honorary National Vice-Presidents

ARTICLE V.

MEETINGS

Section 1. This Society shall hold an annual meeting in the City of Washington, D. C., in April, unless otherwise ordered by a vote of two-thirds of the members of the National Board, which vote may be taken by mail.

Section 2. This meeting shall be known as the General Assembly of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall be for the purpose of receiving reports of National Officers, of the National Board and of the National Committee Chairmen; for the election of officers, for the confirmation of State Regents and State Vice-Regents and for any other business that may arise.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Society may be called by the National President at the request of the National Board, or at the written request of a majority of the State Societies. Fifteen days notice shall be given of such called meeting, specifying the time, place of meeting and special business to be transacted.

Section 4. The voting members at the General Assembly or at any special meeting of the National Society shall be the officers and honorary officers of the National Society, the State officers, the chapter Regents or in their absence the First Vice-Regents or alternates, and one additional delegate or alternate for every twenty members of each chapter. No voting member or delegate shall be entitled to more than one vote at the General Assembly.

Section 5. At all meetings of the National Society twenty-five members shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VI.

QUALIFICATIONS OF MEMBERS

Section 1. Membership is by written invitation. An applicant for membership in a state that is organized must be endorsed by two members in good standing to whom the applicant is personally known and who are members of the Chapter or State which she wishes to join. The applicant must present her typed application papers to the National Society through a Chapter, a State Society if there is only one chapter in the state, or as a member-at-large. If there is only one chapter in the state, the applicant must be approved by the State Regent and State Registrar. If there are two or more chapters in the state, the applicant must be approved by the chapter to which the application has been made. The typed application papers, thus approved, and accom

panied by the application fee and annual dues, must be sent by the Chapter Treasurer or State Treasurer, as the case may be, to the National Treasurer who shall forward the papers to the National Registrar for verification. If the papers are verified, the National Registrar shall present the name to the National Board for final action.

The typed papers of an applicant for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant resides and endorsed by two members in good standing in the same state, to whom the applicant is personally known. The application, thus approved, and accompanied by the application fee and annual dues, shall be sent by the State Treasurer to the National Treasurer who shall transmit the application papers to the National Registrar for verification. The National Registrar shall report to the National Board, and if the applicant is eligible, the National Board shall vote upon admission to membership. A majority vote shall elect.

The typed application papers must be submitted in duplicate, one copy of which, with the action of the National Board, shall be returned to the Chapter or to the State Society. If the application has been rejected, one copy of the papers and a check for the application fee and dues shall be returned. If an applicant is unable to complete her papers within one year, the invitation will expire unless an extension is granted by the chapter.

Section 2. No more than one ancestral line may be placed on any application paper or supplemental paper.

Section 3. Supplemental papers must be typed and may be filed, provided that the sum of two dollars be sent with each additional line to the National Treasurer to cover the expense of verification and filing. Supplemental papers must be signed by the Chapter Registrar or State Society Registrar. In the event the supplemental papers are not accepted, the two dollars fee shall be retained by the National Society.

Section 4. Only two application papers for each ancestral line shall be furnished by the Chapters.

Section 5. All persons whose applications were approved on or before April 24, 1922, are Charter members of the National Society.

Section 6. Each member of the National Society, shall be entitled to a certificate of membership, signed by the National President, National Recording Secretary and National Registrar, to which is affixed the Seal of the National Society. If any of the above officers are incapacitated, the National Board may authorize the use of the facsimile stamp of any of these officers' signatures.

Section 7. When a young woman of the Children of the American Colonists reaches the age of 18, she may, if in good standing, transfer to a State Society or Chapter of the Daughters of the American Colonists upon the payment of the current dues. This provision becomes void on her 22nd birthday.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred upon invitation to another chapter or State Society or to member-at-large, shall at once be entitled to her transfer card signed by the Regent, Treasurer and Registrar of her chapter. This application for membership-at-large must be approved by the State Regent of the state in which the applicant holds membership.

A member-at-large, in good standing, desiring to become a member of a Chapter, approved by the Chapter or its Board of Directors, as the Chapter may decide, shall be entitled to a transfer card from the National Society, signed by the National Treasurer and National Registrar.

A member of a Chapter or State Society or a member-at-large who has been invited to join a chapter or State Society shall present a transfer card and a typed copy of her lineage papers to the Regent of the Chapter or State Society she wishes to join. The transfer shall become effective upon the receipt by the National Treasurer of a statement to that effect from the Chapter receiving the member.

Any cost of a copy of lineage papers shall be borne by the member transferring.

A member-at-large shall not be eligible to be a delegate or an alternate to the meetings of the General Assembly or a State Assembly, or to hold a National or State office, or to serve on a National or State Committee.

No member shall be entitled to more than one transfer in a year, and no chapter member shall be entitled to a transfer unless she has been a member for at least one year.

ARTICLE VII. ELECTION OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of the National Society shall be elected by ballot at the regular meeting of the General Assembly every third year. A majority vote shall constitute an election. If there is only one candidate for an office, and there is no dissenting voice, the vote shall be taken viva voce.

Section 2. The terms of office of all active officers shall be three years (with the exception of the National Treasurer and National Registrar, whose terms may be extended by vote of the General Assembly), and there can be no re-election to the same office until an interval of at least one term has elapsed. An officer who has served more than half a term shall be considered to have served one term.

Section 3. Nominations shall be made through recommendations submitted to the General Assembly the election year through endorsements of Chapters and State Societies. The submission of a person's name for office must be accompanied by a signed statement by her signifying a willingness to serve if chosen. There may be nominations from the floor of persons who have given their consent to serve if elected. Endorsements may be made during an election year and the notice of such endorsement must be sent to the National President at least thirty (30) days prior to General Assembly.

Section 4. In recognition of distinctive service to the organization, Honorary National Presidents and Honorary National Vice-Presidents may be elected at the General Assembly by a majority vote, providing the persons so elected shall have filled the corresponding active office.

The Honorary National Vice-Presidents shall be elected by ballot and the number shall at no time exceed thirteen, and no more than one Honorary National Vice-President after the first thirteen have been elected shall be from the same state at the same time. Should an Honorary National Vice-President transfer her residence to another State, she shall be deemed as Honorary National Vice-President from the state where she resided when elected Honorary National Vice-President.

Section 5. Should the office of the National President become vacant, the National Recording Secretary shall call a special meeting of the National Board, giving at least two weeks' notice, stating the time, place and purpose of the meeting, and the National Board shall elect one of the National Vice-Presidents to perform the duties of the office until the next meeting of the General Assembly, when a National President shall be elected to fill the unexpired term. The Recording Secretary shall open the meeting and preside until the selection has been made.

Section 6. Vacancies in all other National Offices shall be filled by the National Board until the next meeting of the General Assembly.

Section 7. Newly-elected officers shall assume office at the close of the General Assembly at which they were elected.

ARTICLE VIII. DUTIES OF OFFICERS

Section 1. The National President shall preside at all meetings of the National Society, the National Board and of the Executive Committee, and shall perform such other duties as are specified in the Parliamentary Authority adopted by the National Society. She shall be, ex-officio, a member of all committees. She shall enforce a strict compliance with the requirements of the Bylaws of the Society. She shall sign all appointments and official documents approved by the National Board.

Section 2. The Vice-Presidents shall, in the absence of the President or at her request, perform the duties of the President, except at that meeting at which a vacancy in the office of President is to be filled. The Vice-Presidents shall have a general supervision over the sections which they represent. It shall be the duty of the Vice-Presidents to cooperate in the work of increasing the membership in their sections, and to assist in the organization of chapters, and of State Societies in the states yet unorganized.

Section 3. The National Chaplain shall perform the duties usual to such office and shall conduct a short memorial service at each General Assembly for the members who have died during the year.

Section 4. The Recording Secretary shall record and be custodian of the Minutes of every meeting of the National Society, National Board and Executive Committee. She shall sign all official documents with the National President and shall be custodian of the official documents of the Society and generally perform such acts as pertain to her office.

Section 5. The Corresponding Secretary shall conduct the correspondence of the Society and shall issue such notices as shall be ordered by the National Board or required by the President. She shall have charge of supplies including application blanks and shall provide the chapters with copies necessary for their work at a nominal cost.

Section 6. The Registrar shall examine all application papers and, after verifying the genealogical data, shall present them to the National Board for admission. She shall keep on file all lineage papers of members, returning duplicates to the Chapters, and shall assign all National numbers and issue all permits for insignia. She shall be Custodian of the Seal and affix the same to each certificate of membership. She shall keep a register of all marriages, deaths, resignations, and transfers of members, with their National numbers, and a list of all names dropped from membership. She shall obtain and submit estimates for compiling and printing of lineage and supplemental lineage volumes to the National Board for action.

Section 7. The Organizing Secretary shall receive from the State Regents all applications for requests to organize Chapters and appoint Organizing Regents and present them to the next meeting of the National Board for approval. She shall notify the Organizing Regents of the action of the Board. She shall receive and verify the reports of organization and submit them to the National Board for acceptance or rejection. She shall keep a record of the name and date of organization, names of the organizing members and officers. She shall keep a list of all State Regents-elect and State Vice-Regents-elect and present their names for confirmation at the next General Assembly. She shall comply with the Internal Revenue Laws of the United States and send to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue before February 15th of each year the names of chapters organized and chapters disbanded during the previous calendar year.

Section 8. The Treasurer shall receive and take charge of all funds of the National Society and shall deposit same in such bank as the National Board shall approve, in the name of the National Society Daughters of the American Colonists, and shall draw thereon for payment of bills duly authorized. She shall file vouchers for all expenditures and shall render a complete report at the General Assembly, after her accounts have been audited. She shall be placed under bond for the faithful discharge of her duties. Her books shall always be open for examination by the National Board. She shall inform the National Registrar of all changes in membership reported to her. In case of the Treasurer's inability to act, the Recording Secretary shall have the authority to sign checks by the order of the National President.

Section 9. The Historian shall keep a record of Colonial celebrations as reported to her by Chapters. She shall compile a report from the data furnished by State and Chapter Historians for the General Assembly.

Section 10. The National Librarian shall be the custodian of all Books and Papers which may be deposited in the National Library. (This applies to these possessions whether they are in storage or other quarters.)

ARTICLE IX.

DUES

Section 1. The application fee shall be five dollars (\$5.00). This fee may be waived in cases of transfer from the National Society, Children of the American Colonists.

Section 2. The annual dues of the National Society shall be Two Dollars and Fifty Cents per capita (except those who have paid Life Membership dues), payable February 1st for the succeeding fiscal year of the Society. Dues shall be sent by the Chapter Treasurer to the National Treasurer. (*For Chapter dues see Article XIII, Section 1.*)

Section 3. Life membership dues shall be one hundred dollars, one-half of which shall be sent to the National Treasurer and one-half retained by the Chapter. That portion which comes to the National Society shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for National dues. That portion which is retained by the Chapter to which the member belongs shall be deposited as a permanent fund, the interest only to be available for State and Chapter dues. When transferring a life member from one Chapter to another the life membership dues shall be transferred also.

(a) Following the close of the General Assembly, April, 1960, the applications for Life Membership will no longer be accepted.

(b) After the death of a Life Member, the funds held in a permanent fund shall become available to the National Society and to the Chapter, (or State if there are no Chapters). Life memberships accepted prior to April, 1960 shall continue in force.

Section 4. The *fiscal* year of the National Society shall begin April 1st. All dues must be in the hands of the National Treasurer by March 15th preceding. Any member in arrears on October 1st following shall be dropped from membership automatically.

Section 5. A member admitted by the National Society after the first day of October of any year shall not be required to pay dues the next succeeding calendar year.

Section 6. A member dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon payment of *her dues to the National Society and to her chapter for the year in which she was dropped and also for the current year*. Such payments shall go through the Treasurer of the Chapter of which she was a member.

Section 7. A member who has resigned may be re-enrolled by the payment of dues for the current year to the chapter of her choice, provided she has been approved by the Chapter or the Executive Board of the Chapter or State Society.

Section 8. The annual dues of a *member-at-large* shall be *Six Dollars*.

A member having resigned from membership may be reinstated by the National Board to membership-at-large upon payment of the dues for the current year.

A member-at-large, in good and regular standing, may resign from membership in the National Society by notifying the National Treasurer in writing; said resignation to be effective as of the date it is received by the National Treasurer. The resignation shall be reported by the National Treasurer to the National Board.

A member-at-large dropped for non-payment of dues may be reinstated by the National Board upon the payment of her dues to the National Society for the year she was dropped and the annual dues for the current year (*Six Dollars*).

ARTICLE X. NATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The National Board shall consist of all National Officers and State Regents. The National Chairmen of National Committees shall be Board members without vote.

Section 2. Meetings of the National Board shall be held each year in October, January and immediately before and immediately after the General Assembly of the National Society.

Section 3. Special meetings of the National Board may be called by the National President, when necessary, or upon the written request of five members of the Board. At least fifteen day's notice of time and place of such meeting shall be given.

Section 4. The National Board shall have all power and authority over the affairs of the National Society between meetings of the National Society, except that of modifying any action taken by the General Assembly or other meeting of the National Society, or incurring any debt or liability other than the current expenses, or the expenditure of money for which the National Society shall be held responsible.

The National Board shall have power to authorize the National Treasurer to invest funds of the National Society as recommended by the Finance Committee.

Section 5. The National Board shall make an annual report to the General Assembly.

Section 6. The National Board may adopt rules for the transaction of its business, provided they do not conflict with the rules of the National Society.

Section 7. At all meetings of the National Board five members shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE XI.

COMMITTEES

Section 1. At the close of General Assembly of the election year, the National President shall appoint the standing committees: Executive, Finance, Printing, Auditing, Bylaws and as many others as are needed.

Section 2. At all meetings of the Executive Committee five (5) members shall constitute a quorum.

Section 3. The duties of these committees shall be defined by the National Board.

Section 4. The Finance Committee is authorized to study various types of investments for the funds of the Society and make recommendations to the National Board.

Section 5. Special committees may be appointed by the National President when necessary, or when authorized by the General Assembly or the National Board.

ARTICLE XII.

STATE SOCIETIES

Section 1. Any State having twelve or more members on the National roll may organize a State Society, with the authority of the National Board, with the following officers: a State Regent, a State First Vice-Regent, a State Second Vice-Regent, a State Chaplain, a State Recording Secretary, a State Corresponding Secretary, a State Registrar, a State Treasurer, a State Historian and a State Librarian who will serve until the first Annual Meeting. No member shall hold any State office who is not actually residing in that State or in a contiguous area.

Section 2. An Organizing State Regent may be appointed by the National President in all States not organized. This appointment expires by limitation if no State Society is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed if desired.

It shall be the duty of the Organizing State Regent to secure at least twelve members who desire to organize a State Society. After the required number of members has been secured and accepted by the National Board, she shall call a meeting and formally organize the State Society and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. She shall serve as State Regent and appoint all necessary officers to serve with her *for the first year* or until the date decided upon for the election of officers. *The State Regent and State Vice-Regent must be confirmed* at the next General Assembly.

The date of this organizing meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of organization of the State Society and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the State Society.

The Organizing State Regent may be a member of another State Society if expedient and may be transferred by order of the National Board to be a charter member of the State Society and to perform the necessary duties of Organizing Regent. An application for membership must be approved and papers must be signed by the Organizing State Regent until such time as the State is organized. All application papers and supplemental papers must be typewritten.

Section 3. Until a Chapter is organized in a State, the officers of the original Society shall be State Officers.

Before a State Society can organize into Chapters, action approving the same must be taken at a State Meeting.

As soon as other Chapters are organized the first one becomes Chapter No. 1 of the State and must at once elect new Chapter Officers, the State Officers continuing to serve as State officers until the first annual State meeting, when State officers must be elected by delegates from all the Chapters.

Section 4. State Societies shall be composed of the Chapters of the State and shall be under the jurisdiction of the State Regent. The annual meeting of a State Society

shall be known as The.....State Assembly of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists.

After a State Society has been organized, all State Officers shall be elected at the annual State *Assembly* and such election shall be reported immediately to the National Recording Secretary and to the National Organizing Secretary.

Section 5. Each State shall adopt Bylaws for its own guidance, and such Bylaws must conform with the Bylaws of the National Society.

A State Society without Chapters shall endeavor to hold at least four meetings during each year.

Section 6. Delegates to the *Assembly* of the State Society shall be, by right of office, the State Officers, the National Officers whose membership is in that State, the Chapter Officers and the delegates from the Chapters. The number of delegates to which each Chapter shall be entitled shall be determined by the rules governing representation of Chapters for meetings of the General Assembly, except that a State Society may increase the representation in a direct ratio.

Section 7. The State First Vice-Regent shall act as alternate for the State Regent at all meetings of the State and National Society.

Section 8. Each State Society shall hold its annual Assembly at a time fixed by the State Bylaws, and each State is privileged to decide for itself at what date it will elect its delegates and alternates to the State meeting.

Section 9. The duties of the State Officers, except the Registrar, are such as are defined in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

State Registrars shall keep a permanent record of the membership in their State, containing the name, address, date of admission, National number, name of ancestor, and of the Chapter to which the member belongs, and shall record all changes in membership.

Section 10. No State Society may disband without the approval and authority of the National Board. All lineage papers of a disbanded State Society shall be sent to the National Registrar. Those members in good standing shall automatically become members-at-large.

ARTICLE XIII. CHAPTERS

Section 1. A Chapter may be organized by the State Regent in any city, town or village in the State.

A second or additional chapter shall not be organized in any city, town or village, unless such organization is approved by the National Board, and notice of intention to organize such chapter is given to the existing chapter or chapters in such city, town or village at least thirty days prior to the date request for organization of a second or additional chapter is presented to the National Board.

When a second or additional chapter is organized in any city, town or village, the new chapter shall not admit transferees from the membership of any existing chapter in such city, town or village for at least one year following the date of organization of the new chapter.

Section 2. Members may be appointed Organizing Chapter Regents by the State Regent, with the approval of the National Board, to organize chapters in localities where chapters do not already exist, or an additional chapter where one or more chapters exist, in compliance with the provisions of Section 1 of this Article. Such Organizing Chapter Regent must be a member of a chapter or the State Society in the State in which the new chapter is to be organized. This appointment expires by limitation if no chapter is formed within one year, but she may be reappointed.

When the appointment of a member as organizing regent is approved at the same meeting of the National Board as that at which she is admitted to membership in the National Society, such member will be admitted to the Society as a "member in abeyance" and not as a member of a Chapter.

Upon organization of the chapter such "member in abeyance" shall automatically become a member of the chapter. In the event the chapter is not organized within the

time specified herein, or any extension thereof, such "member in abeyance" must become a member-at-large or a member of a chapter of her choice.

Application papers of Organizing Members must be signed by the Organizing Regent and the State Regent.

When at least nine new members have been secured whose applications have been accepted by the National Board, only then may transferees be accepted from other existing chapters in or outside such city, town or village, following which the chapter may be organized by the State Regent. The Organizing Chapter Regent may appoint the necessary officers for the first year.

The Organizing Chapter Regent shall call a meeting to formally organize the Chapter, select a name and decide upon the date for the first election of officers. The date of this organization meeting shall be recorded as the formal date of the organization of the Chapter and shall be confirmed by the National Board at the time it approves the organization of the Chapter.

Chapter organization must be reported to and approved by the National Board.

Section 3. Chapters shall adopt their own Bylaws, but shall accept the Bylaws, Insignia, Seal, Emblem, Motto and Colors of the National Society. They shall, whenever possible, hold at least four meetings during the year.

Section 4. The officers of a Chapter shall be a Regent, a First Vice-Regent, a Second Vice-Regent, a Chaplain, a Recording Secretary, a Corresponding Secretary, a Registrar, a Treasurer, an Historian and a Librarian.

Section 5. Application papers must be signed by the proper Chapter officers before being forwarded for final action by the National Board.

All application papers and supplemental papers must be typewritten.

Section 6. Delegates and alternates for the meetings of the General Assembly shall be elected by the Chapters on or before March 20th, the list of members thus elected being sent to the Credentials Committee before April 1st.

Section 7. A member in good and regular standing desiring to be transferred from one Chapter to another, and having been invited and approved by that Chapter, shall present a Transfer Card and a typed copy of her lineage paper to the Regent of the Chapter to which she wishes to transfer. The member's original lineage paper shall be retained by the Chapter she first joined.

Any cost of copying lineage papers must be borne by the member transferring.

All transfers must be reported immediately to the National Treasurer by the Treasurer of the Chapter to which the member has been transferred.

Section 8. A member in good and regular standing may resign from membership in the National Society, said resignation to date from the time it is received by the chapter. THE RESIGNATION SHALL BE REPORTED IMMEDIATELY TO THE NATIONAL TREASURER, WHO SHALL REPORT IT TO THE NATIONAL BOARD.

Section 9. Chapter Treasurers shall report immediately to the State and National Treasurer all changes in membership, all deaths and marriages. The Chapter Chaplain shall report immediately to the National Chaplain all deaths in order that proper tribute may be paid at the General Assembly.

When two or more Chapters organize simultaneously from a State Society and are approved at the same National Board Meeting, they shall each separately retain all original Application Papers of those members transferring from the said State Society to form these new chapters.

All fees and dues sent to the National Treasurer by the Chapter Treasurers must be accompanied by an alphabetical list of the members to whom the dues shall be accredited.

Section 10. The election of Chapter officers in all Chapters must be held prior to the General Assembly of the chapter's current year. The officers elected and date of election must be reported immediately to the National Yearbook Chairman, the National Recording Secretary and the State Regent. Installation shall follow General Assembly.

Section 11. Chapters may regulate the amount of annual dues paid by their members for Chapter use. Chapter Treasurers must send to the National Treasurer, on or before February first, \$2.50 per capita for every member on the roster the first of January. A member who is in arrears for dues shall not be entitled to representation at the meetings of the General Assembly.

Section 12. The Chapter Registrars shall report to the State Registrars all information necessary to keep the records of the State Registrars exact, reporting immediately all changes in membership by admission, transfer, resignation or death.

Section 13. The names selected by a Chapter—if other than of the place in which located—must be of Colonial significance. All names, accompanied by proof of Colonial significance, must be submitted to the National Board for approval or rejection before final adoption.

Section 14. When an Organizing Chapter Regent has been appointed, she shall sign all application papers of the women who have been invited to join the Society to organize that Chapter, as Organizing Regent of the Chapter forming at (place), and until the desired number to organize (twelve or more) has been secured, these members will be designated as members organizing at that place, and are not obliged to join a Chapter already existing. If the Chapter Organization is not completed within a year, an organizing member may, if approved by the National Board, become a member-at-large.

Section 15. No Chapter may disband without approval and authority of the National Board after first reporting to the State Regent.

All lineage papers of a disbanded Chapter shall be sent to the State Registrar. Those members in good standing shall automatically become members-at-large.

Chapters shall maintain a membership of at least twelve (12) to remain in the National Society.



ARTICLE XIV. INSIGNIA

Section 1. The Official Insignia shall consist of a pendant and shield suspended on a ribbon from a bar of gold. No ornament, decoration or flowers shall be worn above the National Insignia.

The pendant shall be an oval wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring at its greatest length and width 1-11/16 inches x 1 inch. In the center of the wreath shall be a shield of Colonial blue enamel upon which appears an oak tree in full foliage. On the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists"—in gold on white enamel background. Above the wreath shall be a small shield, in the center of which is an acorn and two oak leaves in gold with a Colonial blue enamel background.

The official ribbon shall be Colonial blue and yellow in color and measure 1-7/16 inches in width.

The bar shall be of gold and measure 1½ inches in length and 3/16 inch in width. The name of the State will appear on this bar.

The recognition pin shall be an exact reproduction of the small shield and measure at its greatest length and width 1½ inches x 7/16 inch.

The miniature insignia shall be identical in design to the Official Insignia; 8/16 inch wide; 12/16 or 3/4 inch long, suspended from 5/8 inch wide ribbon.

Section 2. Ancestral bars and official emblems approved by the General Assembly shall be worn on the ribbon suspended below the insignia.

Section 3. For daughters and granddaughters of members who have inherited their insignia there shall be the Inheritance Emblem, an exact reproduction of the acorn and two oak leaves which appear on the small shield at the top of the Official Insignia. This insignia shall be invisibly fastened on the official ribbon below the State Bar. A member can secure and wear only one Inheritance Emblem.

Section 4. Members may dispose of their insignia to other members of this Society, provided the National Treasurer is notified of the transaction by the new possessor so that the number may be recorded. Should there be an occasion for disposing of insignia by sale, the National Treasurer shall have authority to purchase said insignia for a sum recommended by the Insignia Committee and approved by the National Board. Said insignia may be resold for the National Society by the National Treasurer at a ten per cent profit.

ARTICLE XV.

MOTTO

The motto of this Society shall be Past, Present, Future.

ARTICLE XVI.

EMBLEM

The emblem of this Society shall be the Oak Leaf.

ARTICLE XVII.

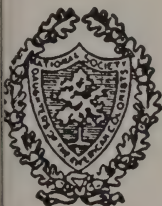
COLORS

The colors of this Society shall be Colonial Blue and Yellow.

ARTICLE XVIII.

SEAL

The seal is composed of an open wreath of acorn and oak leaves, measuring 1-9/16 of an inch in width and 2 inches in height. In the center of this wreath is a shield, measuring in width 1 inch, in height 1¼ inches. Around the border of the shield is the name of the Society—"National Society Daughters of the American Colonists." In the center of the shield is an oak tree in full foliage.



ARTICLE XIX.

PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

The Rules contained in Robert's Rules of Order, Revised, shall govern this Society in all cases in which they are applicable, and in which they are not inconsistent with the Bylaws of the National Society.

ARTICLE XX.

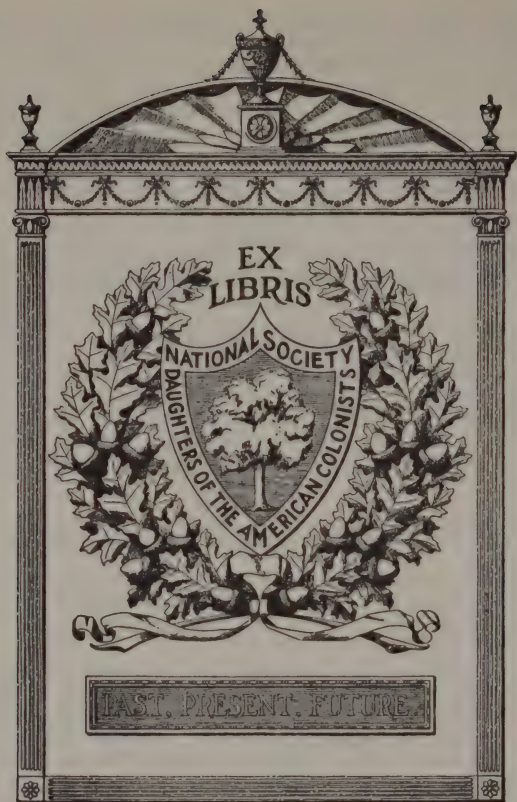
AMENDMENTS

Section 1. Amendments to these Bylaws may be adopted by a two-thirds vote at any General Assembly, provided that a copy of the proposed amendments has been sent by the National Board to all National Officers, State and Chapter Regents, not less than forty-five days before the annual meeting, and provided, further, that such amendments have been proposed by the National Board, by a committee authorized by the General Assembly, by a State or by a Chapter.

An amendment proposed by a State must be endorsed by another State. An amendment proposed by a Chapter must be endorsed by at least two other Chapters in at least two other States.

Section 2. Amendments to these Bylaws shall take effect at the close of the General Assembly at which they are adopted.

Any amendment adopted by the National Society affecting the work of the States or Chapters shall become a law of the States and Chapters without notice of amendment.



This copper book plate die was given by Mrs. Levering Moore as a gift of the California State Society. It was adopted as the official book plate of the National Society, Daughters of the American Colonists, at the General Assembly, April 25, 1938.

Small size $3\frac{1}{8}'' \times 5\frac{1}{2}''$

Package of 10—25c

For Sale by:

THE NATIONAL LIBRARIAN

DAC insignia, ribbons, and medals can be purchased from J. E. Caldwell and Company, official jeweler of the National Society, at Chestnut and Juniper Streets, Philadelphia 7, Pennsylvania

N. S. D. A. C. Markers may be purchased from Newman Brothers, Cincinnati 3, Ohio or The Sewah Studios, Marietta, Ohio.

SEIDERS PRINTING
POTTSVILLE, PENNSYLVANIA

